

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

4 William Thomas CHANDLER b: 28 Oct 1906 p: Pawnee, Crescent, Oklahoma m: 17 Aug 1929 p: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Usa d: p:	8 Elbert Morton CHANDLER b: 28 Feb 1879 p: Burden, Cowley, Kansas m: 8 Feb 1901 p: Guthrie, Log, Oklahoma, Usa d: 7 Oct 1951 p: Blanding, San Juan, Utah	16 Bailey CHANDLER b: 14 Dec 1850 d: 2 Nov 1919	32 James Bailey CHANDLER
2 Ivan Morton CHANDLER b: 13 Jan 1934 p: Randlett, Uintah, Utah m: 14 Oct 1955 p: Ballard, Uintah, Utah d: 13 Nov 1980 p: SLC, Salt Lake, Utah	9 Mary May MURPHY b: 8 Aug 1881 p: Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, United States d: 7 Nov 1957 p: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	17 Roxana BARR b: 25 May 1855 d: 6 May 1887	33 Hannah A WOODS
5 Beatrice Ivy TURNER b: 13 Aug 1910 p: Vernal, Uintah, Utah d: p:	10 Ivan Vane TURNER b: 18 Jun 1882 p: Hartford, Ohio, Kentucky m: 6 Jan 1904 p: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d: 29 Oct 1945 p: Los Angles, Los Angles, California	18 Benjamin E MURPHY b: 1840 d: 5 Sep 1890	34 James GRANT BARR cont 2
1 Keith M. CHANDLER b: 9 Aug 1956 p: Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah m: p: d: p: sp: Kristy Louise ROBINSON	11 Harriot Elva POTTER b: 25 Jan 1886 p: Dover, San Pete, Utah d: 15 Feb 1928 p: Deep Creek, Uintah, Utah	19 Mary Elizabeth BLANCHARD b: 11 Oct 1842 d: 29 Oct 1893 Ae 51	35 Mary Garner cont 3
6 George Tex ROSS b: 13 Feb 1916 p: Vernal, Uintah, Utah m: 14 Apr 1936 p: Heber, Wasatch, Utah d: p:	12 James Isaac ROSS b: 5 Dec 1876 p: Midway, Wasatch, UT m: 8 Jul 1896 p: Vernal, Uintah, UT d: 12 Apr 1967 p: Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT	20 George Washington TURNER b: 29 Jan 1861 d: 30 Dec 1928	36 John S. MURPHY cont 4
3 Carolyn Rae ROSS b: 26 Jan 1937 p: Park City, Summit, Utah d: p:	13 Fannie Jane YOUNG b: 13 Aug 1881 p: Charleston, Wasatch, UT d: 6 Jul 1974 p: Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT	21 Georgeanna YATES b: 29 May 1860 d: 2 Mar 1949	37 Eleanor Murphy CANADAY cont 5
7 Nora Louise TAYLOR b: 16 Apr 1919 p: York, Graham, Arizona d: 28 Feb 1989 p: West Valley, Salt Lake, Utah	14 William Bailey TAYLOR b: 16 Dec 1889 p: Sanford, Cnjs, CO m: 20 Jan 1917 p: Lebanon, Graham, Arizona d: 14 Sep 1950 p:	22 Wallace Edwin POTTER b: 14 Apr 1850 d: 30 Sep 1909	38 Ira A BLANCHARD
	15 Nora Matilda ALLRED b: 17 Oct 1896 p: Thatcher, Graham, AZ d: p:	23 Harriet Susan KEMPTON b: d: 1 Mar 1948	39 Margaret RUTHERFORD cont 6
		24 James Andrew Jackson ROSS b: 26 Nov 1835 d: 2 May 1909	40 Perry Burton TURNER cont 7
		25 Sarah Catherine PROVOST b: 28 May 1854 d: 17 Mar 1919	41 Mary Ann SWEAT cont 8
		26 David YOUNG b: 15 Jun 1858 d: 2 Jun 1932	42 James YATES cont 9
		27 Mary MC DONALD b: 1 Feb 1864 d: 15 Feb 1959	43 Matilda JEWELL cont 10
		28 Moroni TAYLOR b: 1 May 1853 d: 24 Nov 1924	44 Arnold POTTER cont 11
		29 Mary Ann Olive RAWSON b: 2 Jan 1855 d: 6 Feb 1926	45 Elizabeth Ann BIRCH cont 12
		30 Aldo Ardeen ALLRED b: 15 Jan 1861 d: 4 Jun 1934	46 Jerome Bonaparte KEMPTON cont 13
		31 Mathilde JOHNSEN b: 12 Oct 1856 d: 6 Dec 1919	47 Rosetta Anise CHAPMAN cont 14
			48 James Melvin ROSS cont 15
			49 Rebecca SMITH cont 16
			50 Luke PROVOST cont 17
			51 Julia Ann WHEELER cont 18
			52 Jonathan YOUNG cont 19
			53 Sarah TOOMER cont 20
			54 William MCDONALD cont 21
			55 Sariah Jane SHIRTS cont 22
			56 Joseph TAYLOR cont 23
			57 Jane LAKE cont 24
			58 Daniel BERRY RAWSON cont 25
			59 Nancy BOSS cont 26
			60 Reddin Alexander ALLRED cont 27
			61 Julia Ann BATES cont 28
			62 Niels JOHNSEN cont 29
			63 K NIELSEN(NIELSDATTER) cont 30

cont 31

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

4 James WOODS b: 21 Jan 1743 p: Virginia, United States m: p: d: 11 Sep 1822 p: Garrard, Kentucky, United States	8 John WOODS b: 19 Feb 1712 p: Dunshanglin Castle, Ireland m: p: d: 14 Dec 1791 p: Albemarle, Virginia, United States	16 Michael Marion WOODS b: 1684 d: 11 Jun 1762 BE	32 John WOODS 33 Isabella BRUCE cont 32
2 Anderson WOODS b: 18 Jan 1788 p: Albemarle Par, Surry, Virginia, United States m: 4 May 1808 p: Madison Co., Kentucky d: 22 Oct 1841 p: Paris, Monroe, Missouri, United States	9 Susannah ANDERSON b: 14 Sep 1725 p: Pennsylvania, United States d: 1780 p:	17 Mary Margaret CAMPBELL b: 1690 d: Jun 1742 BEP	34 Duncan CAMPBELL cont 33
5 Mary RICE GARLAND b: 13 Oct 1760 p: Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America d: Dec 1835 p: Garrard, Kentucky, United States	10 James GARLAND b: abt 1722 p: New Kent, Virginia m: p: d: Deceased	18 b: d:	35 Mary MCCOY cont 34
1 Hannah A WOODS b: 31 Jul 1821 p: Blue Ridge, Kentucky, United States m: 7 Jun 1840 p: Brown, IN d: 31 Oct 1875 p: Boone, Missouri, United States sp: James Bailey CHANDLER	11 Mary Helen RICE b: 13 Oct 1732 p: North Garden, Albemarle, Virginia, United States d: 1812 p: Albemarle, Virginia, United States	19 b: d:	36 cont 35
6 John HARRIS b: 14 Mar 1765 p: Albemarle, Virginia, United States m: p: d: 1810 p: Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, United States	12 Christopher HARRIS b: 17 Feb 1725 p: St Pauls Parish, Hanover, Virginia, United States m: p: d: 14 Mar 1794 p: Madison, Madison, Kentucky, United States	20 John GARLAND b: 1688 d: 15 Apr 1734 BEP	37
3 Elizabeth HARRIS b: 30 Sep 1791 p: Madison, Virginia, United States d: 13 Oct 1868 p: Paris, Boone, Missouri, United States	13 Agnes MCCORD b: 21 Dec 1740 p: Albemarle, Virginia, United States d: 1815 p: Madison, Kentucky, United States	21 Anne COSBY b: 1698 d: 1760 BEP	38
7 Margaret Dabney MAUPIN b: 1 Feb 1767 p: Albermerle, Virginia, United States d: 25 Oct 1855 p: Lincoln, Kentucky, United States	14 John MAUPIN b: abt 1725 p: Hanover, Albemarle, Virginia, Colonial America m: p: d: 6 Sep 1806 p: Albemarle, Virginia, United States	22 David RICE b: d: BEP	39
	15 Frances Jennings DABNEY b: 24 Feb 1730 p: Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America d: Jun 1806 p: Albemarle, Albemarle, Virginia, United States	23 Susannah SEARCY b: d: BE	40 EDWARD GARLAND
		24 Robert Overton HARRIS b: 10 Nov 1696 d: 8 Aug 1765 BE	41 Mary Jane JENNINGS cont 36
		25 Mourning Gleason GLENN b: 3 Mar 1702 d: 8 May 1775 BEP	42 James COSBY cont 37
		26 John MCCORD b: 1708 d: 8 Mar 1764 BE	43 Ann STRIPLING cont 38
		27 Isabella Elizabeth HAIRSTON b: 1698 d: 1764 BE	44 Thomas RICE
		28 Daniel MAUPIN Sr b: 25 Mar 1700 d: 9 Oct 1788 BEP	45 Mary KING cont 39
		29 Margaret VIA b: 3 Aug 1701 d: Apr 1789 BEP	46 cont 40
		30 Cornelius DABNEY b: 1690 d: 17 Feb 1765 BE	47
		31 Sarah JENNINGS b: abt 1700 d: 1790 BE	48 William Christopher HARRIS
			49
			50 James GLENN
			51 Mourning WINN
			52 William MCCORD
			53 Mary Sarah MACDOUGALL
			54
			55
			56 Gabriel MAUPIN
			57 Mary Marie HERSENT
			58 Amer "PIERRE" VIA
			59 Margaret SPENCER
			60 Cornelius DABNEY the Emigrant
			61 Susannah DABNEY
			62 Charles JENNINGS
			63 Mary CARY

Chart no. 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1

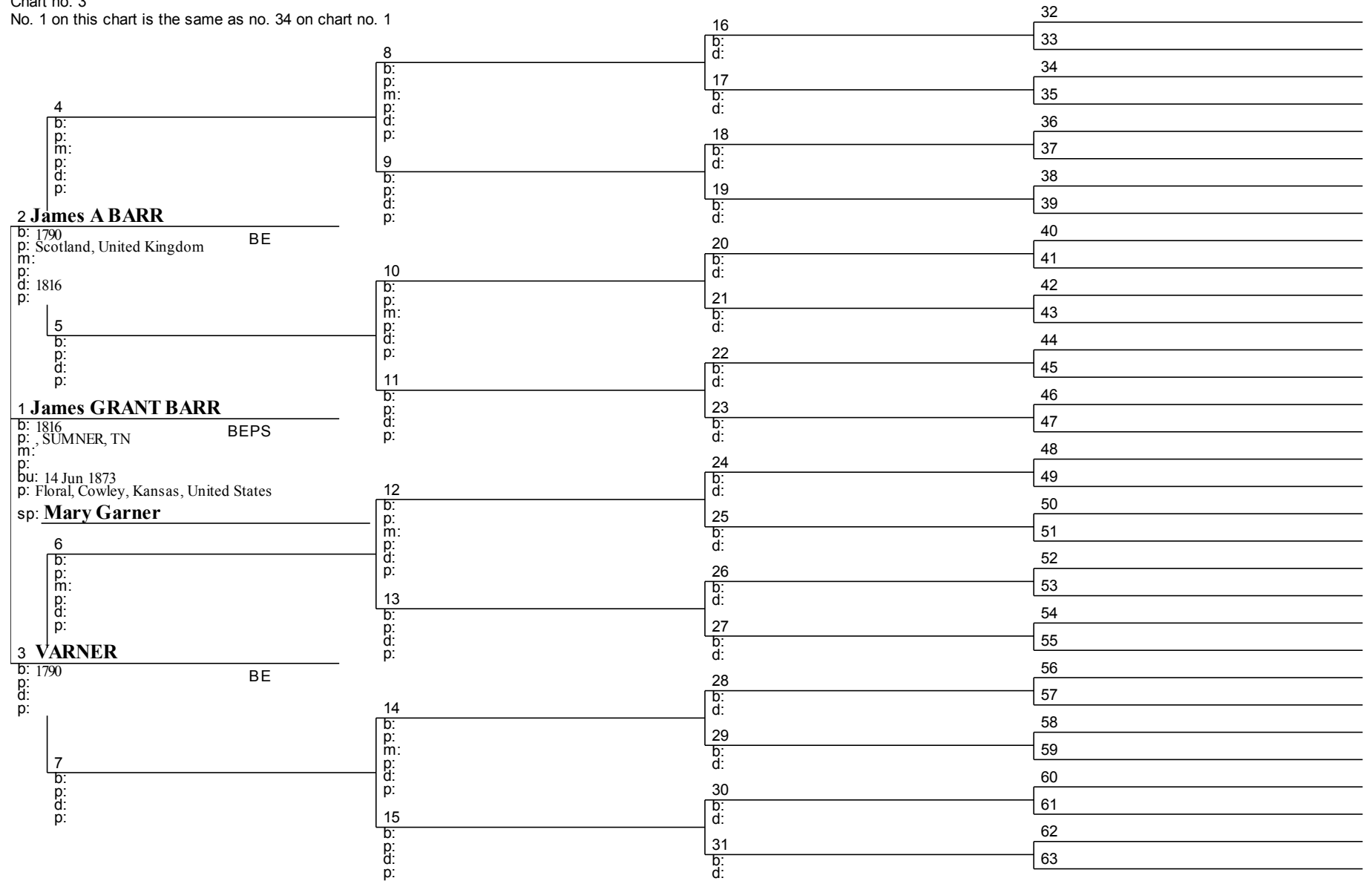


Chart no. 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 1

			16	32
			b: d:	33
		8		34
		b: p: m: p: d: p:	17	35
4 George GARNER			b: d:	36
b: abt 1755 p: , Armagh, Northern Ireland BE m:			18	37
p: d: p:		9	b: d:	38
		b: p: d: p:	19	39
2 John GARNER			b: d:	40
b: abt 1785 p: , Armagh, Northern Ireland BEP m:			20	41
p: d: 8 Dec 1833 p: Jerusalem, Queens, New York, United States		10	b: d:	42
		b: p: m: p: d: p:	21	43
5 Mary ALLEN			b: d:	44
b: 1759 p: Belfast, Northern Ireland BE d: p:			22	45
		11 Jane BEATTY	b: d:	46
1 Mary Garner		b: abt 1726 p: County Antrim, Ireland BE d: p: Georgia	23	47
b: 17 Aug 1814 p: Tennessee, United States BES m:				48
p: d: 2 Feb 1874 p: Cowley, Kansas, United States			24 Benjamin BIRDSALL	49
sp: James GRANT BARR			b: 1646 d: 9 Mar 1719 BEP	50
		12 John BIRDSALL Sr.	25 Mercy FORMAN	51
		b: 17 Mar 1695 p: Queens, New York, British Colonial America BEP m:	b: 1659 d: 1719 BEP	52
6 Joseph BIRDSALL		p: d: 12 Mar 1764 p: Queens, New York, British Colonial America	26 Thomas LANGDON	53
b: 28 Jul 1739 p: Jerusalem, Queens, New York, USA BEP m:			b: abt 1673 d: 27 May 1734 BE	54
p: d: 17 Mar 1824 p: Jerusalem, Queens, New York, United States		13 Elisabeth LANGDON	27 Mary DUSENBURY	55
		b: 1706 p: Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States BEP d: 16 Dec 1804 p:	b: 1682 d: 1742 BEP	56
3 Sarah BIRDSALL				57
b: 1790 p: Jerusalem, Long Island, Queen, New York BEP d: 1836 p:		14 Samuel CLOWES Sr. - (b)	b: d:	58
		b: 30 Aug 1722 p: of Hempstead, Queens, N.Y. BEP m:		59
7 Mary CLOWES		p: d: 10 May 1800 p:	b: d:	60
b: 12 Sep 1745 p: d: 11 Apr 1805 p:			30	61
		15 Rebecca	b: d:	62
		b: abt 1718 p: Hempstead, Queens County, New York BE d: 31 Mar 1787 p: Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States	31	63
			b: d:	

Chart no. 6

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 1

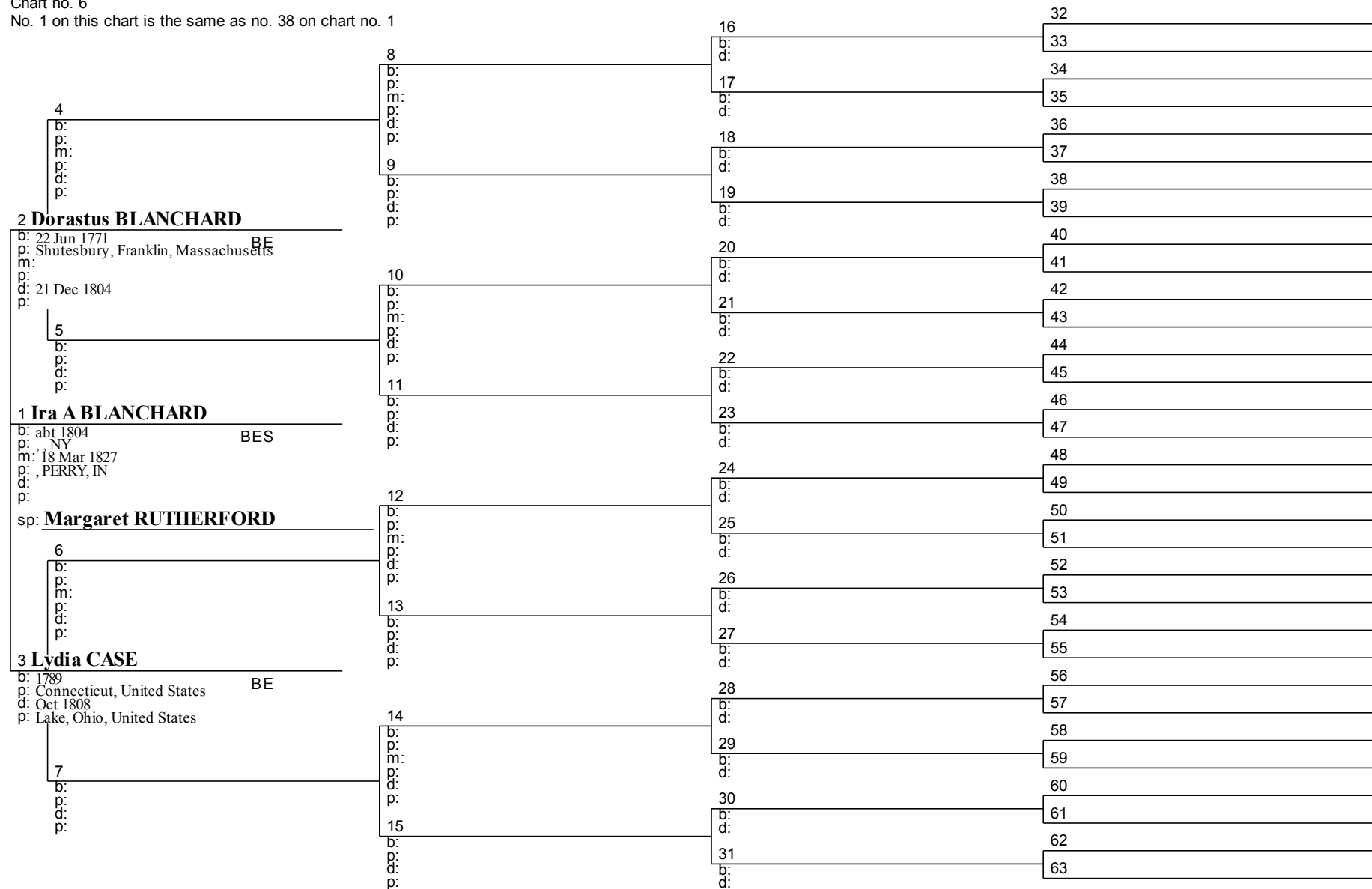


Chart no. 7

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 1

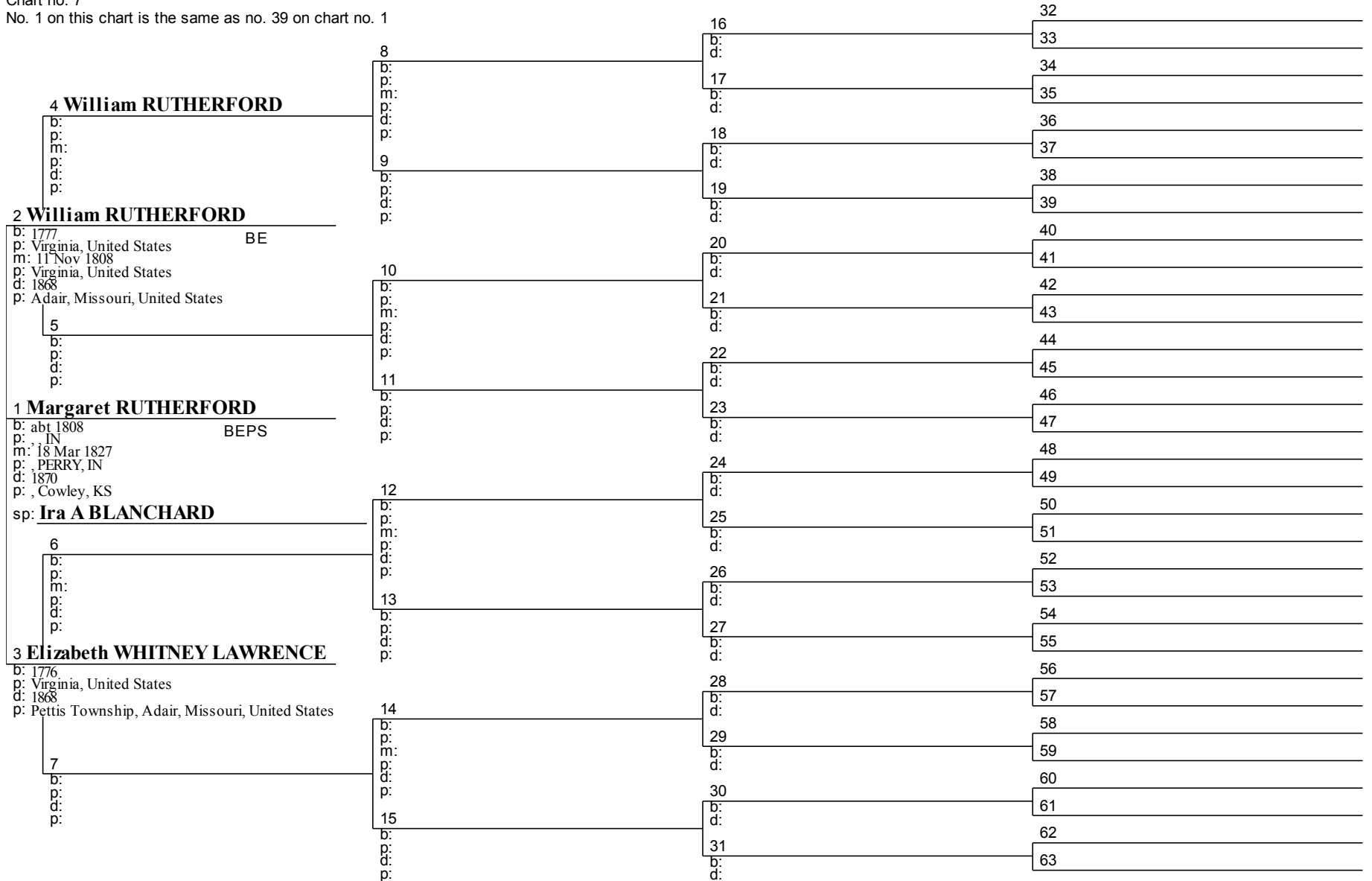


Chart no. 8

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

4 William Dillard TURNER b: 1777 p: Baltimore, Maryland, United States m: p: d: 20 Aug 1855 p: Trigg, Kentucky, United States	8 John TURNER b: 1755 p: Virginia, United States m: p: d: Apr 1824 p: Yellow Creek, Dickson, Tennessee, USA	16 John TURNER b: 1726 d: 1763	32 Jesse TURNER
2 William FRANKLIN TURNER b: 1815 p: Tennessee, United States m: p: d: 13 Aug 1915 p: Trigg, Kentucky, United States	9 Elizabeth "Sulkie" DILLARD b: abt 1755 p: Amherst, Virginia, USA d: 1825 p: Yellow Creek, Dickson, Tennessee, USA	17 Jemima HERMANN b: 1726 d: 1755	33 Lucy BROWN cont 41
5 Nancy PRICE b: 1790 p: North Carolina, United States d: 5 Jun 1857 p: Trigg, Kentucky, United States	10 b: p: m: p: d: p:	18 James Stephen DILLARD b: 15 Oct 1727 d: 24 Aug 1794	34 Charles Edward HERMANN
1 Perry Burton TURNER b: 22 Apr 1832 p: Tennessee m: 9 Dec 1849 p: CAMPBELL, Tennessee d: 28 Apr 1907 p: Overton, Tennessee	11 b: p: d: p:	19 Mary Ann HUNT b: 28 Apr 1734 d: 26 Aug 1787	35
sp: Mary Ann SWEAT	12 b: p: m: p: d: p:	20 b: d:	36 James Stephen DILLARD II
6 b: p: m: p: d: p:	13 b: p: d: p:	21 b: d:	37 Lucy WISE cont 42
3 b: p: d: p:	14 b: p: m: p: d: p:	22 b: d:	38 John HUNT cont 43
7 b: p: d: p:	15 b: p: d: p:	23 b: d:	39 Ann HUNT cont 44
		24 b: d:	40
		25 b: d:	41
		26 b: d:	42
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44
		29 b: d:	45
		30 b: d:	46
		31 b: d:	47
			48
			49
			50
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 9

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 1

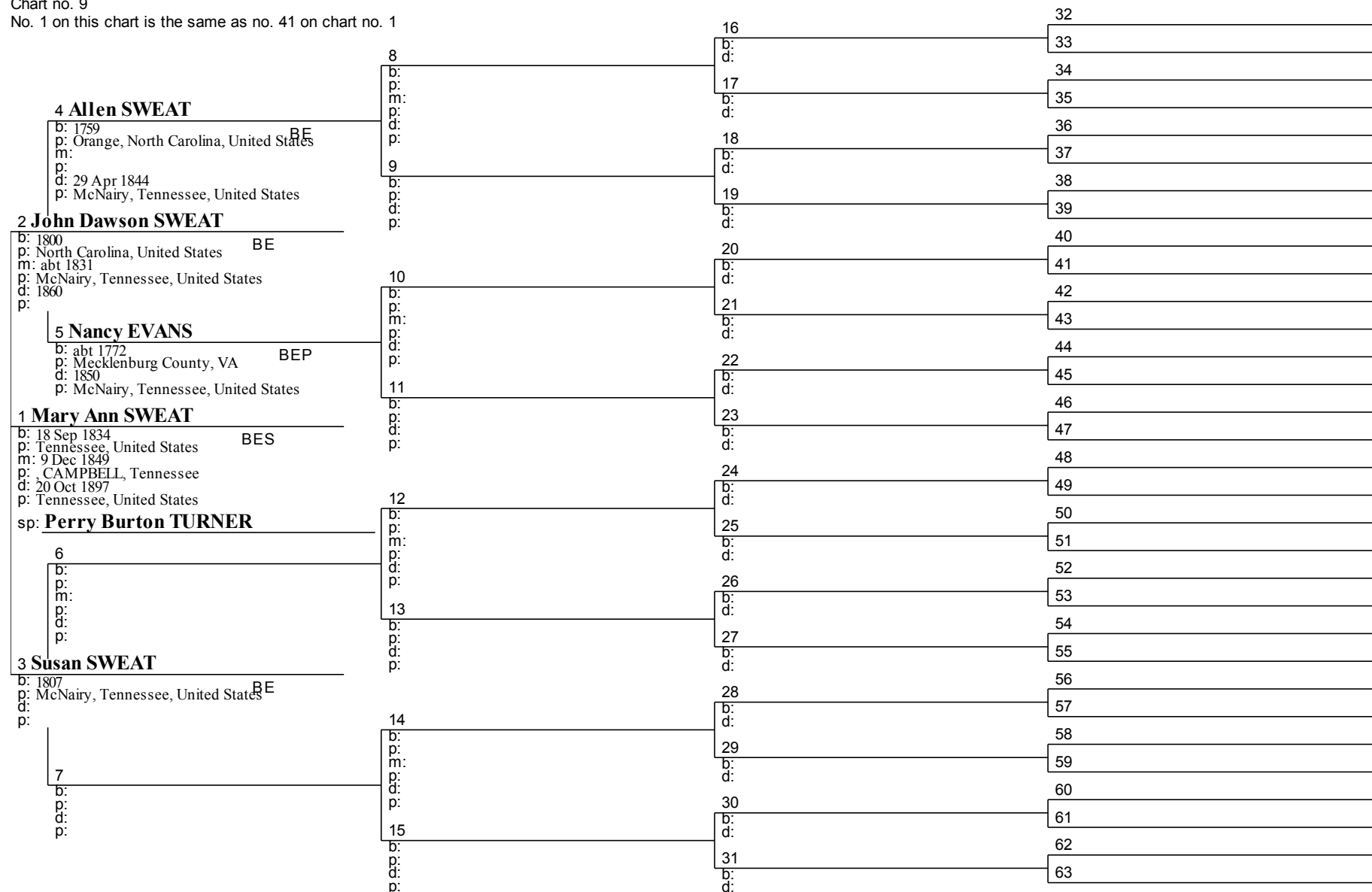


Chart no. 10

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 1

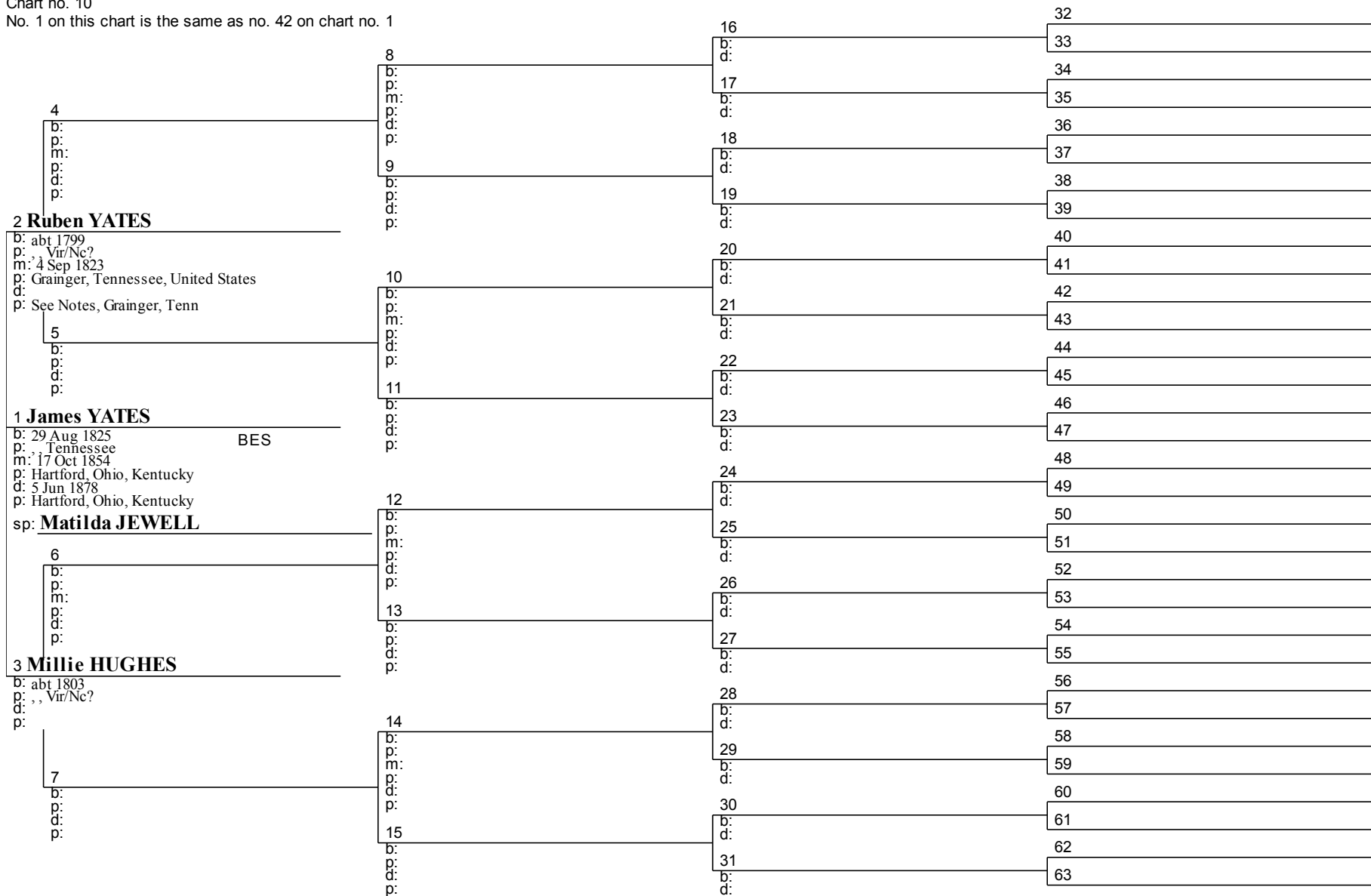


Chart no. 12

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 1

		16 John POTTER	32
		b: abt 1666	33
		d:	34
4 John POTTER	8 Job POTTER	17	35
b: abt 1718	b: Nov 1692	b:	36 Stephen ARNOLD
p: Mashantatuck, Providence, RI beps	p: Mashantatuck, Providence, RI beps	d:	37 Sarah SMITH cont 45
m: abt 1738	p: Mashantatuck, Providence, RI	18 Elisha ARNOLD	38 Ephraim CARPENTER cont 46
p: Mashantatuck, Providence	d: 10 Nov 1766	b: 18 Feb 1662	39 Susannah HARRIS cont 47
d: 3 Jun 1782	9 Susannah ARNOLD	d: 24 Mar 1710	40 Stephen ARNOLD cont 48
p: Coventry, Kent, RI	b: 14 Apr 1692	19 Susanna CARPENTER	41 Sarah SMITH cont 12
2 David POTTER	p: Pawtuxet, Providence, RI	b: abt 1666	42
b: 26 Jun 1760	d: abt 1724	d: 6 Sep 1753	43
p: Coventry, Kent, RI	p: Mashantatuck, Providence, RI	20 Israel ARNOLD	44
m: 4 Dec 1785	10 Israel ARNOLD	b: 30 Oct 1649	45
p:	b: 18 Jan 1678	d: 15 Sep 1716	46 William CARPENTER
d: 13 May 1838	p: Warwick, Kent, RI	21 Mary BARKER	47 Elizabeth ARNOLD cont 49
p: Vevay, Switzerland, IN	m: 28 Feb 1698 or 28 Feb 1699	b: abt 1649 or 1652	48 John VAUGHN (VAHAN) cont 50
5 Phebe ARNOLD	p: Warwick, Kent, RI	d: 19 Sep 1723	49 Gillian
b: 25 Dec 1717	d: 3 Aug 1753	22 Benjamin SMITH	50 Robert SPINK
p: Warwick, Kent, RI	p: Warwick, Kent, RI	b: 1631	51 Alice HEWES
d: abt 1789	11 Elizabeth SMITH	d: 23 Dec 1713	52 John SWEET
p: Pownel, Bennington, VT	b: 1672	23 Lydia CARPENTER	53 Elizabeth JEFFREYS cont 51
1 Arnold POTTER	p: Warwick, Kent, RI	b: abt 1634	54 Benjamin GRIFFIN cont 52
b: 11 Jan 1804	p: Warwick, Kent, RI	d: 10 Oct 1711	55 Sarah GEORGE cont 53
p: Salisbury, Hrknr, NY	12 Robert VAUGHN	24 George VAUGHAN (VAHAN)	56 Richard GODFREY cont 54
m: 10 Dec 1843	b: 7 Mar 1691	b: 20 Oct 1650	57 Jane Or Mary TURNER cont 55
p: Nauvoo, Hancock, IL	p: East Greenwich, Kent, RI	d: 7 May 1704	58
d: 2 Apr 1872	m: 18 Feb 1718	25 Margaret Or Marjorie SPINK	59
p: Council Bluffs, IA	p: East Greenwich, Kent, RI	b: 20 Oct 1650	60 Aaron DAVIS
sp: Elizabeth Ann BIRCH	d:	d: 1704	61 Mary
6 Benjamin VAUGHN	p:	26 Henry SWEET	62 John SCOTT
b: 4 Nov 1730	13 Johannah SWEET	b: 7 Mar 1662	63 Rebecca BROWNE cont 57
p: Of E. Greenwich, Kent, RI	b: 13 Feb 1695	d:	cont 58
m: 4 Dec 1752	p: East Greenwich, Kent, RI	27 Mary GRIFFIN	
p:	d: 22 Mar 1757	b: 1663	
3 Elizabeth VAUGHN	p:	d: 2 May 1752	
b: 9 Oct 1762	14 John GODFREY	28 Robert GODFREY	
p: East Greenwich, Kent, RI	b: 1690	b: 1660	
d: 5 Feb 1831	p: East Greenwich, Kent, RI	d:	
p: Salisbury, NY	m: 19 Jul 1722	29 Hannah HACKET	
	p:	b: 1662	
		d:	
		30 Joshua DAVIS	
		b: abt 1665	
		d: 8 Jan 1736	
		31 Mary SCOTT	
		b: 1 Feb 1666	
		d: aft May 1734	

Chart no. 13

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 1

4 Edward BIRCH	b: 1755 p: Old Radnor, Radnor, Wales BEPs m: p: d: 28 Feb 1793 p:	2 John BIRCH	b: 1775 p: Hartford, Hertfordshire, England BEpS m: abt 1805 p: Radnor, Wales d: 8 Feb 1852 p: Little Cowarne, , Eng	5 Elizabeth	b: abt 1755 p: d: p: bes	1 Elizabeth Ann BIRCH	b: 2 Nov 1822 p: Rodnorshire, Wales BEp m: 10 Dec 1843 p: Nauvoo, Hancock, IL d: 22 Oct 1899 p: Murray, Salt Lake, UT sp: Arnold POTTER	6 Samuel CRAVEN	b: p: Knill, Hereford, England BEPs m: 12 Nov 1775 p: Knill, Hereford, England d: p:	3 Ann CRAVEN	b: 17 Oct 1778 p: Presteigne, Radnor, Wales BEpS d: 11 Feb 1846 p: Sugar Creek, Lee, Iowa	7 Judith STEPHENS	b: abt 1737 p: Knill, Hereford, England bes d: p:	8 Edward BIRCH	b: abt 1723 p: Bareland, Radnor, Wales BEPS m: abt 1754 p: Bareland, Radnor, Wales d: 9 Apr 1792 p: Old Radnor, Radnor, Wales	9 Mary	b: abt 1727 p: Bareland, Radnor, Wales BES d: p:	10	b: p: m: p: d: p:	11	b: p: d: p:	12 William CRAVEN	c: 21 Nov 1703 p: Knill, Hereford, England BEPS m: abt 1727 p: d: p:	13 Alice	b: abt 1707 p: Knill, Hereford, England BES d: p:	14 Thomas STEVENS	b: abt 1711 p: m: p: d: p:	15 Judy	b: abt 1715 p: d: p:	16 Edward BIRCH	c: 18 Sep 1691 d: BEPS	17 Eleanor JENKINS	b: abt 1695 d: BES	18	b: d:	19	b: d:	20	b: d:	21	b: d:	22	b: d:	23	b: d:	24 John CRAVEN	b: abt 1680 bu: 5 Feb 1762 or 5 Feb 1763 BEPS	25 Anne	b: abt 1685 bu: 13 Dec 1734 BES	26	b: d:	27	b: d:	28	b: d:	29	b: d:	30	b: d:	31	b: d:	32 Edward BIRCH	33 Ann	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48 Francis CRAVEN	49 Elizabeth	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
-----------------------	--	---------------------	---	--------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--	------------------------	---	---------------------	--	--------------------------	--	-----------------------	--	---------------	---	-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	----------------------	--------------------------	---	-----------------	--	--------------------------	---	----------------	-------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------------------	--	----------------	------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	------------------------	---------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------------------------	---------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Chart no. 14

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 1

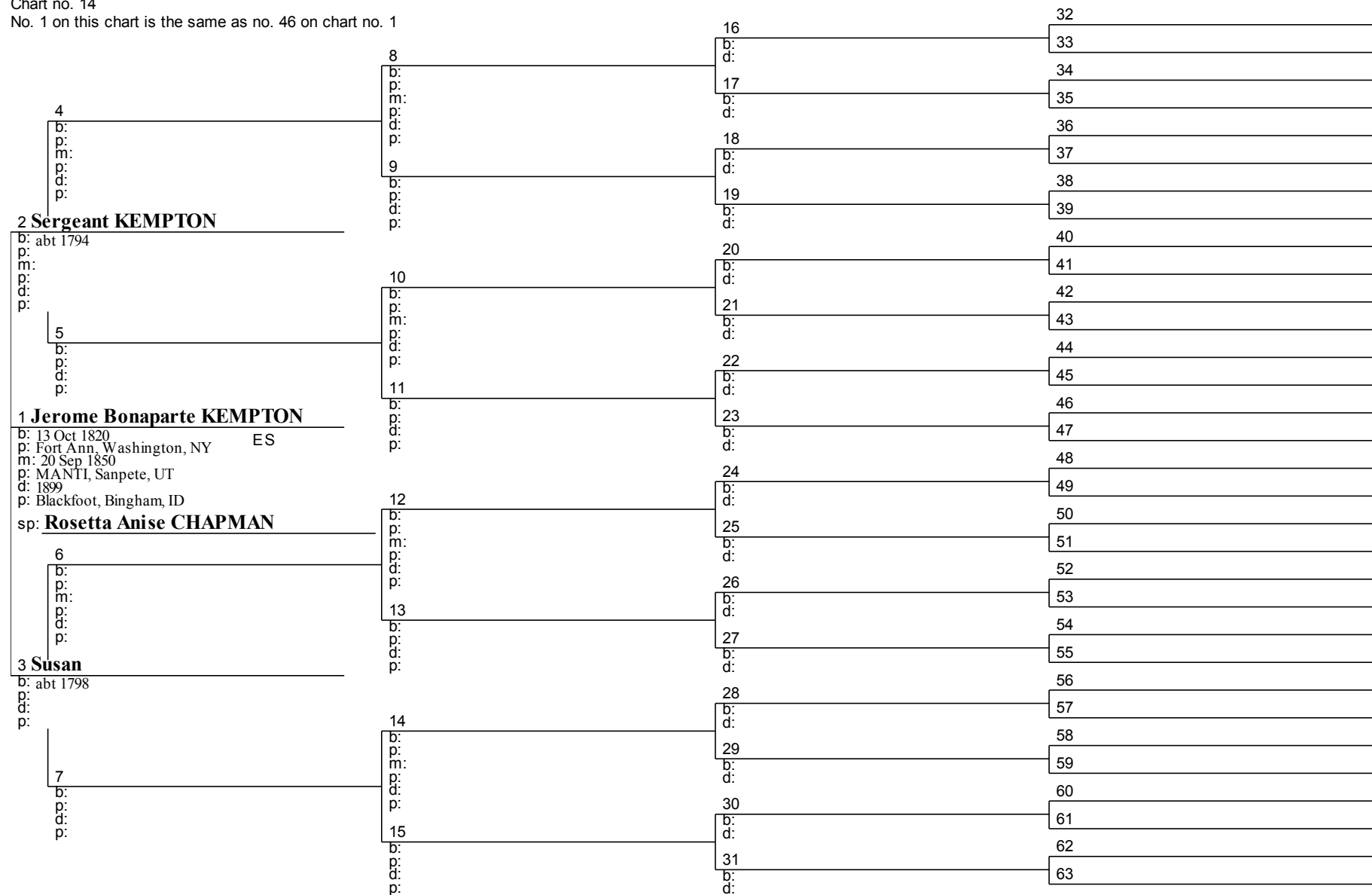


Chart no. 15

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 1

4 Benjamin CHAPMAN	b: 1781 p: Reedsboro, Bennington, VT BEPS m: 9 Sep 1802 p: Reedsboro, Bennington, VT d: p:	2 Welcome CHAPMAN	b: 24 Jul 1805 p: Reedsboro, Bennington, VT BEPS m: 1831 p: Madison, Madison, NY d: 9 Dec 1893 p: Fountain Green, Sanpete, UT	5 Sibyl AMIDON	b: 31 Dec 1783 p: Worcester, Massachusetts, United States BEPS d: 28 Nov 1863 p: Madison, New York, United States	1 Rosetta Anise CHAPMAN	b: 4 Sep 1834 p: Madison Mdsn, NY, NY BEPS m: 20 Sep 1850 p: MANTI, Sanpete, UT d: 3 Nov 1914 p: Malad, ID	sp: Jerome Bonaparte KEMPTON	6 Elizur RISLEY	b: 22 Dec 1779 p: E. Hartford, Hartfd., CT BEPS m: 21 Oct 1800 p: d: 13 Sep 1841 p: Hubbardsville, Madisn., NY	3 Susan Amelia RISLEY	b: 24 Aug 1807 p: Madison, Madison, NY EPS d: 18 Feb 1888 p: Fountain Green, Sanpete, UT	7 Amelia MATSON	b: 6 Jan 1781 p: Of Brookfield, Madsn., NY BEPS d: 17 Mar 1868 p: Madison, Madisn., NY	8 Throope CHAPMAN	b: 25 Mar 1738 p: Ashford, Windham, Conn BEPS m: 22 Jun 1774 p: Belchertown, Mass d: 1794 p:	9 Deborah WILLSON	b: 11 Sep 1743 p: Thompson, Windham, Conn BEPS d: p:	10 Samuel AMIDON	b: 13 Oct 1742 p: Oxford, Worcester, Mass BEPS m: 3 Mar 1768 p: DOUGLAS, Worcester, Mass d: 8 Nov 1819 p: Readsboro, Bennington, Republic of Vermont	11 Ruth WOOD	b: 26 Aug 1745 p: , Mass BEPS d: p:	12 Jonathan RISLEY	b: 17 Oct 1749 p: East Hartford, Hartford, CT BEPS m: 1773 p: d: 4 Apr 1813 p: , Madison, NY	13 Phoebe DEMING	b: 1753 p: East Hartford, Hartford, CT BEPS d: 10 Oct 1833 p: Terrytown, Westchester, New York	14 Thomas MATSON (MATTSON)	b: 7 Aug 1746 p: Glastonbury, Hartford, CT BEPS m: 14 Jan 1767 p: d: 1812 p: Owego, Tioga, NY	15 Mary GOODRICH	b: 18 Nov 1745 p: Glastonbury, Hartford, CT BEPS d: 12 Oct 1786 p:	16 Thomas CHAPMAN	b: 18 Jan 1707 d: 2 Mar 1793 BEPS	17 Mary THROOP	b: 11 Jan 1708 d: 14 Feb 1795 BEPS	18 Jonathan WILSON	b: 29 Aug 1713 d: May 1753 BEPS	19 Rebecca RUSSELL	b: 1718 or 1719 d: 29 Apr 1809 BEPS	20 Roger AMIDON	b: 6 Feb 1702 d: 28 Feb 1757 BEPS	21 Elizabeth HUNKINS	b: 24 Feb 1706 d: 1747 BEPS	22 James WOOD	b: 20 Dec 1704 d: 19 Aug 1794 BEPS	23 Esther KEITH	b: 9 Apr 1707 d: 14 Aug 1793 BEPS	24 Nathaniel RISLEY	b: 1729 d: BEpS	25 Ruth CADWELL	b: 1739 d: BEpS	26	b: d:	27	b: d:	28 Thomas MATSON [Sr]	b: abt 1710 d: 1802 BEPS	29 Rachel FOX	b: 24 Jun 1714 or 24 Jun 1715 d: 30 Nov 1776 BEPS	30 William GOODRICH	b: 21 Feb 1697 d: 16 Sep 1787 BEPS	31 Rachel SAVAGE	b: 15 Jan 1703 d: 20 Sep 1787 BEPS	32 Thomas CHAPMAN	33 Anna KETTELL cont 59	34 William THROOP cont 60	35 Martha COLYN cont 61	36 James WILSON	37 Margaret RUSS cont 62	38 cont 63	39	40 Philip AMIDON	41 Ithamar WARFIELD cont 64	42 Thomas HUNKINS cont 65	43 Rachel CANNEY cont 66	44 Solomon WOOD cont 67	45 Mary HAZELTINE cont 68	46 James KEITH cont 69	47 Mary HODGES cont 70	48 Jonathan RISLEY cont 71	49 Mrs Dorothy CODWELL cont 72	50 John CADWELL	51 Dorothy KILBOURN cont 73	52 cont 74	53	54	55	56	57	58 Ebenazer FOX	59 Elizabeth ARNOLD	60 Ephraim GOODRICH	61 Sarah TREAT cont 75	62 Captain John SAVAGE cont 76	63 Mary RANNEY cont 77	cont 78
---------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	-----------------------	--	--------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	------------------------	---	------------------------------	---	------------------------	---	--------------------------	---	--------------------------	---	-------------------------	---	---------------------	--	---------------------------	---	-------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------	--	------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------	------------------------	--------------------	----	----------	----	----------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	--	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	------------	----	-------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------	------------	----	----	----	----	----	------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------

Chart no. 16

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 1



Chart no. 18

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 1

4 David PROVOST	b: 7 Sep 1718 p: Bushwick, Kings, New York m: 23 Sep 1747 p: , Morris, New Jersey d: p:	8 David PROVOST	b: 24 Sep 1689 p: New Amsterdam, , New York m: 1712 p: d: 15 Sep 1760 p: By 15 Sep 1760	16 Jonathon PROVOST	c: 26 Mar 1651 d: 30 Dec 1702 BEPS	32 David PROVOST	33 Margaretta TEN WAERT cont 80
2 Lucus PROVOST	b: 26 Jan 1770 p: Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ m: 26 Dec 1798 p: Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ d: 30 Aug 1847 p:	9 Christina PRAA	b: 1693 p: Bushwick, Kings, New York d: 15 Dec 1795 p: , New York	17 Catherine VANDERVEEN	b: 24 Jun 1659 d: BEPS	34 Pieter Corneliszen VANDERVEEN	35 Elsje TYMENS cont 82
5 Catharine VAN GELDER	c: 2 Jul 1729 p: New York, New York, New York d: p:	10 David VAN GELDER	b: 4 Dec 1702 p: Of, Morris County, New Jersey m: 31 Oct 1728 p: Acquackanonk, Passaic, New Jersey d: p:	18 Peter PRAA	b: 1655 d: 1740 BEPS	36 Pierre (Peter) (Praa) PRAT cont 83	37 Catherine (Lothie) LOITIE cont 84
1 Luke PROVOST	b: 2 Jan 1809 p: Pompton, Morris, NJ m: 3 Jul 1832 p: Newark, Essex, NJ d: 13 Mar 1863 p: St. Mary'S, Mills, IA sp: Julia Ann WHEELER	11 Elizabeth VAN DER BEEK	b: 7 Apr 1711 p: Of, Morris County, New Jersey d: p:	19 Maria HAY	b: abt 1640 d: 1742 BEPS	38 Jacob HAY cont 85	39 Christina CAPPOINS
6 Johannes HENNION	b: p: Preakness, Bergen, New Jersey m: p: d: p:	12 Andries HENNION	b: 1728 p: Slotterdam, Bergen, New Jersey m: p: d: bef 1 Apr 1766 p: Slotterdam, Bergen, New Jersey	20 Johannes VAN GELDER	b: 27 Aug 1664 d: 17 Feb 1734 BES	40	41
3 Catherine HENNION	b: 13 Aug 1778 p: Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ d: 1861 p:	13 Elsje POST	b: 1 Apr 1726 p: Passiac, Passiac, New Jersey d: p:	21 Aefje ROOS	b: abt 1651 d: BEPS	42 Gerrit Jansen ROOS	43 Tryntje ARENTS cont 86
7 Sara BERTHOLF	b: 3 May 1754 p: Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey d: p:	14 Reinhart BERTHOLF	c: 15 May 1726 p: Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey m: 9 Aug 1753 p: Passaic, Passaic, New Jersey d: p:	22 Paulus VANDER BECK	b: Oct 1680 d: BE	44 Conrad VANDER BECK	45 Elsie Janse SCHACRE cont 87
		15 Jacomyntje BERRY	c: 6 Feb 1736 p: Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey d: p:	23 Catalyntje REYERSEN	b: d: BEP	46 Martin REYERSEN	47 cont 88
				24 Daniel D. HENNION	c: 5 Sep 1694 d: BEPS	48 David HENNION	49 Antje Janse STRAATMAKER cont 89
				25 Lena ANDRIESEN	b: 21 Sep 1704 d: BES	50 Andreas Frederickse CADMUS cont 90	51 Priscilla HOLMES
				26 Adrian POST	b: 29 Mar 1692 d: BEPS	52 Francoys POST	53 Maritje JACOBUS cont 91
				27 Catharina SANDERS	b: 1692 d: BES	54	55
				28 Hendrick BERTHOLF	b: d: BEPS	56 Rev. Guilliam BERTHOLF	57 Martina VERMEULEN cont 92
				29 Marritje TERHUNE	b: 31 Aug 1686 d: BEPS	58 Albert TERHUNE cont 93	59 Hendrickje VAN VOORHEES cont 94
				30 Samuel Jr. BERRY	b: 10 Apr 1697 d: 17 Jan 1769 BEPS	60 Samuel BERRY cont 95	61 Catalyntje REYERSEN
				31 Jemina VAN DUYNE	b: abt 1699 d: BES	62 Abraham Gerretse VAN DUYN cont 18	63 Geertje REYERSEN

cont 96

Chart no. 19

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 1

<p>4 Caleb WHEELER b: 13 Mar 1750 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey m: 23 Feb 1778 p: d: 28 May 1822 p: Newark, Essex County, New Jersey</p>	<p>8 Caleb WHEELER b: 4 Mar 1717 p: Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn. m: 22 Dec 1739 p: d: 30 Jan 1790 p: Newark, Essex County, New Jersey</p>	<p>16 James WHEELER b: 23 Oct 1683 d: 3 Jan 1747 BES</p>	<p>32 Moses WHEELER</p>
<p>2 James WHEELER b: 17 Nov 1778 p: Newark, Essex, NJ m: 17 Nov 1804 p: Newark, Essex, NJ d: 18 Jul 1856 p: Newark, Essex, NJ</p>	<p>9 Phebe JOHNSON b: 1720 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey d: 31 May 1802 p: , , New Jersey</p>	<p>17 Mary EVERETT b: 1679 d: 1 Jan 1763 BEPS</p>	<p>33 Sarah NICHOLS cont 97</p>
<p>5 Elizabeth Betsey MORRIS b: 1757 p: Hartford, New Jersey d: 2 May 1833 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey</p>	<p>10 Samuel MORRIS b: 1728 p: Of, , New Jersey m: p: d: bef 10 Mar 1759</p>	<p>18 Hezekiah JOHNSON b: abt 1694 d: 1767</p>	<p>34 Nickolas EVERETT cont 98</p>
<p>1 Julia Ann WHEELER b: 23 Sep 1815 p: Newark, Essex, NJ m: 3 Jul 1832 p: Newark, Essex, NJ d: 18 May 1880 p: Midway, Wstch, UT sp: Luke PROVOST</p>	<p>11 Elinor b: abt 1744 p: , Ridgefield, Connecticut d: p:</p>	<p>19 Hannable PIERSON b: abt 1696 d:</p>	<p>35 Unknown</p>
<p>6 Timothy BRUEN b: 1737 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey m: p: d: 1798 p:</p>	<p>12 Timothy BRUEN b: 1712 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey m: p: d: 5 Aug 1778 p: Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Age 68</p>	<p>20 John MORRIS c: 24 Jun 1680 d:</p>	<p>36 Elephalet JOHNSON</p>
<p>3 Sarah BRUEN b: 2 Apr 1786 p: Newark, Essex, NJ d: 27 Apr 1857 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey</p>	<p>13 Phebe CANFIELD b: 1716 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey d: 2 Feb 1792 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey</p>	<p>21 Sarah b: abt 1690 d:</p>	<p>37 Deborah WARD cont 99</p>
<p>7 Lydia CRANE b: 1741 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey d: 1827 or 1829 p:</p>	<p>14 Robert CRANE b: 1684 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey m: p: d: 14 Jul 1755 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey</p>	<p>22 b: d:</p>	<p>38 Samuel PIERSON cont 100</p>
	<p>15 Phebe Mrs. CRANE b: 1700 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey d: 13 May 1759 p: Newark, Essex, New Jersey</p>	<p>23 b: d:</p>	<p>39 Mary HARRISON cont 101</p>
		<p>24 Eleazer BRUEN b: 1675 d: Dec 1711 BEP</p>	<p>40 John MORRIS cont 102</p>
		<p>25 Ruth BALDWIN b: abt 1688 d: BEP</p>	<p>41 Mary SMALL</p>
		<p>26 Israel CANFIELD b: 24 Mar 1684 d: 19 Mar 1744 BEPS</p>	<p>42</p>
		<p>27 Sarah JOHNSON b: 1694 d: 21 Aug 1744 BES</p>	<p>43</p>
		<p>28 Azariah CRANE b: 1647 or 1649 d: 11 May 1730 BEPS</p>	<p>44</p>
		<p>29 Mary TREAT b: 1 May 1652 d: 12 Nov 1704 BEPS</p>	<p>45</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	<p>46</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>47</p>
			<p>48 John BRUEN</p>
			<p>49 Esther LAWRENCE cont 103</p>
			<p>50 John BALDWIN cont 104</p>
			<p>51 Ruth BOTSFORD cont 105</p>
			<p>52 Thomas CANFIELD cont 106</p>
			<p>53 Rebecca ADKINSON cont 107</p>
			<p>54 Thomas JOHNSON cont 108</p>
			<p>55 Sarah SWAIN</p>
			<p>56 Jasper CRANE</p>
			<p>57 Alice cont 109</p>
			<p>58 Robert TREAT [GOVERNOR]</p>
			<p>59 Jane TAPP cont 110</p>
			<p>60</p>
			<p>61</p>
			<p>62</p>
			<p>63</p>

Chart no. 20

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 1

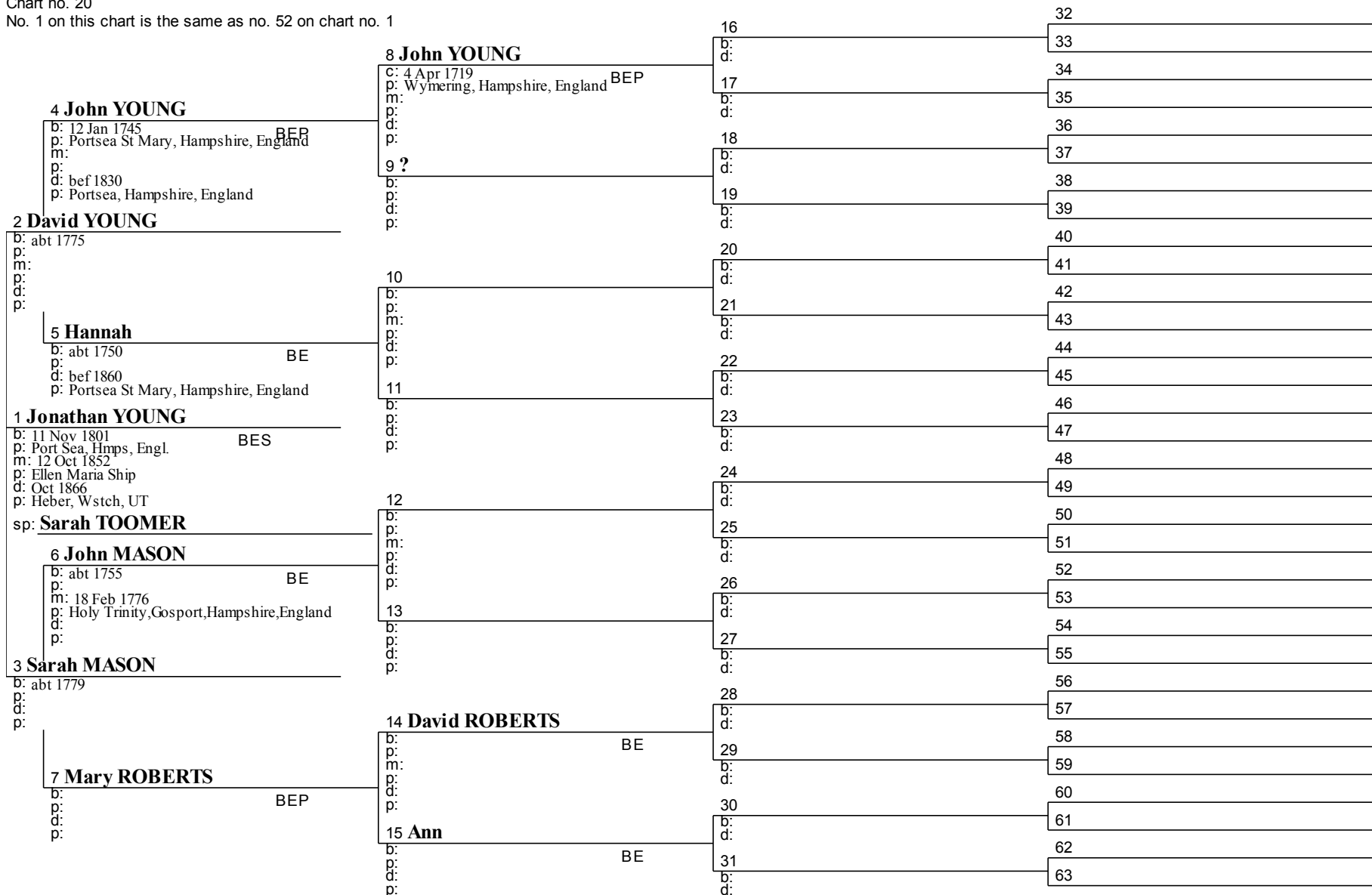


Chart no. 21

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 1

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
			17	34
			m:	
			p:	35
			d:	
			18	36
			b:	
			d:	37
			19	38
			b:	
			d:	39
			20	40
			b:	
			d:	41
			21	42
			b:	
			d:	43
			22	44
			b:	
			d:	45
			23	46
			b:	
			d:	47
			24	48
			b:	
			d:	49
			25	50
			b:	
			d:	51
			26	52
			b:	
			d:	53
			27	54
			b:	
			d:	55
			28	56
			b:	
			d:	57
			29	58
			b:	
			d:	59
			30	60
			b:	
			d:	61
			31	62
			b:	
			d:	63

4 Richard TOOMER		
b: 16 Aug 1777		
p: Of Salisbury, Wilts, England	BEPS	
m: 2 Apr 1792		
p: Bishopstone By S, Wilts		
d:		
p:		

2 James TOOMER		
b: 3 May 1795		
p: Of Homington, Wiltshr., Engl.	BEPS	
m: 21 Aug 1815		
p: Homington By Sal, Wilts		
d:		
p:		

5 Sarah LODGE		
b:		
p: Bishopstone By S, Wilts.	BEPS	
d:		
p:		

1 Sarah TOOMER		
b: 26 Jul 1817		
p: Homington, By Salisbury, Wiltshire, England	BEPS	
m: 12 Oct 1852		
p: Ellen Maria Ship		
d: 4 May 1900		
p: Midway, Wasatch, Utah		
sp: Jonathan YOUNG		

6 William CARPENTER		
c: 25 Dec 1760		
p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, England	BEPS	
m: 24 Jan 1785		
p: England		
d:		
p:		

3 Jane CARPENTER		
b:		
p: Ridge, Wiltshr, Engl	BES	
bu: 10 Oct 1855		
p: Homington By Sal, Wilts		

7 Sarah FURNELL		
b: abt 1760		
p:	S	
d:		
p:		

8 John TOOMER		
b: abt 1745		
p: Of Salisbury, Wilts, England	BES	
m:		
p:		
d:		
p:		

9 Mrs. Jane TOOMER		
b: abt 1749		
p: Of Salisbury, Wilts, England	BES	
d:		
p:		

10 John LODGE		
c: 31 May 1724		
p: Bishopstone, Wiltshire, England	BEPs	
m: 4 Aug 1754		
p: Bishopstone By S, Wilts		
bu: 18 Jul 1799		
p:		

11 Ann TARGET		
b: abt 1724		
p:	s	
d:		
p:		

12 William CARPENTER		
b: abt 1734		
p: Of Chilmark, Wiltshire, England	BES	
m: 11 Feb 1759		
p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, England		
d:		
p:		

13 Lucey BOWLER		
b: abt 1734		
p: Of Chilmark, Wiltshire, England	BES	
d:		
p:		

14		
b:		
p:		
m:		
p:		
d:		
p:		

15		
b:		
p:		
d:		
p:		

Chart no. 22

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 1

4 Moses MCDONALD b: 1774 or 1776 p: No. Ire. Or Gree, Renfrew m: p: d: p: No Ireland EPS	8 Moses MC DONALD b: abt 1756 p: Of Belfast, Antrim, Ireland m: p: d: p: BEPS	16 James MC DONALD b: 1718 d: BE	32 James MCDONALD 33
2 James MC DONALD b: 1 Jun 1802 p: Crawfordsburn, Down, Irln m: 20 Sep 1825 p: Down, Irln d: 17 Jun 1850 p: Along Pioneer Tr, Ne EPS	9 Grace Or Grizelda MAXWELL b: abt 1760 p: Of Belfast, Antrim, Ireland d: p: BES	17 b: d: 34	35
5 Mary GLASS b: 1774 or 1780 p: Co. Down, Ire. d: p: BEPS	10 Hugh GLASS b: 1735 p: Of Portaferry, Down, Ireland m: p: d: p: Portaferry, Down, Ireland BES	18 John MAXWELL b: abt 1728 d: BES	36 Henry MAXWELL 37 Dorothy BRICE cont 111
1 William MCDONALD b: 16 Nov 1834 p: Crawfordsburn, Down, Ireland m: 10 Dec 1853 p: Ceder City, Iron, Utah d: 2 Nov 1921 p: Provo, Utah, UT sp: Sariah Jane SHIRTS BEPS	11 Elizabeth CLYDE b: 1739 p: Of Portaferry, Down, Ireland d: p: Portaferry, Down, Ireland BES	19 Grace HARRISON b: abt 1732 d: BES	38 cont 112 39
6 Samuel FERGUSON b: 1777 p: Co. Down, Ire. m: p: d: p: BEP	12 Samuel (Sr.) FERGUSON b: 1732 p: Lisburn, Antrim Co., Ire. m: 29 Oct 1776 p: Lisburn, Antrim Co., Ire. d: 26 Mar 1815 p: Lambeg, Antrim Co., Ire. BES	20 b: d: 21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 James FERGUSON b: abt 1704 d: Aug 1735 BES	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49
3 Sarah FERGUSON b: 13 Oct 1802 p: Lisburn, County Down, Ireland d: 8 Mar 1883 p: Wasatch, Utah Territory, United States BEPS	13 Anne ALDERDICE b: 1758 p: (Of) Lisburn, Antrim Co., Ire. d: 1825 p: Lambeg, Antrim Co., Ire. BES	25 James (Mrs.) FERGUSON b: abt 1708 d: BES	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57
7 Mary ALDERDICE b: 1774 p: Co. Down, Ire. d: 14 Jul 1826 p: Co. Down, Ire. BE	14 Alderdice NELSON b: abt 1749 p: Of Co, Down, Ireland m: p: d: p: BEP	26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d: 15 Ann THURLOW b: abt 1751 p: Holme next the Sea, Norfolk, England d: 8 Apr 1800 p: BEP	58 59 60 61 62 63

Chart no. 23

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 1

4 Michael SHIRTZ Jr. b: 1779 p: West Buffalo Tow, Northumberland, PA m: p: d: 20 Nov 1865 p: Columbiana Count, Lisbon, OH	8 Michael SHIRTZ b: abt 1750 p: Hackensack, Hunterdon, New Jersey m: abt 1774 or 1775 p: Northumberland, Pennsylvania d: 1830 p: St. Clair Twp., Columbiana, Ohio	16 George Joost SCHERTZ b: 26 Mar 1721 d: 1758	32 Michael SCHURTZ
2 Peter SCHERTZ (SHIRTS) b: 23 Aug 1808 p: St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio m: 8 Sep 1831 p: St Clair Twp., Columbiana, Ohio d: p: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico	9 Elizabeth ROTE b: abt 1755 p: Germany d: aft 1830	17 Janneke BORGOND b: abt 1724 d:	33 Elizabeth STIER cont 113
5 Elizabeth VANDER BEEK b: abt 1783 p: Somerset Co, New Jersey, United States d: abt 1845 p: St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio, United States	10 Andrew VANDER BEEK b: 1757 p: m: p: d: p:	18 George Michael ROTE b: abt 1730 d: 8 Jan 1797	34 Jan BURGOND cont 114
1 Sariah Jane SHIRTS b: 22 Dec 1838 p: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri m: 10 Dec 1853 p: Ceder City, Iron, Utah d: 20 Apr 1919 p: Heber, Wasatch, Utah	11 Althea BARCALOW b: 1759 p: d: p:	19 Elizabeth b: abt 1732 d:	35 Rachel MATTHYSSEN
sp: William MCDONALD	12 John CAMERON b: 1763 p: Columbiana, Ohio, United States m: p: d: 1840 p:	20 b: d:	
6 Daniel CAMERON b: 19 Jan 1787 p: St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio, USA m: abt 1807 p: St. Claire, Colombia, Ohio, United states d: p:	13 Margaret S COYLE b: 1763 p: st clair, columbiana, ohio, united state d: 30 Jan 1853 p: st clair, columbiana, ohio, united states	21 b: d:	
3 Margaret CAMERON b: 26 Dec 1808 p: St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio d: 1850 p: Near The Platte, Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska	14 John KELLY b: abt 1759 p: m: p: d: p:	22 b: d:	
7 Ann KELLY b: 29 Oct 1778 p: Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States d: 12 May 1849 p: Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States	15 Margaret b: abt 1763 p: d: p:	23 b: d:	
		24 b: d:	
		25 b: d:	
		26 b: d:	
		27 b: d:	
		28 b: d:	
		29 b: d:	
		30 b: d:	
		31 b: d:	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	
		51	
		52	
		53	
		54	
		55	
		56	
		57	
		58	
		59	
		60	
		61	
		62	
		63	

Chart no. 24

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1

<p>4 Joseph TAYLOR b: 4 Mar 1760 p: Edgecombe Co., North Carolina m: 1780 p: , North Carolina d: 22 Mar 1818 p: , Warren Co., KY</p>	<p>8 Joseph TAYLOR b: 1726 p: Edgecombe Co., NC m: 1750 p: d: 1808 p: North Carolina</p>	<p>16 Zachary TAYLOR b: 17 Apr 1707 d: 1 Mar 1768 BEP</p>	<p>32 James TAYLOR 33 Martha THOMPSON cont 115</p>
<p>2 William TAYLOR b: 21 Mar 1787 p: Edgecombe Co., NC m: 22 Mar 1811 p: Bowling Green, Warren County, KY d: 9 Sep 1839 p: Nr. Warsaw, Hancock, IL</p>	<p>9 Nancy WALKER b: abt 1729 p: Of Orange, VA d: p:</p>	<p>17 Elizabeth LEIGH LEA b: 1709 or 1710 d: Apr 1750 BEP</p>	<p>34 John LEIGH LEA CAPT. cont 116 35 Ann TAYLOR TWIN cont 117 cont 118</p>
<p>5 Sarah BEST b: Feb 1760 p: Tyrell County, NC d: 22 Mar 1834 p: , Warren Co., KY</p>	<p>10 Thomas BEST b: abt 1731 p: Tyrell County, NC m: p: d: 10 Mar 1791 p: Marlin County, NC</p>	<p>18 b: d: 19 b: d: 20 Thomas BEST b: 1705 d: 1789 BEP</p>	<p>36 37 38 39 40 41 42 Anthony ALEXANDER</p>
<p>1 Joseph TAYLOR b: 4 Jun 1825 p: Bowling Green, Warren, KY m: 1852 p: Ogden, Weber, UT d: 11 Aug 1900 p: Farr West, Weber, UT sp: Jane LAKE</p>	<p>11 Mary Ann JONES b: 1734 p: Tyrell County, NC d: p:</p>	<p>21 Sarah Jane ALEXANDER b: 1709 d: BEPS</p>	<p>43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55</p>
<p>6 John PATRICK b: 1756 p: Louisa County, VA m: 29 Aug 1816 p: Mecklenberg Coun, VA d: 29 Aug 1816 p: Warren County, KY</p>	<p>12 John PATRICK b: 1732 p: VA m: p: d: 4 Feb 1780 p: Warren, NC</p>	<p>22 Lewelling GRIMES b: 1704 d: BE</p> <p>23 "Mrs." Lewelling GRIMES b: abt 1712 d: BE</p>	<p>56 John KENDRICK 57 JONES cont 119</p>
<p>3 Elizabeth PATRICK b: 9 Dec 1793 p: VA d: 25 Oct 1880 p: Harrisville, Weber, UT</p>	<p>13 WILMOUTH b: abt 1736 p: VA d: 1788 p: Warren, NC</p>	<p>24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d:</p>	<p>58 Robert JONES 59 Rebecca cont 120 60 Henry FOX</p>
<p>7 Sarah KENDRICK b: 1761 p: Mecklenburg, Virginia d: 14 Mar 1833 p: Warren County, KY</p>	<p>14 John KENDRICK b: 30 Jun 1735 p: Isle Of Wight Co, VA m: 1760 p: , Kentucky d: 16 Dec 1811 p: Mecklenburg Co., VA</p>	<p>28 William KENDRICK b: 1704 d: 1 Jul 1777 BEPS</p> <p>29 Sarah JONES b: 1714 or 1715 d: 1795 or 1796 BEPS</p>	<p>61 Anne WEST cont 121 62 John WILLIAMSON cont 122 63 Sarah SMEDLEY cont 123 cont 124</p>
<p>15 Amy FOX b: 1740 p: Surrey, Prince George, Virginia d: 1760 p: , King William, VA</p>	<p>31 Hannah WILLIAMSON b: 1710 d: Jan 1771 BEPS</p>	<p>30 Richard FOX [LIEUT. COL.] b: 1701 d: Jan 1771 BEPS</p>	

Chart no. 25

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 1

<p>4 James LAKE b: 16 Aug 1760 p: Six Mile Run Dut, Somerset, NJ BEPS m: 1781 p: Ernestown, Ontario, Canada d: 6 Aug 1839 p: Odessa, Ontario, Canada</p>	<p>8 John LAKE b: abt 1728 p: Of New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ BEPS m: 1753 p: Long Island, Kings, New York d: 2 Oct 1795 p: Ernestown, Ontario, Canada</p>	<p>16 Nicholas LAKE b: 1692 or 1700 d: 8 Oct 1773 BEPS</p>	<p>32 John Or Jan LAKE 33 Neeltje CLAESSEN SMIT cont 125</p>
<p>2 James LAKE b: 17 Oct 1788 p: White Creek, Washington, NY BEPS m: 8 Sep 1823 p: Tobaro, Canada d: 7 Oct 1874 p: Oxford, Oneida, ID</p>	<p>9 Margrietje (Margaret) SNYDER b: 19 Jun 1728 p: Harlingen Dutch, Somerset, NJ BEPS d: 1835 p: Ernestown, Ontario, Canada</p>	<p>17 Mary JANSZEN (JOHNSON) b: abt 1696 d: BES</p>	<p>34 Hendrick JANSZEN cont 126 35 Mary MYNDERIS cont 127</p>
<p>5 Margrita HEGEMAN (HAGERMA) b: 28 Mar 1756 p: Catskill Dutch R, Greene, NY PS d: 23 Mar 1833 p: Odessa, Ontario, Canada</p>	<p>10 Deneys HEGEMAN (HAGERMA) b: abt 1725 p: Raritan Dutch Re, Somerset, NJ PS m: abt 1749 p: Somerset Co., NJ d: 13 Jul 1813 p: Cambridge, Washington, NY</p>	<p>18 Christopher SNYDER (SNIJDER) b: abt 1700 d: BES</p>	<p>36 cont 128 37</p>
<p>1 Jane LAKE b: 18 Jul 1830 p: Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada EPS m: 1852 p: Ogden, Weber, UT d: 10 Feb 1914 p: Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming, United States sp: Joseph TAYLOR</p>	<p>11 Aeltje BLAUW (BLEW) (BL) b: abt 1729 p: , Somerset, New Jersey BEPS d:</p>	<p>19 Maria ZILRING b: abt 1704 d: BES</p>	<p>38 39</p>
<p>6 PARKER SMITH b: 2 Nov 1758 p: Stonington, N-Lndn, CT BEPS m: 21 Jun 1781 p: Hanover, N-Lndn, CT d: 13 Mar 1827 p: Stonington, N-Lndn, CT</p>	<p>12 Seth SMITH b: 6 May 1733 p: Stonington, New London, Connecticut BEPS m: 17 Apr 1755 p: Stonington, New London, Connecticut d: 16 Mar 1804 p: Stonington, New London, Connecticut</p>	<p>20 Jacobus HEGEMAN b: 18 Jan 1699 d: 25 Sep 1736 BEPS</p>	<p>40 Denys Or Denijse HEGEMAN 41 Grace (Lucretia) DOLLEN cont 129</p>
<p>3 Philomela SMITH b: 13 Apr 1794 p: Brookfield, Orange, VT BEPS d: 20 Mar 1873 p: Oxford, Oneida, ID</p>	<p>13 Sarah TYLER b: 30 Sep 1738 p: Stonington, New London, Connecticut BEPS d: 26 May 1827 p: , Preston, New London, Connecticut</p>	<p>21 Jannetje VAN VEGHTEN b: 11 Jun 1701 d: 2 Nov 1778 BEPS</p>	<p>42 Michiel VAN VEGHTEN cont 130 43 Jannetje DU MONT</p>
<p>7 Sarah (Sally) LOOMIS b: 19 Jun 1758 p: Lebanon, N-Lndn, CT BEPS d: 25 Mar 1810 p: Stonington, N-Lndn, CT</p>	<p>14 Ebenezer LOOMIS b: 26 Jun 1730 p: Lebanon, New London, CT EPS m: 15 Jul 1756 p: Lebanon, New London, CT d: 5 Feb 1799 p:</p>	<p>22 Hendrick BLAUW, BLAU OR B b: abt 1688 d: 4 Mar 1784 BES</p>	<p>44 cont 131 45</p>
	<p>15 Mary HUNTINGTON b: 19 Dec 1734 p: Of Lebanon, New London, CT BEPS d: 5 Feb 1799 p: Lebanon, New London, CT</p>	<p>23 Aeltje STAATS b: 30 Oct 1692 d: Dead S</p>	<p>46 Jan Janse STAATS 47 Annetje PRAT OR PRAA cont 132</p>
		<p>24 Ephraim SMITH b: 6 Oct 1704 d: 24 Mar 1774 BEPS</p>	<p>48 John SMITH cont 133 49 Susanna CHESLEY cont 134</p>
		<p>25 Hannah WITTER b: 26 Feb 1705 d: 30 Apr 1743 BEPS</p>	<p>50 Ebenezer WITTER cont 135 51 Dorothy MORGAN cont 136</p>
		<p>26 Moses TYLER b: 19 Feb 1707 d: 22 Jan 1787 BEPS</p>	<p>52 James TYLER cont 137 53 Hannah SAFFORD cont 138</p>
		<p>27 Mary BELCHER b: 7 Dec 1709 d: 19 Apr 1742 BEPS</p>	<p>54 Moses BELCHER cont 139 55 Hannah LYON cont 140</p>
		<p>28 Josiah LOOMIS b: 23 Jan 1687 d: 1739 BEPS</p>	<p>56 Josiah LOOMIS cont 141 57 Mary ROCKWELL cont 142</p>
		<p>29 Thankful WARNER b: 25 Sep 1685 d: 13 May 1751 BEPS</p>	<p>58 Isaac WARNER cont 143 59 Sarah BOLTWOOD cont 144</p>
		<p>30 William HUNTINGTON b: 27 Mar 1705 d: 1 Jan 1949 BEPS</p>	<p>60 Thomas HUNTINGTON cont 145 61 Elizabeth BACKUS cont 146</p>
		<p>31 Mary BASSET b: 17 Feb 1707 or 17 Feb 1708 d: 1 Jun 1740 BEPS</p>	<p>62 Nathaniel BASSETT cont 147 63 Jane BORDEN cont 148</p>
			<p>cont 149</p>

Chart no. 26

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 1

<p>4 Daniel RAWSON b: 13 Feb 1770 or 13 Feb 1771 p: Conway, Franklin, Mass m: 1 Sep 1796 p: , New York d: 17 Sep 1824 p: , Washington Co., Indiana</p>	<p>8 Silas RAWSON b: 17 Nov 1739 p: Mendon, Worcester, Mass m: 5 Jan 1762 p: Mendon, Worcester, Mass d: 26 Aug 1819 p: Palmyra, Wayne, New York</p>	<p>16 Nathaniel RAWSON b: 27 May 1716 d: 15 Aug 1833</p>	<p>32 Nathaniel RAWSON 33 cont 150</p>
<p>2 Horace Strong RAWSON b: 15 Jul 1799 p: Scipio, Oneida, NY m: 9 Oct 1825 p: Washington, Indiana d: 10 Oct 1882 p: Ogden, Weber, UT</p>	<p>9 Abigail CHAPIN b: 10 May 1732 p: Mendon, Worcester, Mass d: 20 Jul 1774 p: Conway, Franklin, Mass</p>	<p>17 Mary THWING b: 9 Feb 1720 d: 21 Nov 1739</p>	<p>34 John THWING 35 Mercy JONES cont 151 36 Seth CHAPIN cont 152</p>
<p>5 Polly STRONG b: 14 Mar 1780 p: Owasco, Cayuga, NY d: 16 Aug 1825 p: , Washington Co., Indiana</p>	<p>10 Asher STRONG b: 13 Dec 1741 p: Northampton, Hampshire, MA m: 1770 p: Middlesex, Mass d: 6 Dec 1813 p: Owasco, Cayuga, New York</p>	<p>18 Joseph CHAPIN b: 6 Mar 1707 d: 1 Jul 1788</p>	<p>37 Bethia THURSTON cont 153 38 Gershom NELSON cont 154 39 Abigail ELITHORPE cont 155 40 Serijah (Jerijah) STRONG cont 156</p>
<p>1 Daniel BERRY RAWSON b: 16 Dec 1827 p: Washington Count, IN m: 26 Nov 1849 p: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d: 18 Feb 1892 p: Ogden, Weber, UT</p>	<p>11 Parnelle GOODRICH b: 17 Jul 1752 p: Owasco, Cayuga, NY d: 27 Dec 1823 p: Marcellus, Onondago, New York</p>	<p>19 Mary NELSON b: 16 Apr 1713 d: 16 Feb 1798</p>	<p>41 Thankful STEBBINS cont 157 42 cont 158 43</p>
<p>sp: Nancy BOSS</p>	<p>12 Libni COFFIN b: 7 Oct 1745 p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts m: 29 Jan 1767 p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Mass d: 1844 p: , North Carolina</p>	<p>20 Seth Bela STRONG b: 4 Apr 1716 d:</p>	<p>44 Allen GOODRICH 45 Elizabeth GOODRICH cont 159 46 John LANGTON OR LANGDON cont 160 47 Sarah LEE cont 161</p>
<p>6 William COFFIN b: 29 Oct 1771 p: New Garden, Guilford, NC m: p: Of Montgomery Co, Virginia d: 23 Sep 1846 p: Booneville, Dallas, Iowa</p>	<p>13 Hepsibah STARBUCK b: 6 Jul 1749 p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Mass d: p: , North Carolina</p>	<p>21 Lois b: abt 1719 d:</p>	<p>48 Samuel COFFIN cont 162 49 Miriam GARDNER cont 163 50 Nathaniel PADDOCK cont 164</p>
<p>3 Elizabeth COFFIN b: 18 Oct 1807 p: , Montgomery Count, VA d: 25 Apr 1890 p: Harrisville, Weber, UT</p>	<p>14 John DUNCAN b: 1741 p: , Of Fauquier Co., Virginia m: p: Of Fauquier Co., , Vir. d: 1833 p: , Floyd Co., Virginia</p>	<p>22 Samuel GOODRICH b: 23 Apr 1720 d: 20 May 1789</p>	<p>51 Ann BUNKER cont 165 52 Paul STARBUCK cont 166 53 Ann TIBBETTS cont 167 54 Richard MACY cont 168</p>
<p>7 Mary DUNCAN (DUNKIN) b: 30 Oct 1776 p: , Fauquier Co., Virginia d: p:</p>	<p>15 Elizabeth (Betty) HOLTZCLAW b: abt 1735 or 1740 p: , Of Faquier Co., Virginia d: p:</p>	<p>23 Martha LANGDON b: 31 Dec 1724 d: 22 Feb 1810</p>	<p>55 Deborah PINKHAM cont 169 56 57 58 59</p>
		<p>24 William COFFIN b: 11 Apr 1720 d: 10 Nov 1803</p>	<p>60 Hans Jacob(John) HOLTZCLAU 61 Anna Margaret OTTERBACH cont 171 62 William RUSSELL cont 172 63 Mrs. Grace RUSSELL cont 173</p>
		<p>25 Priscilla PADDOCK b: 18 Sep 1722 d: 15 Jul 1803</p>	
		<p>26 Joseph STARBUCK b: 26 Jun 1723 d: 24 Oct 1760</p>	
		<p>27 Ruth MACY b: 31 Oct 1723 d: 8 Sep 1760</p>	
		<p>28 b: d:</p>	
		<p>29 b: d:</p>	
		<p>30 John HOLTZCLAW b: 1709 d: 1752</p>	
		<p>31 Catharine RUSSELL b: 1711 d:</p>	

Chart no. 29

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 1

<p>4 Oliver BATES b: 7 Aug 1763 p: Shelburne, Franklin, MA m: 16 Sep 1782 p: Shelburne, Franklin, MA d: 8 Jun 1828 p: Henderson, Jefferson, NY</p>	<p>8 John BATES b: 1722 p: Probably Chelmsf, MA m: 7 Jun 1744 p: Westford, MA d: 7 Mar 1775 p: Drowned In Durfi, MA</p>	<p>16 Edward BATES b: 14 Apr 1696 d: 11 Feb 1781</p>	<p>32 John BATES Jr. 33 Deborah SPALDING cont 179</p>
<p>2 Cyrus BATES b: 17 Feb 1792 p: Halifax, Windham, VT m: 18 Feb 1813 p: Henderson, Jefferson, NY d: 3 Oct 1839 p: Henderson, Jefferson, NY</p>	<p>9 Martha FOSTER b: 6 Nov 1726 p: Littleton, MA</p>	<p>17 Mary SNOW b: 13 Aug 1699 d: 7 Feb 1776</p>	<p>34 John SNOW cont 180 35 Sarah STEVENS cont 181</p>
<p>5 Rebecca HART b: abt 1763 p: Of Deerfield, Franklin, MA d: p: Henderson, Jefferson, NY</p>	<p>10 Ebenezer HART b: abt 1738 p: Of Lunenburg, Worcester, MA m: 4 May 1758 p: Lunenburg, Worcester, MA d: p:</p>	<p>18 Moses FOSTER b: 4 Oct 1692 d: 17 Oct 1785</p>	<p>36 Samuel FOSTER cont 182 37 Sarah KEYES cont 183</p>
<p>1 Julia Ann BATES b: 27 Feb 1829 p: Henderson, Jefferson, NY m: 21 Dec 1843 p: Nauvoo, Hancock, IL d: 5 Mar 1892 p: Thatcher, Graham, AZ</p>	<p>11 Sarah POOLE b: 15 Apr 1740 p: Lunenburg, Worcester, MA d: Jan 1824 p: Perrysburgh, CAttaraugus, NY</p>	<p>19 Mary b: 1697 d: 11 Nov 1777</p>	<p>38 cont 184 39 40</p>
<p>sp: Reddin Alexander ALLRED</p>	<p>12 Jonathan HARRINGTON b: 1704 or 1705 p: Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island m: 11 Oct 1739 p: Scituate, Providence, RI d: 9 Nov 1785 p: Halifax, Windham, Vermont</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43</p>
<p>6 Daniel HARRINGTON b: 1748 p: Scituate, Providence, RI m: p: d: 28 Dec 1801 p: Brattleboro, VT</p>	<p>13 Sarah FOSTER b: 31 Jul 1717 p: Halifax, Windham, Vermont p: Scituate, Wyndom, RI</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>44 45 46</p>
<p>3 Lydia HARRINGTON b: 7 Dec 1795 p: Halifax, Windham, VT d: 28 Dec 1873 p: St. Charles, Bear Lake, ID</p>	<p>14 Asaph CARPENTER b: 22 Jul 1746 p: Warren, Bristol, R.I. m: p: d: p: Hudson, Clmb, NY</p>	<p>22 Samuel POOLE b: abt 1715 d: 5 Mar 1782</p>	<p>47 48 Benjamin HARRINGTON (HEAR</p>
<p>7 Sally Or Sarah CARPENTER b: 1763 p: Hudson, Columbia, N.Y. d: p:</p>	<p>15 Annie b: 1750 p: Hudson, Columbia, N.Y.</p>	<p>23 Prudence TOWNSEND b: abt 1720</p>	<p>49 Elizabeth WHITE cont 185 50 cont 186 51</p>
		<p>24 John HARRINGTON b: 1661 or 1662 d: 1735 or 1736</p>	<p>52 Thomas FOSTER III 53 Experience PARKER cont 187</p>
		<p>25 Lydia CRANSTON b: 1677 d: bef 1729</p>	<p>54 Stephen GATES 55 Jemima BENJAMIN cont 188</p>
		<p>26 Thomas FOSTER b: 18 Sep 1687 d: 20 Aug 1748</p>	<p>56 Edward CARPENTER cont 189 57 Elizabeth WILSON cont 190</p>
		<p>27 Mercy GATES b: 1692 d: 1756</p>	<p>58 Abial CARPENTER cont 191 59 Prudence cont 192</p>
		<p>28 Benjamin CARPENTER b: 17 May 1725 d: 29 Mar 1804</p>	<p>60 61 62</p>
		<p>29 Annie Or Amie CARPENTER b: 26 Nov 1725 d: 1 Jul 1803</p>	<p>63</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	

Chart no. 30

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 1

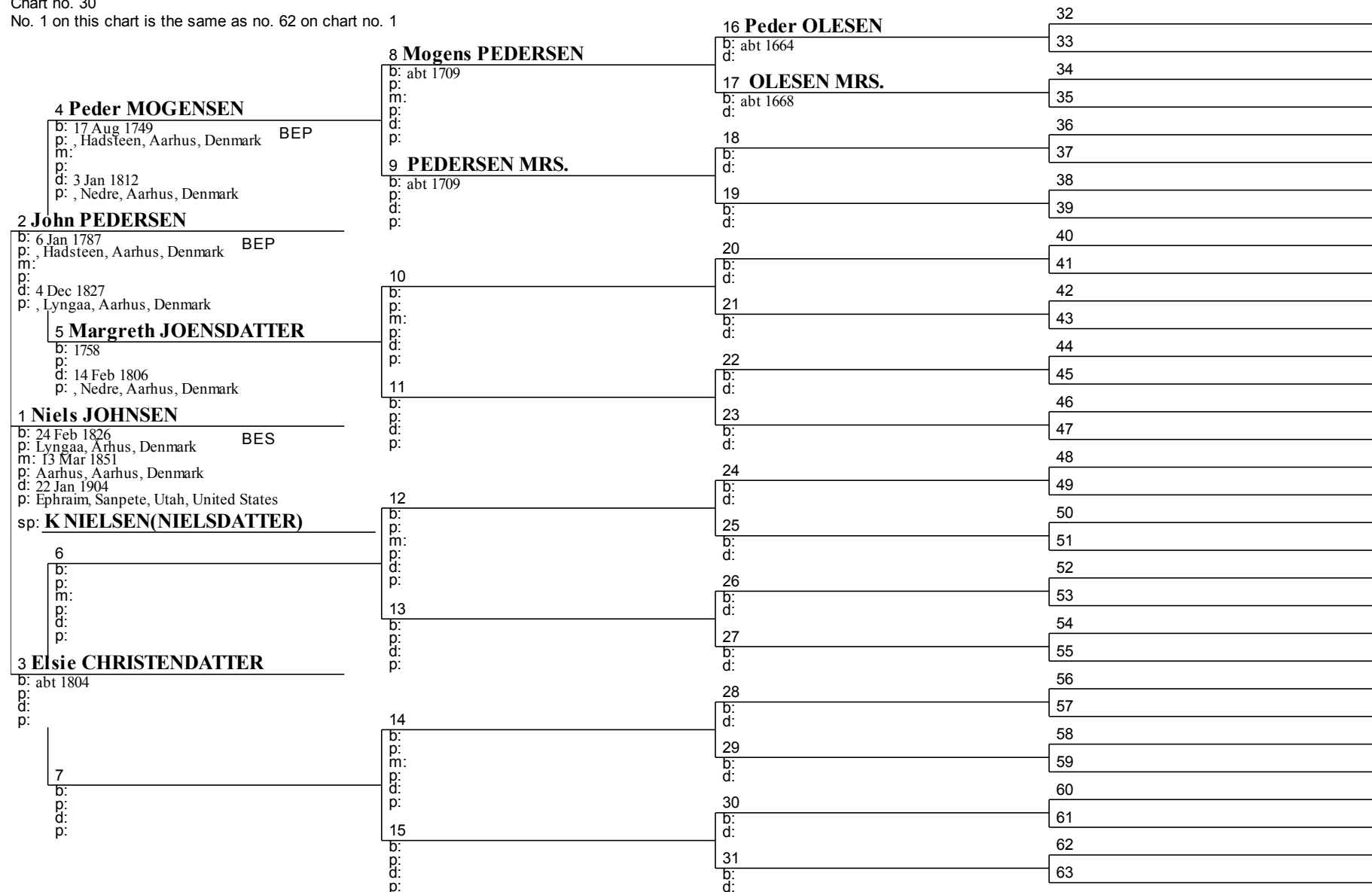


Chart no. 31

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 1

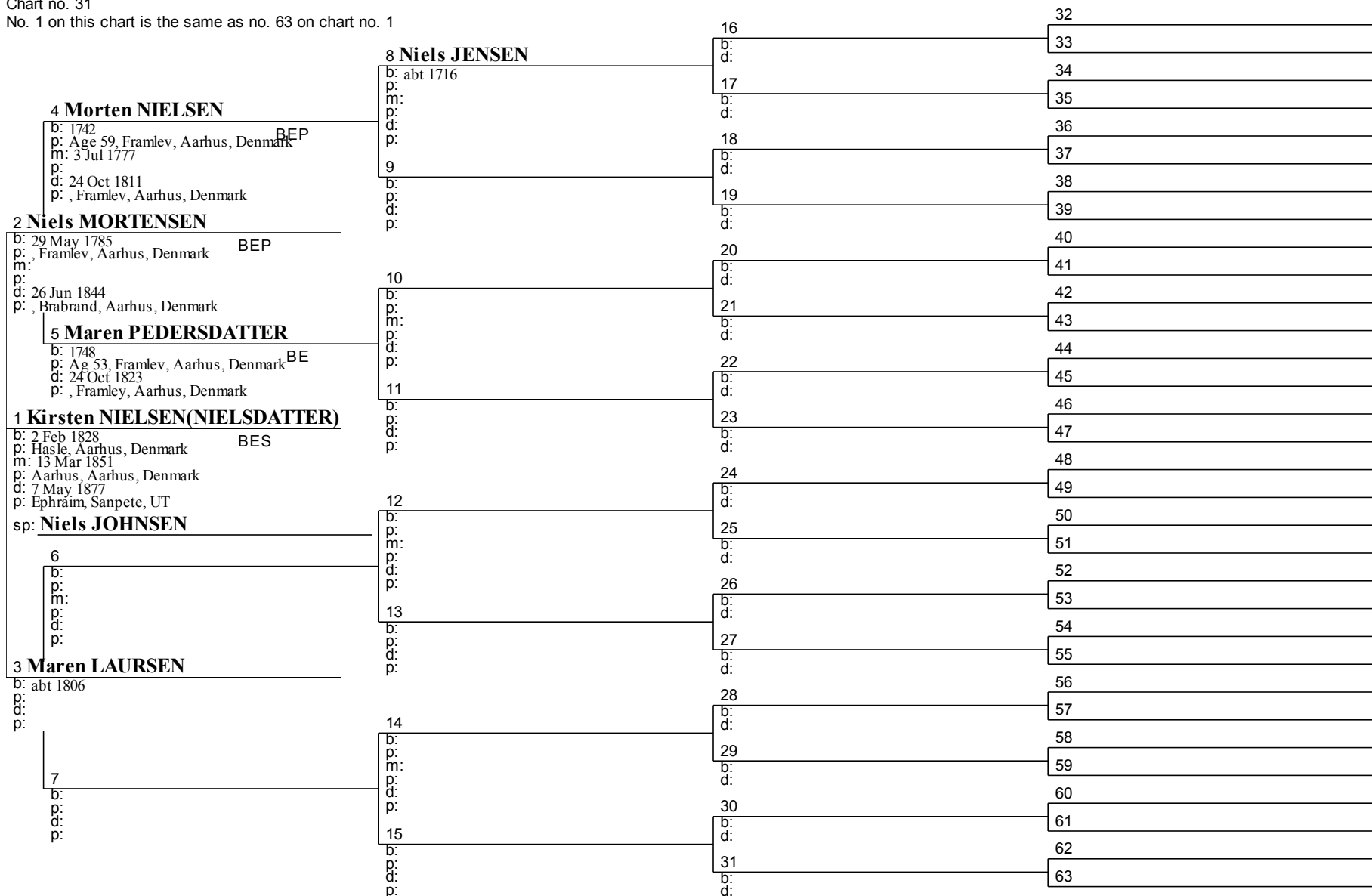


Chart no. 32

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 2

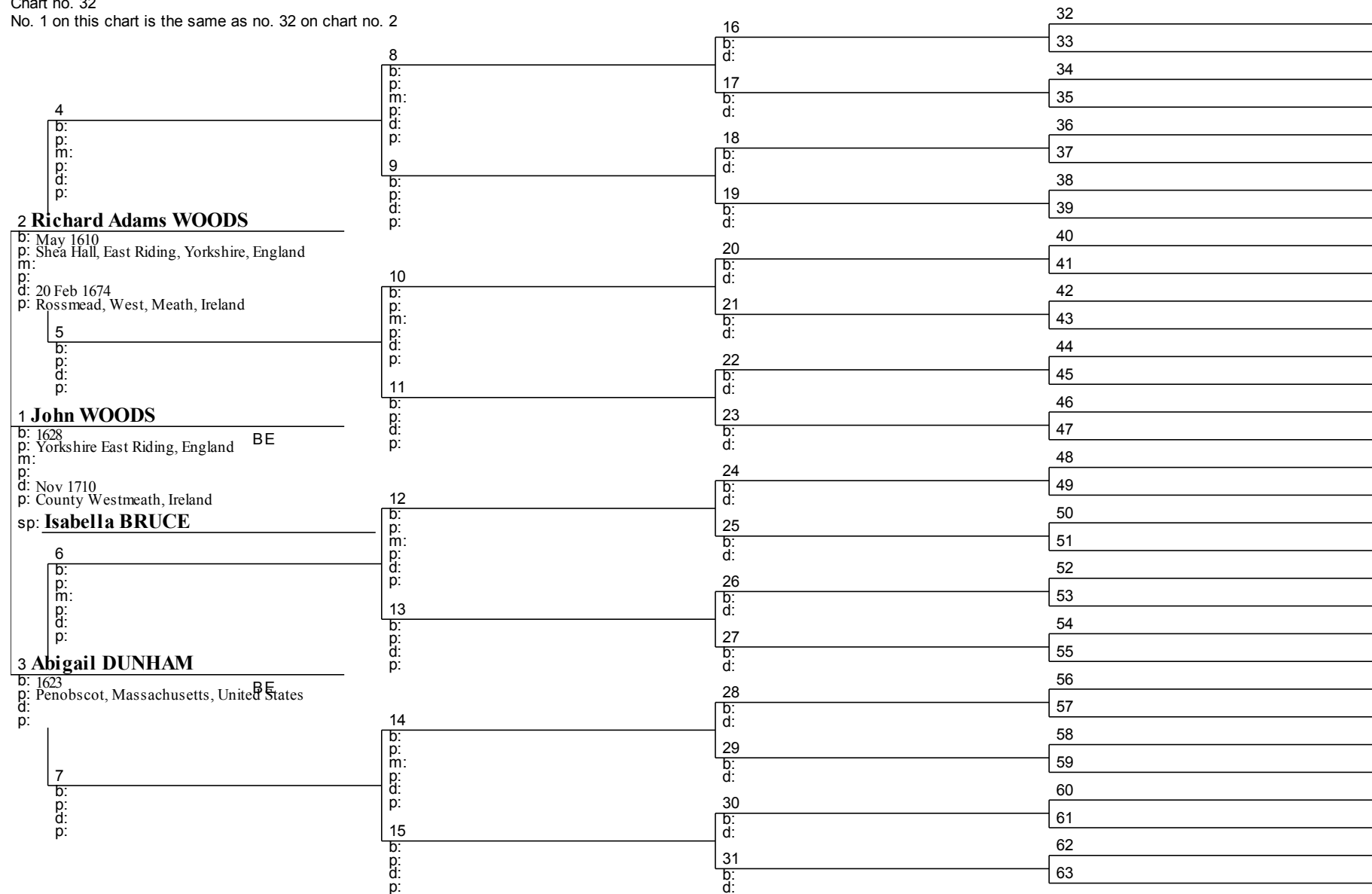


Chart no. 33

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 2

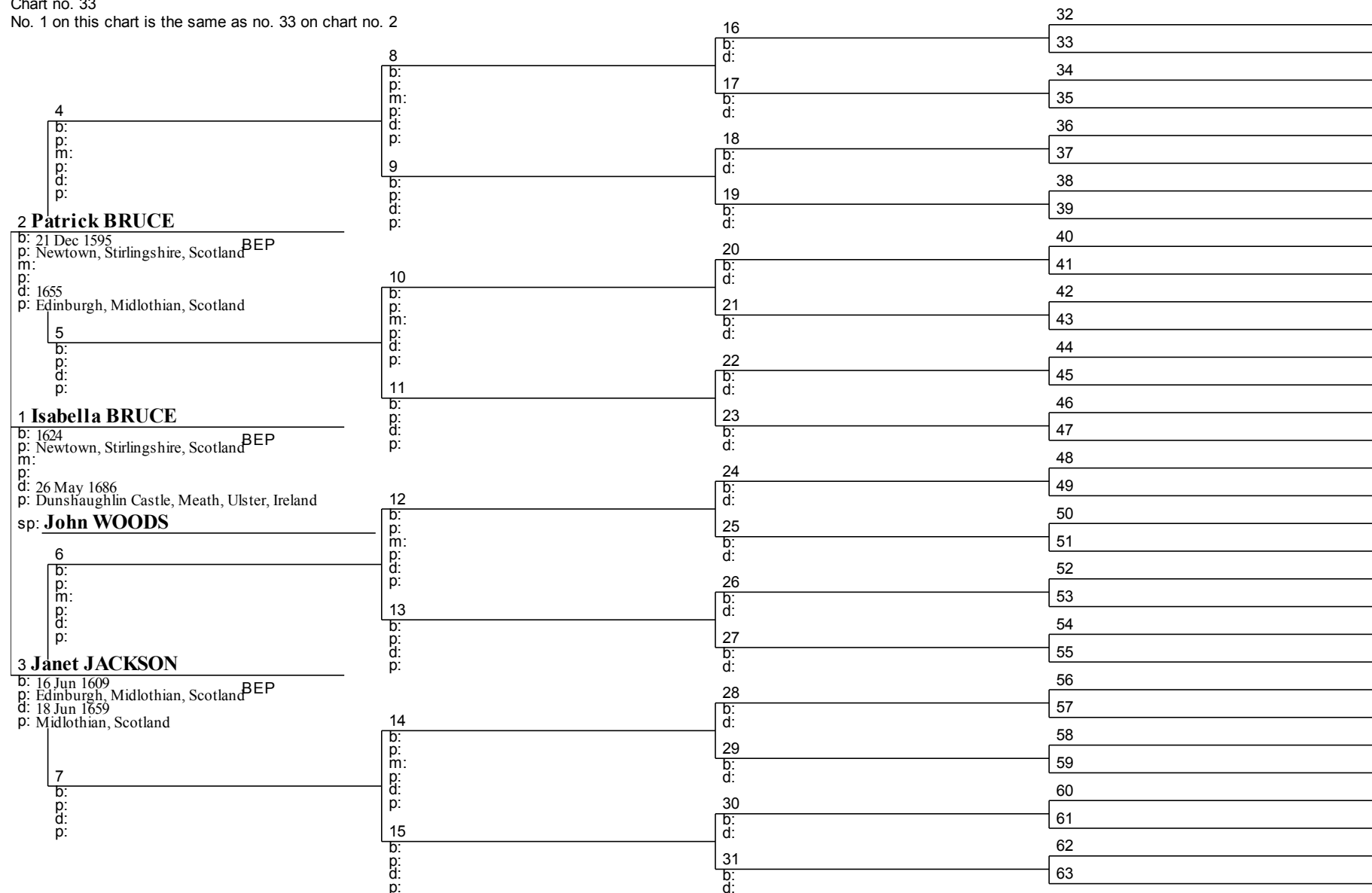


Chart no. 34

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 2

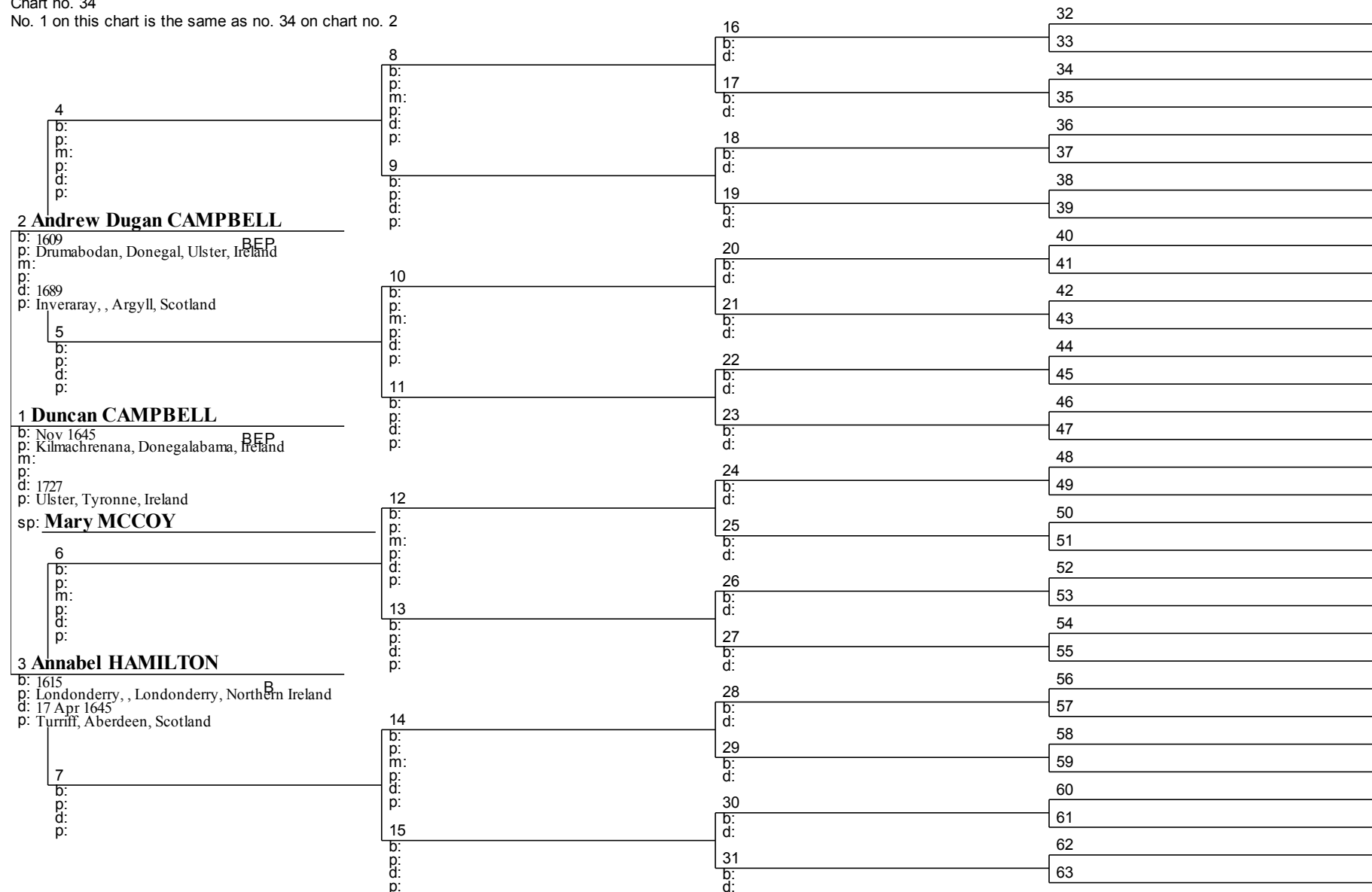


Chart no. 35

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 2

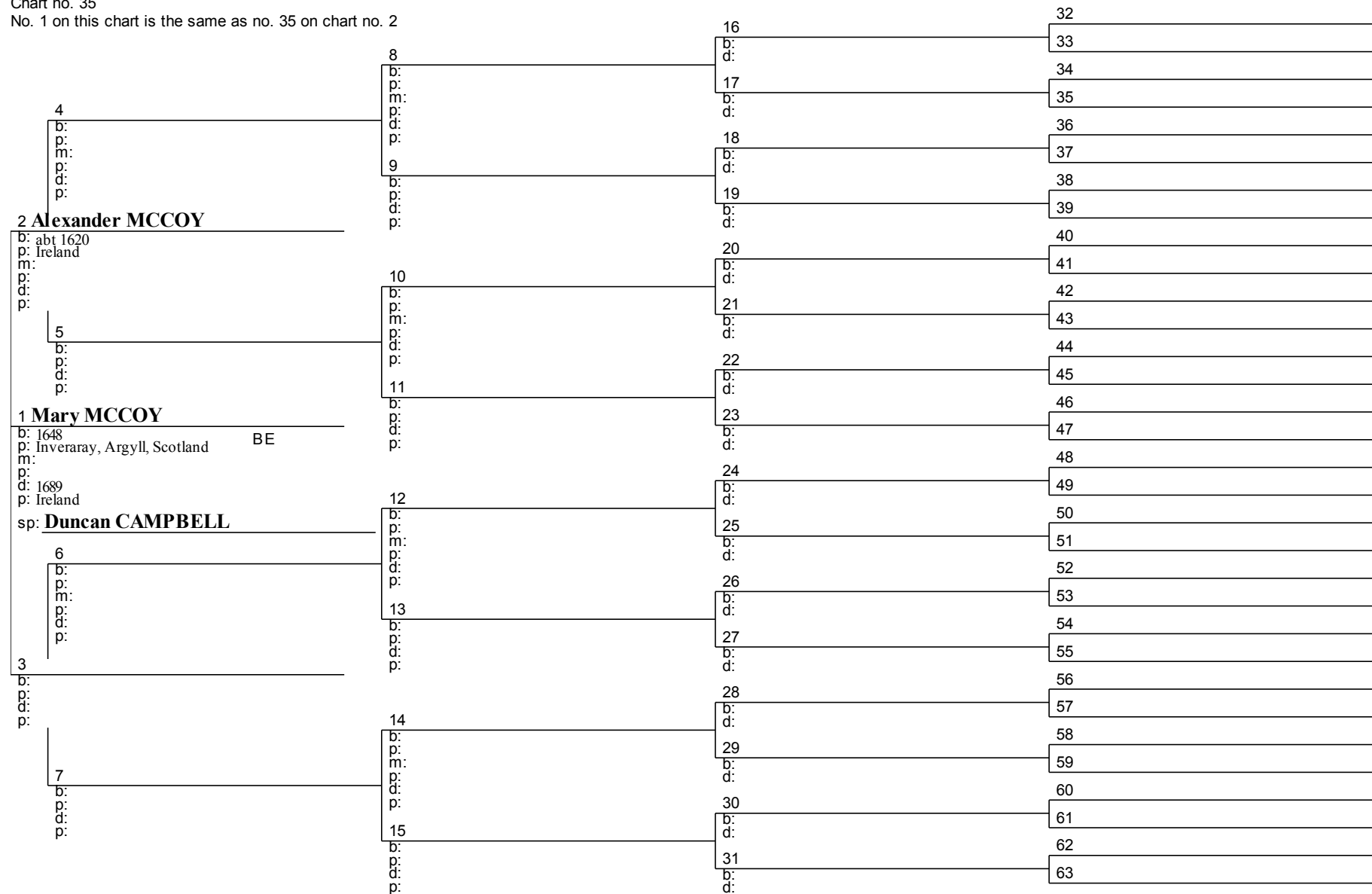


Chart no. 36

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 2

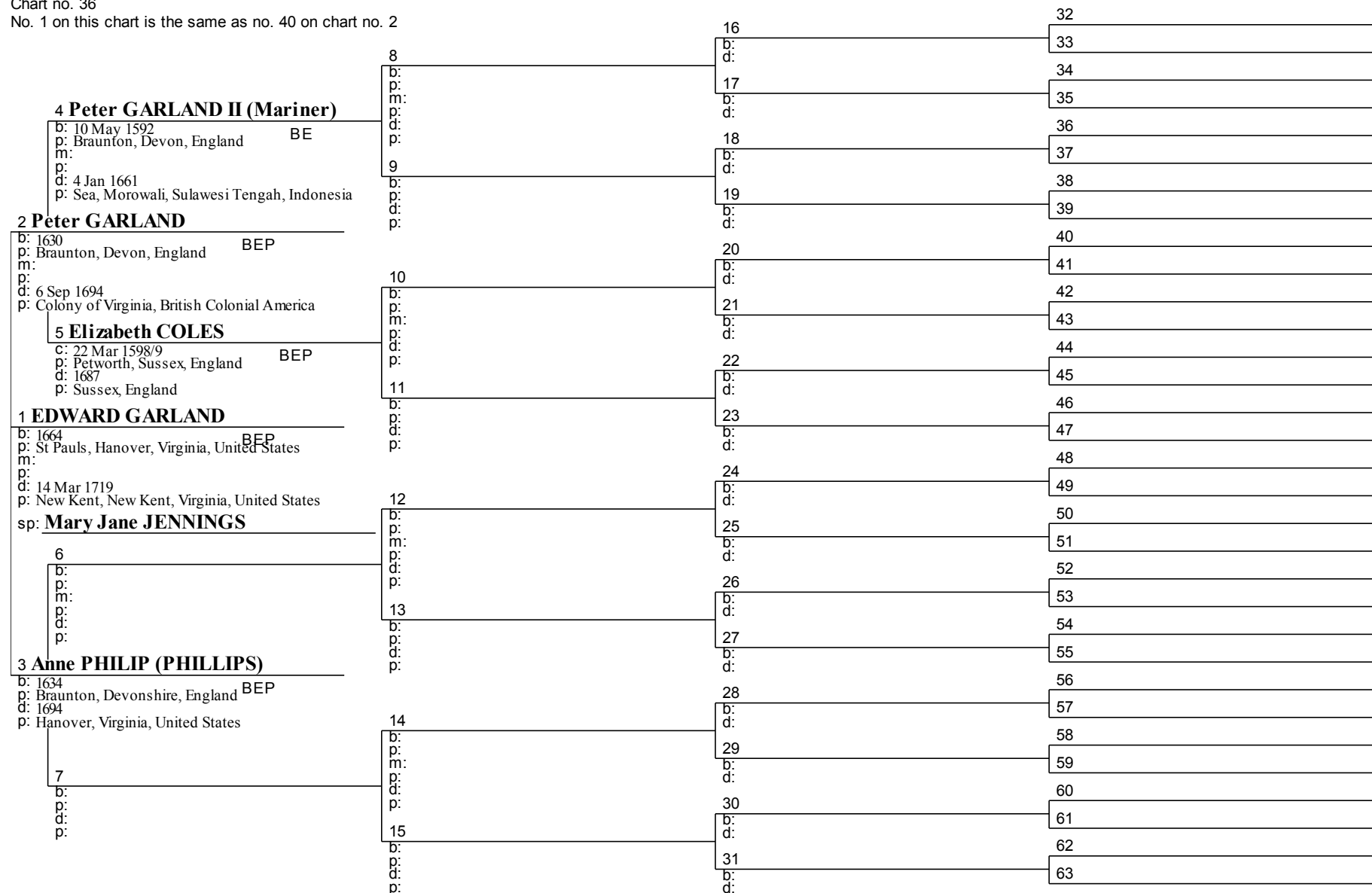


Chart no. 37

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 2

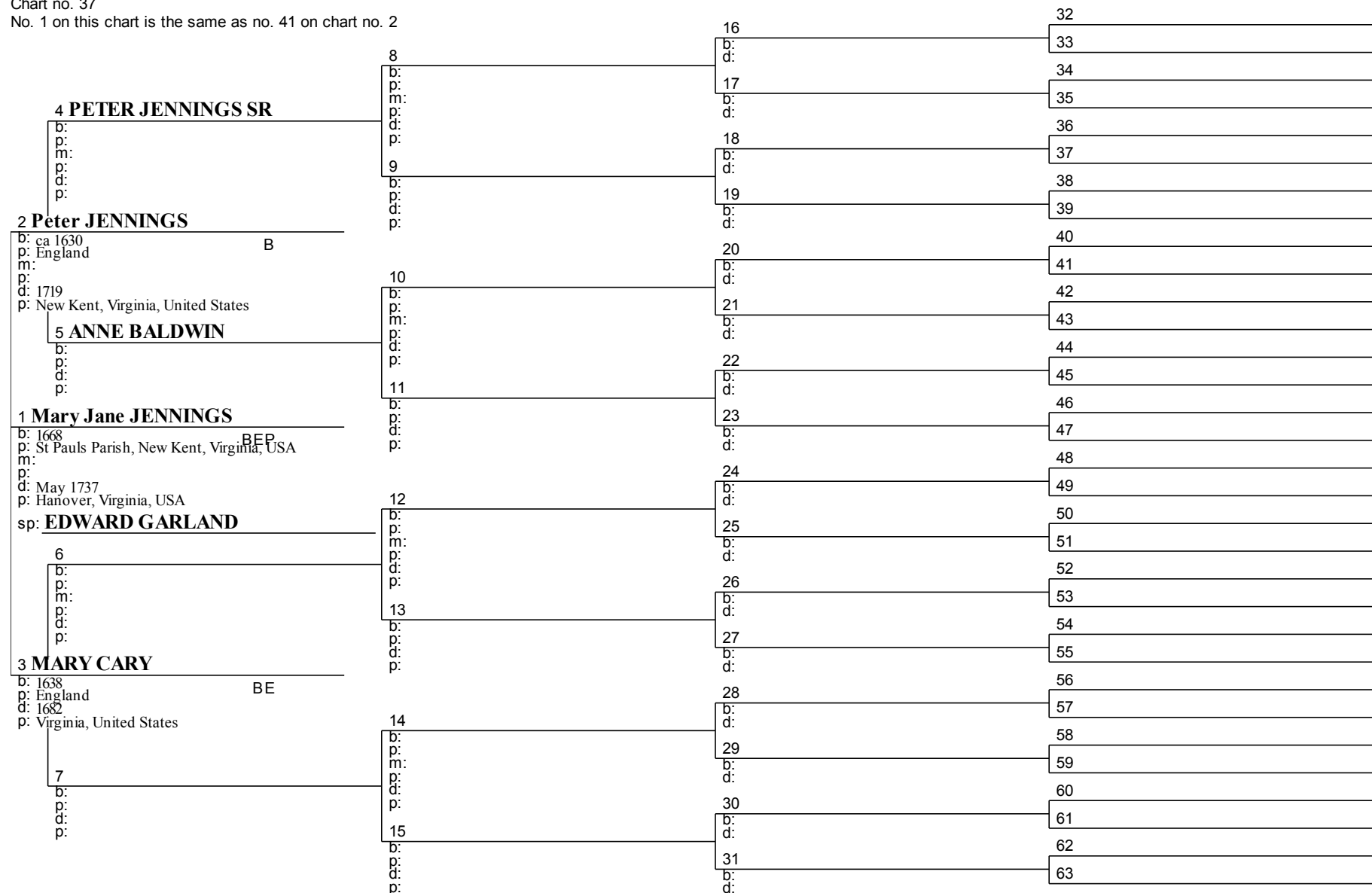


Chart no. 38

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 2

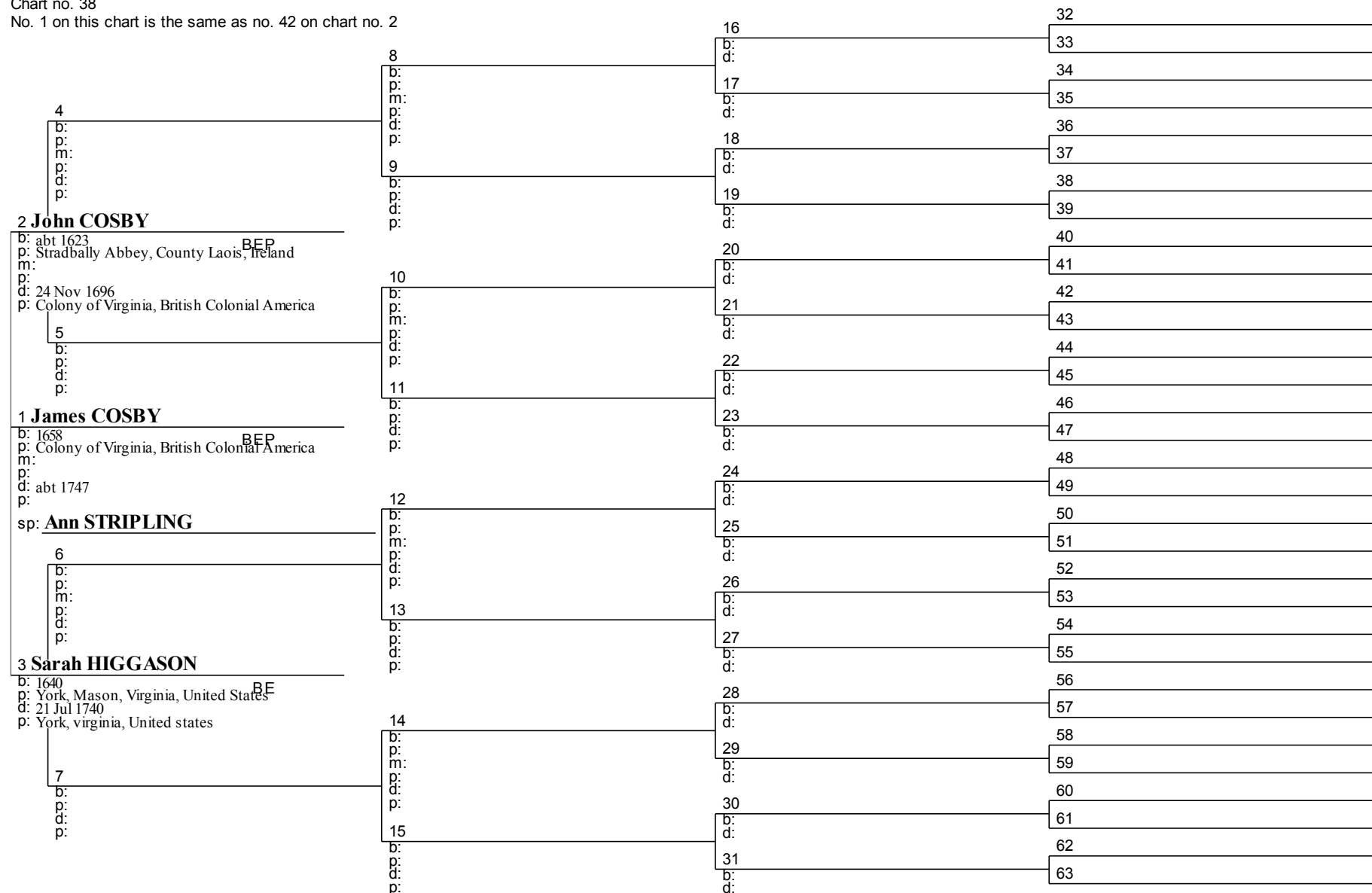


Chart no. 39

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 2

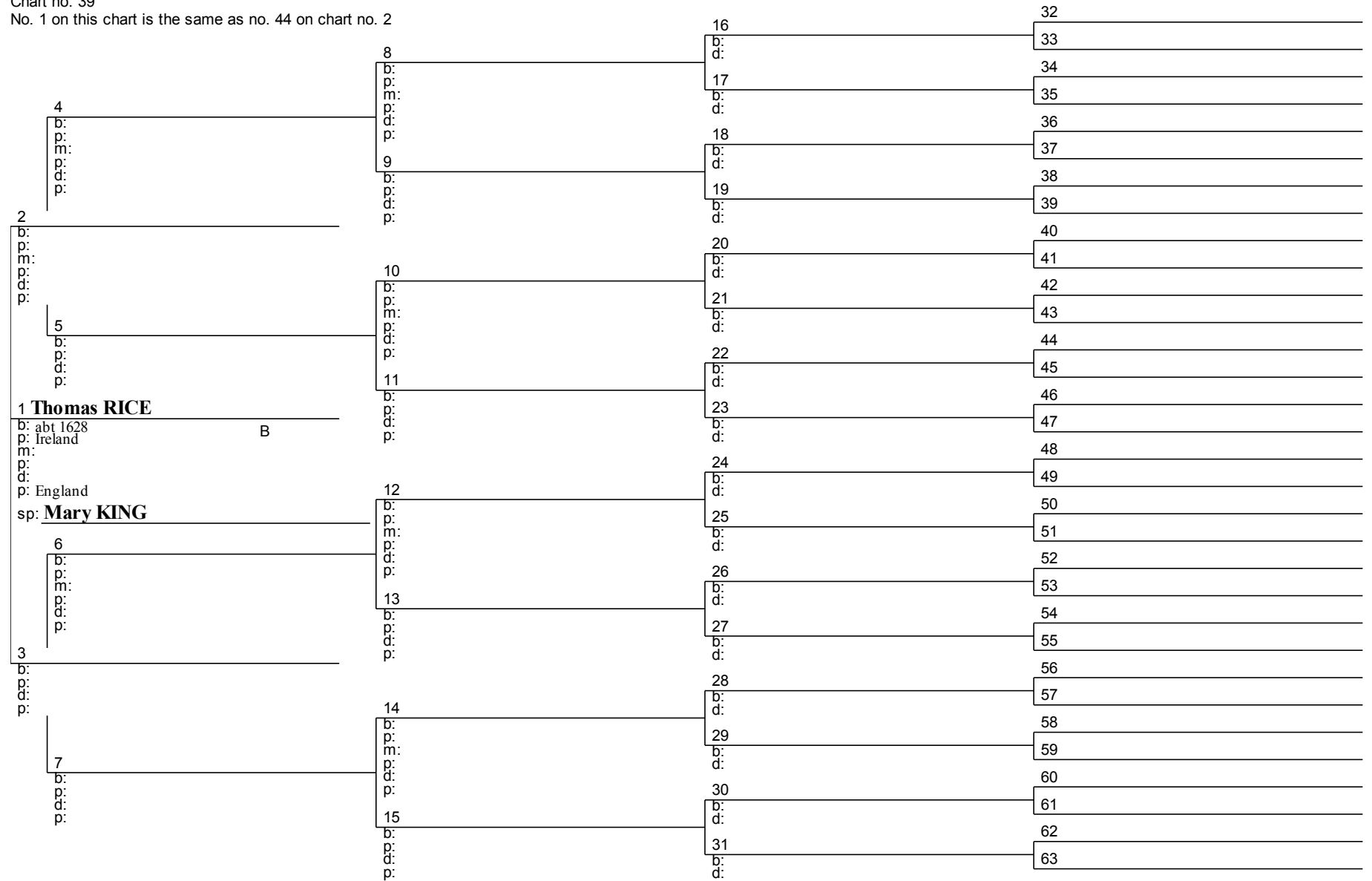


Chart no. 40

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 2

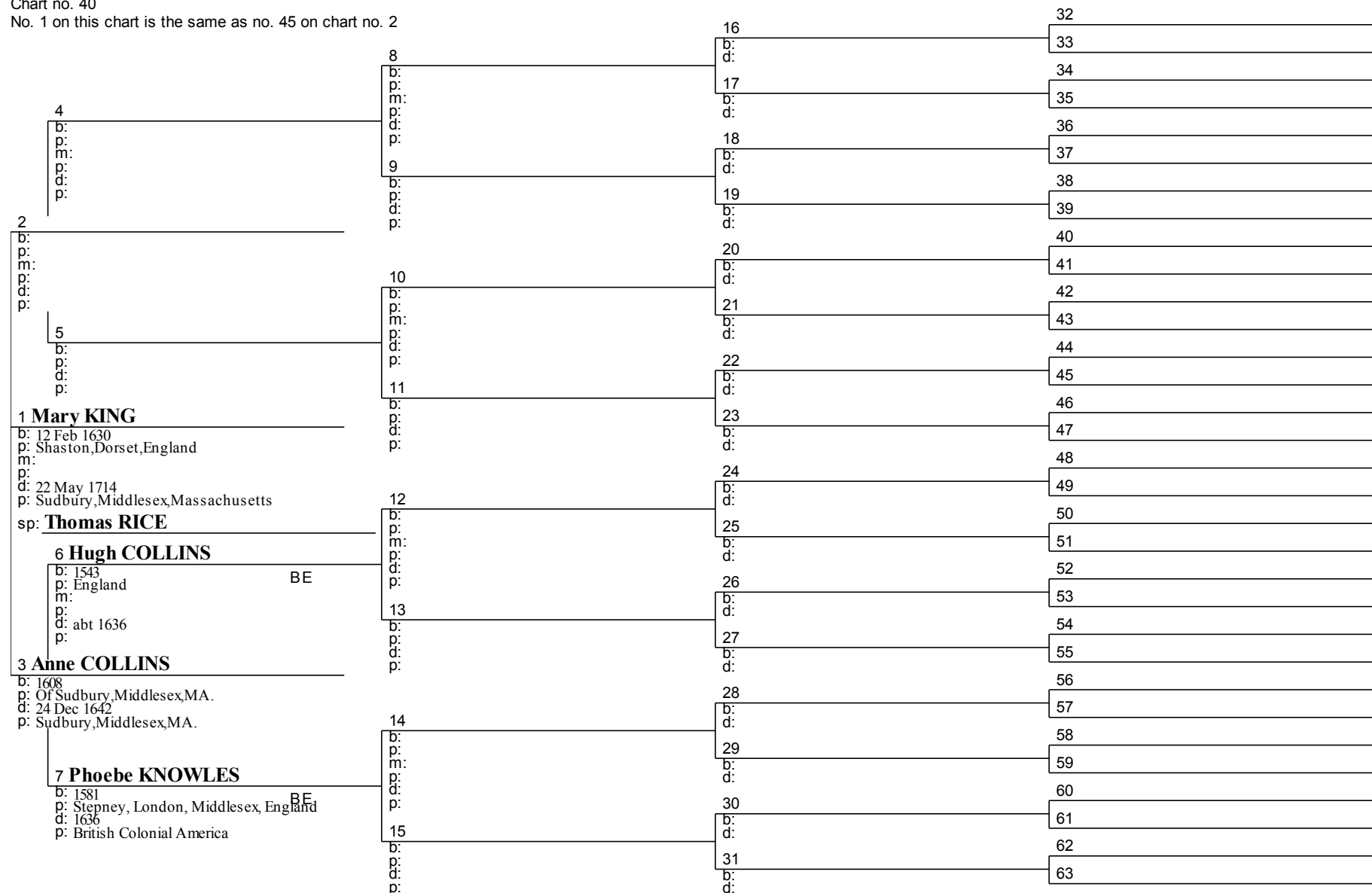


Chart no. 41

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 8

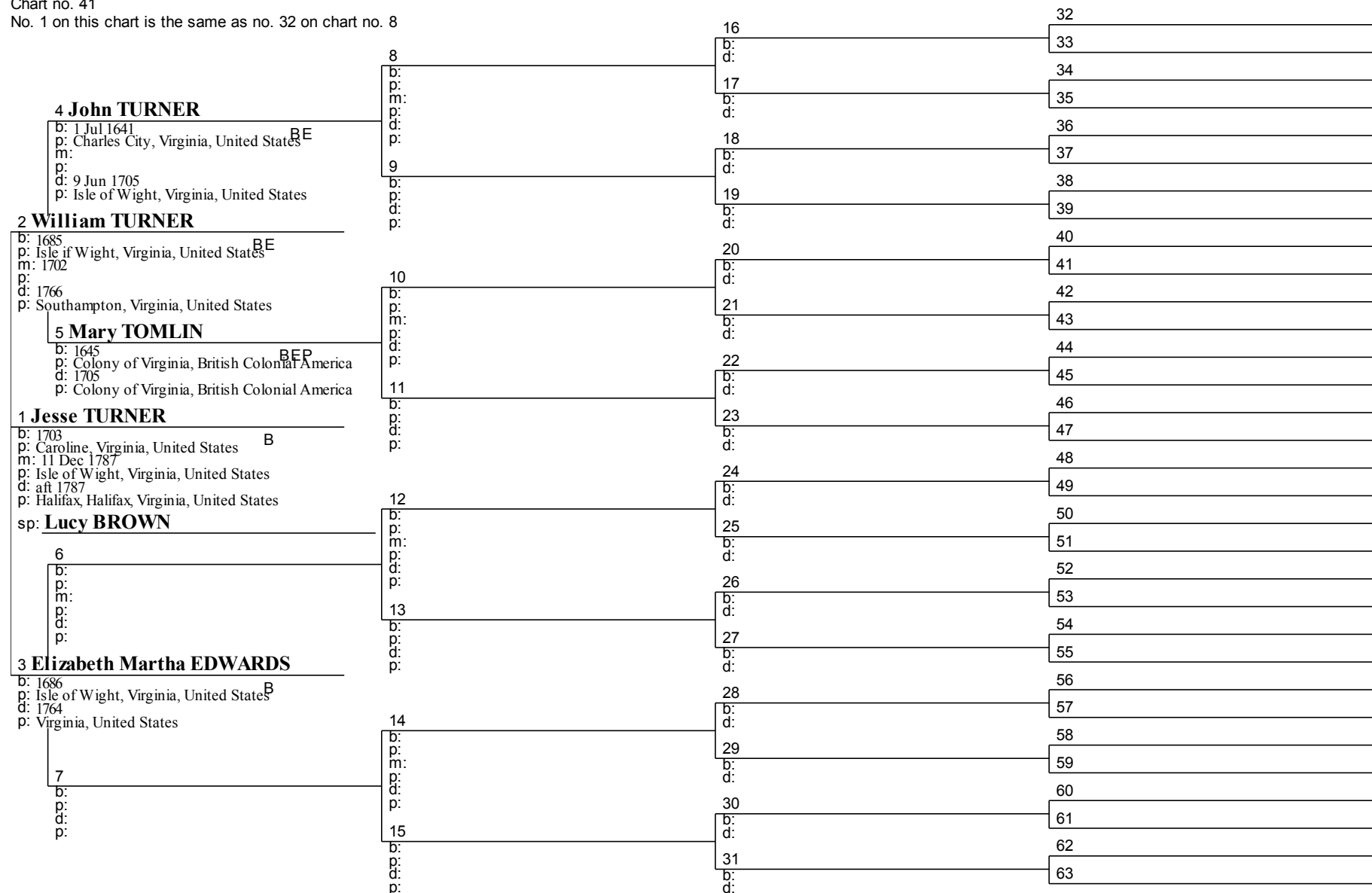


Chart no. 42

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 8

			16	32
		8 Edward DILLARD	b:	33
			d:	
		b: 1600		34
		p: Wiltshire, England	17	
		m:	b:	35
		p:	d:	
		d: 1704		36
		p: Wiltshire, England	18	
		9 Mary	b:	37
			d:	
		b: abt 1602		38
		p: Wiltshire, England	19	
		d:	b:	39
		p: Wiltshire, England	d:	
				40
			20	
			b:	41
			d:	
		10		42
		b:		
		p:	21	
		m:	b:	43
		p:	d:	
		d:		44
		p:	22	
			b:	45
			d:	
		11		46
		b:		
		p:	23	
		d:	b:	47
		p:	d:	
				48
			24	
			b:	49
			d:	
		12 Francis William PAGE		50
			b:	
		b: 13 Oct 1594	25	
		p: East Bedfont, Harrow, Middlesex, England		51
		m:	b:	
		p:	d:	
		d: 13 Oct 1678		52
		p: Bedfont, Middlesex, England	26	
		13 Isabel WYATT	b:	53
			d:	
		b: 1595		54
		p: Allington Castle, Kent, England	27	
		d: 9 Jan 1629	b:	55
		p: Bedfont, Middlesex, England	d:	
				56
			28	
			b:	57
			d:	
		14 Edwin LUKIN		58
			b:	
		b: 6 Sep 1605	29	
		p: Isleham, Cambridge, England		59
		m:	b:	
		p:	d:	
		d: 1659		60
		p: Williamsburg City, Virginia, United States	30	
			b:	61
			d:	
		15		62
		b:		
		p:	31	
		d:	b:	63
		p:	d:	
4 George DILLARD				
b: 1634				
p: Monkton, Wiltshire, England	BEP			
m:				
p:				
d: 1704				
p: Caroline, New Kent, Virginia, United States				
2 James Stephens DILLARD Sr.				
b: abt 1658				
p: Wiltshire, England	BE			
m: abt 1697				
p: Virginia, United States				
d: 1714				
p: James City, Virginia, United States				
5 Mary DANIEL				
b: 1655				
p: Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States				
d: 1704				
p: Virginia, United States				
1 James Stephen DILLARD II				
b: abt 1698				
p: James City, Virginia, United States	BEP			
m: 1724				
p: Amherst, Virginia, United States				
d: 13 Mar 1790				
p: Amherst, Virginia, USA				
sp: Lucy WISE				
6 John PAGE				
b: 26 Dec 1628				
p:	BEP			
m: 1656				
p: Middlesex, England				
d: 23 Jan 1692				
p:				
3 Louise PAGE				
b: 1662				
p: Bedfont, Middlesex, England	BEP			
d: 1757				
p: Virginia, United States				
7 Alice LUKIN				
b: 9 Jul 1625				
p: Bedfont, Middlesex, England	BEP			
d: 22 Jun 1698				
p: Gloucester, Virginia, United States				

Chart no. 43

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 8

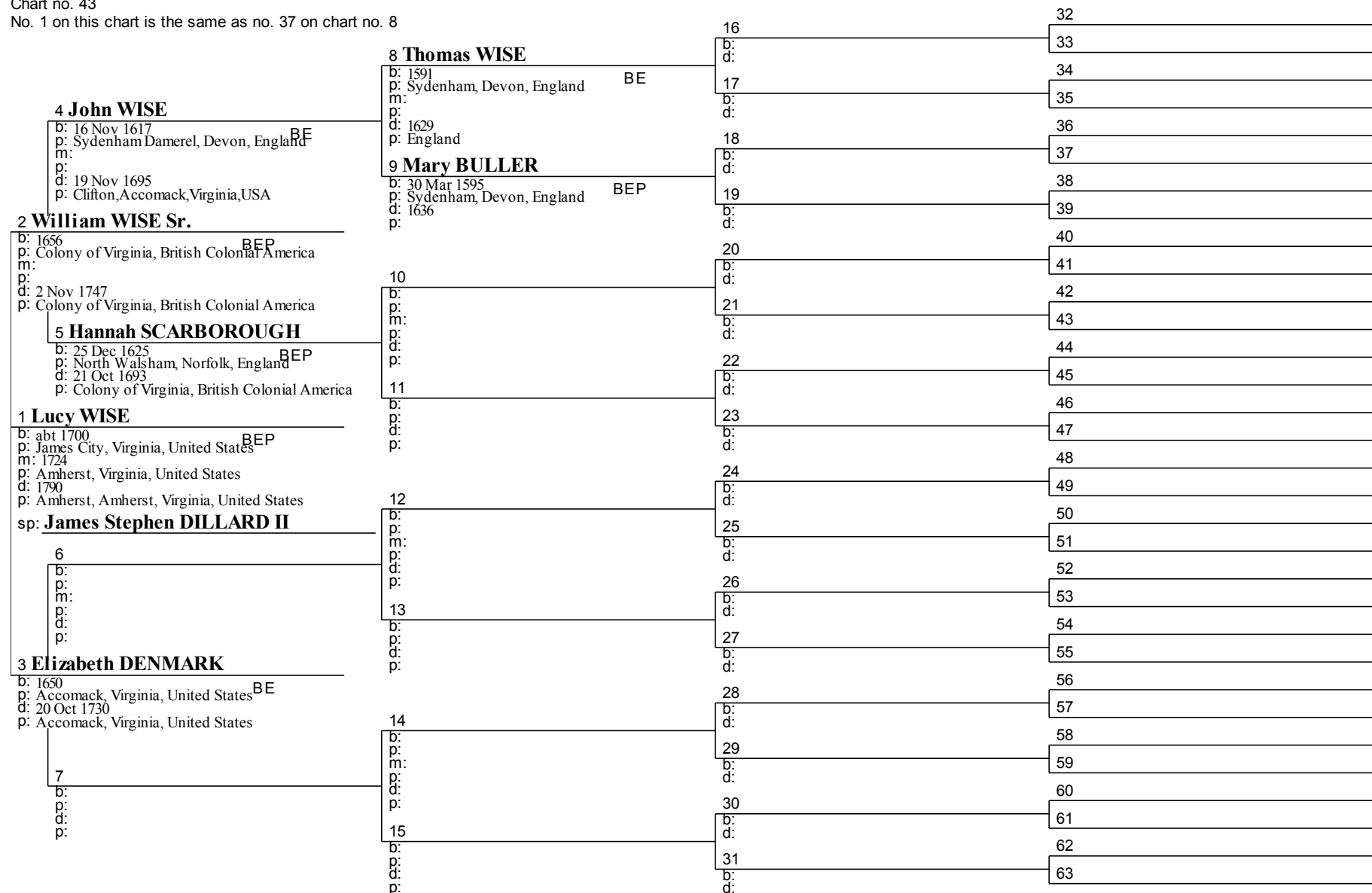


Chart no. 44

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 8

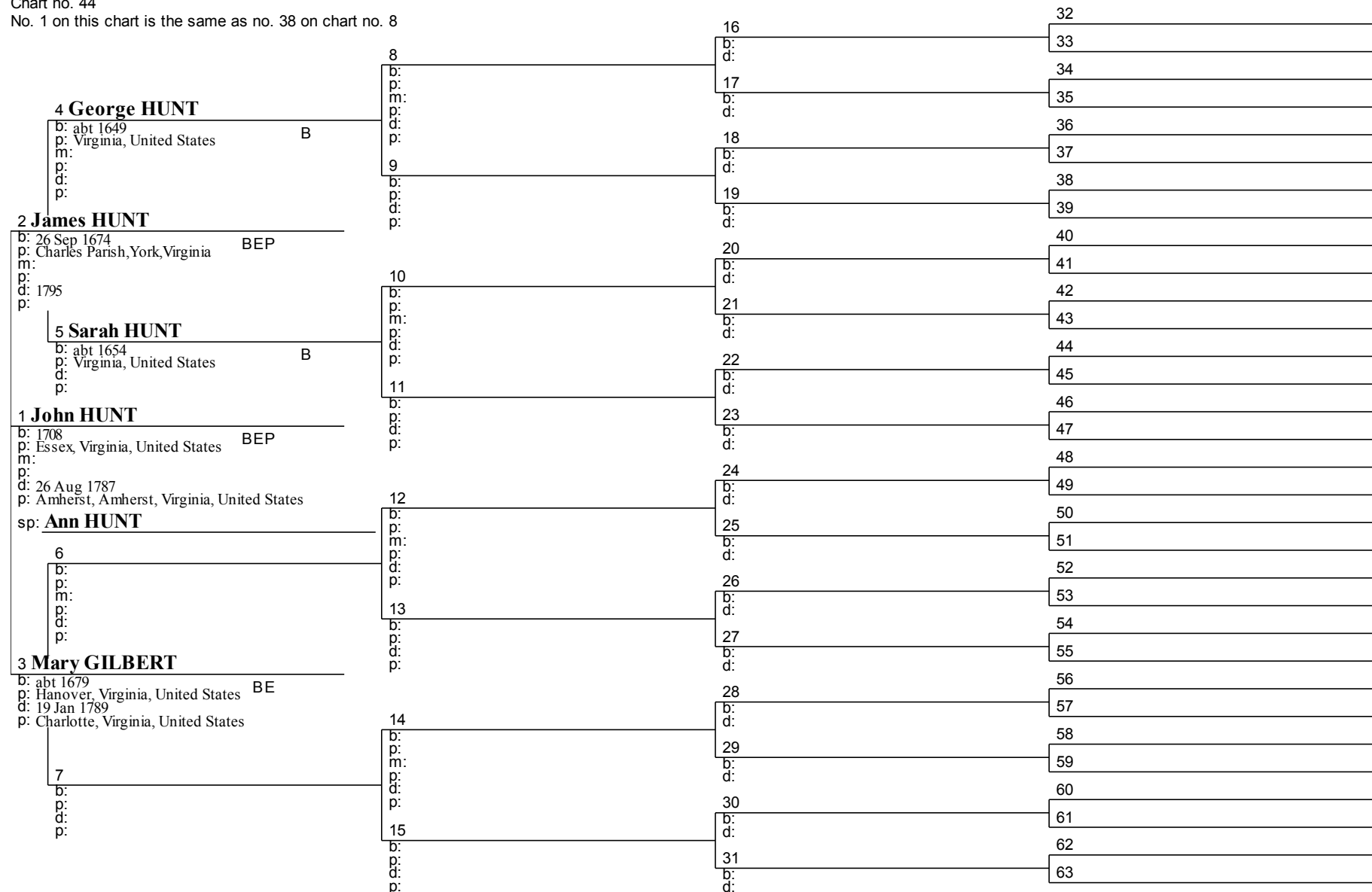


Chart no. 46

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 12

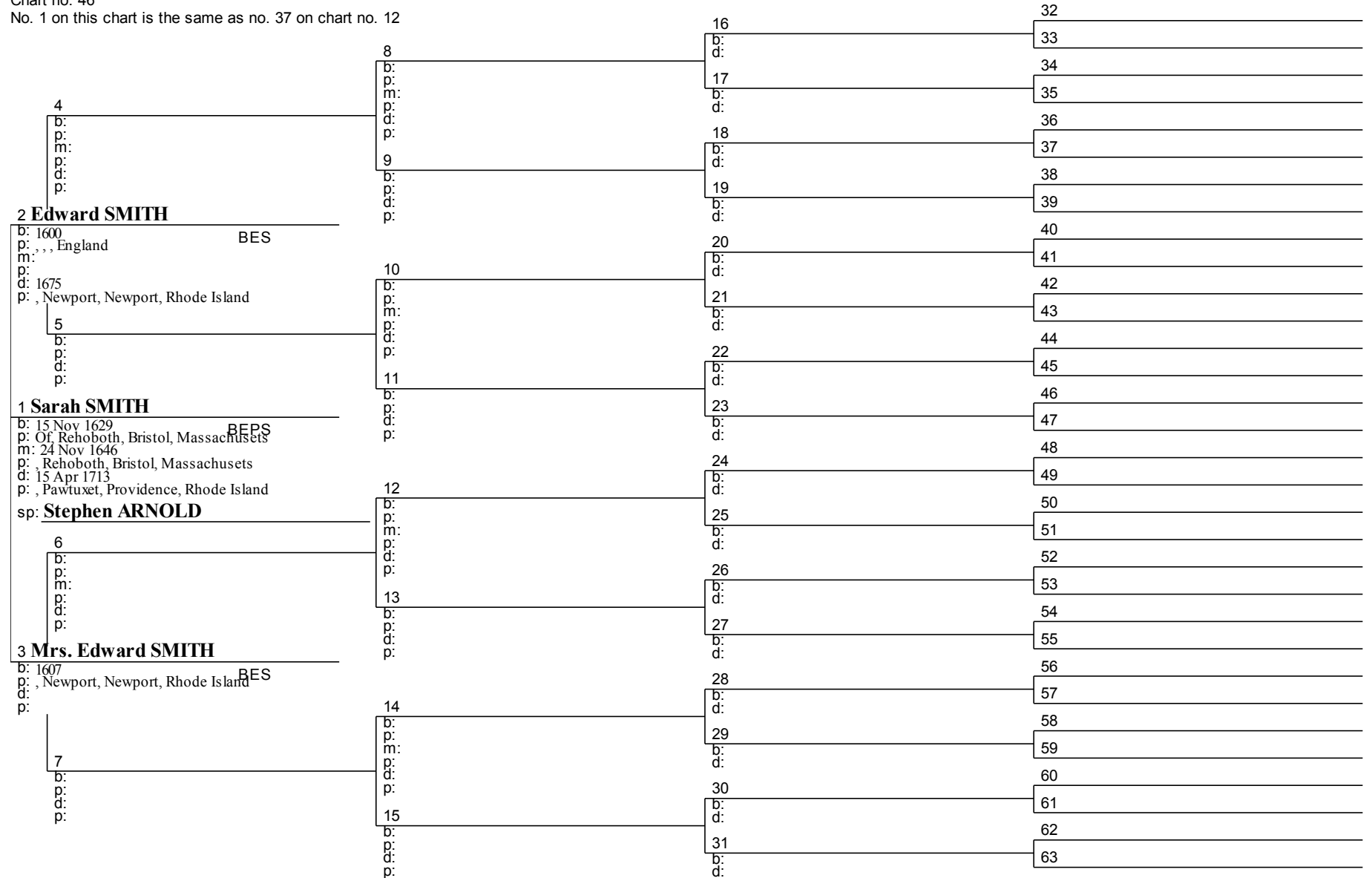


Chart no. 47

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 12

4 Richard CARPENTER b: abt 1580 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1 Sep 1606 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England d: 7 Aug 1625 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	8 William CARPENTER b: abt 1554 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England BEPS m: p: London England d: 1659 p: Of, Wrington, Somersetshire, England	16 William CARPENTER b: 1520 d: 1550 BE	32 William CARPENTER
2 William CARPENTER b: 23 May 1605 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1 Nov 1635 p: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England d: 7 Feb 1697 p: W. P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts	9 Abigail CARPENTER b: 1522 p: Wrington, Somerset, England BEP d: p:	17 Abigail CARPENTER b: abt 1500 d:	33 Abigail
5 Susanna TRIVILIAN b: abt 1592 p: Of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England BEPS d: p:	10 John TRIVILIAN b: 31 Oct 1556 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England BEPS m: p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England d: 1 Apr 1623 p: Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	18 b: d:	34
1 Ephraim CARPENTER b: abt 1638 p: Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island BEPS m: Feb 1661 p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island d: abt 1703 p: Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York	11 Urith CHICHESTER b: 24 Apr 1558 p: Shirwell, Devonshire, England BEPS d: 1591 p:	19 b: d:	35
6 William ARNOLD b: 24 Jun 1587 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England Or Frami, Dorset BEPS m: 1614 p: Muchelney, Somerset, England d: 7 Sep 1685 p: Pawtuxet, Rhode Island	12 Nicholas ARNOLD b: abt 1550 p: Northover, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1569 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England d: 24 Jan 1622 or 24 Jan 1623 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	20 John TREVILIAN b: abt 1530 d: BEPS	36
3 Elizabeth ARNOLD b: 23 Nov 1611 p: Of Providence Co, RI BEPS d: 7 Sep 1685 p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island	13 Alice GULLEY (GULLAY) b: 26 Sep 1553 p: Northover, Somerset, England BEPS d: 25 Apr 1596 p: Ilchester, England	21 Maud HILL b: abt 1534 or 1535 d: BEPS	37
7 Christian PEAKE b: 15 Feb 1583 p: Muchelney, Dorset, England BEPS d: 1659 p: Pawtuxet, Rhode Island	14 Thomas PEAKE b: 1560 p: , , , England m: p: d: p: , , RI	22 J CHICHESTER [Sir KNIGHT] b: abt 1516 or 1522 d: 30 Nov 1568 BEP	38
	15 b: p: d: p:	23 Gertrude COURTENAY b: abt 1521 d: 30 Apr 1566 BEP	39
		24 Richard ARNOLD b: 1520 d: 15 May 1593 BE	40 John TREVILIAN
		25 Jaquita b: abt 1520 d:	41 Avice COKEWORTHIE
		26 John GULLAY b: 1510 d: 15 Sep 1591 BEP	42 Giles HILL
		27 Alice b: 1510 d: 15 Apr 1583 BEP	43 Agnes BRENT
		28 b: d:	44 Edward CHICHESTER
		29 b: d:	45 Elizabeth BOURCHIER
		30 b: d:	46 William COURTENAY
		31 b: d:	47 Mary GAINSFORD
			48 Richard ARNOLD
			49 Emmate YOUNG cont 45
			50 cont 45
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 48

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 12

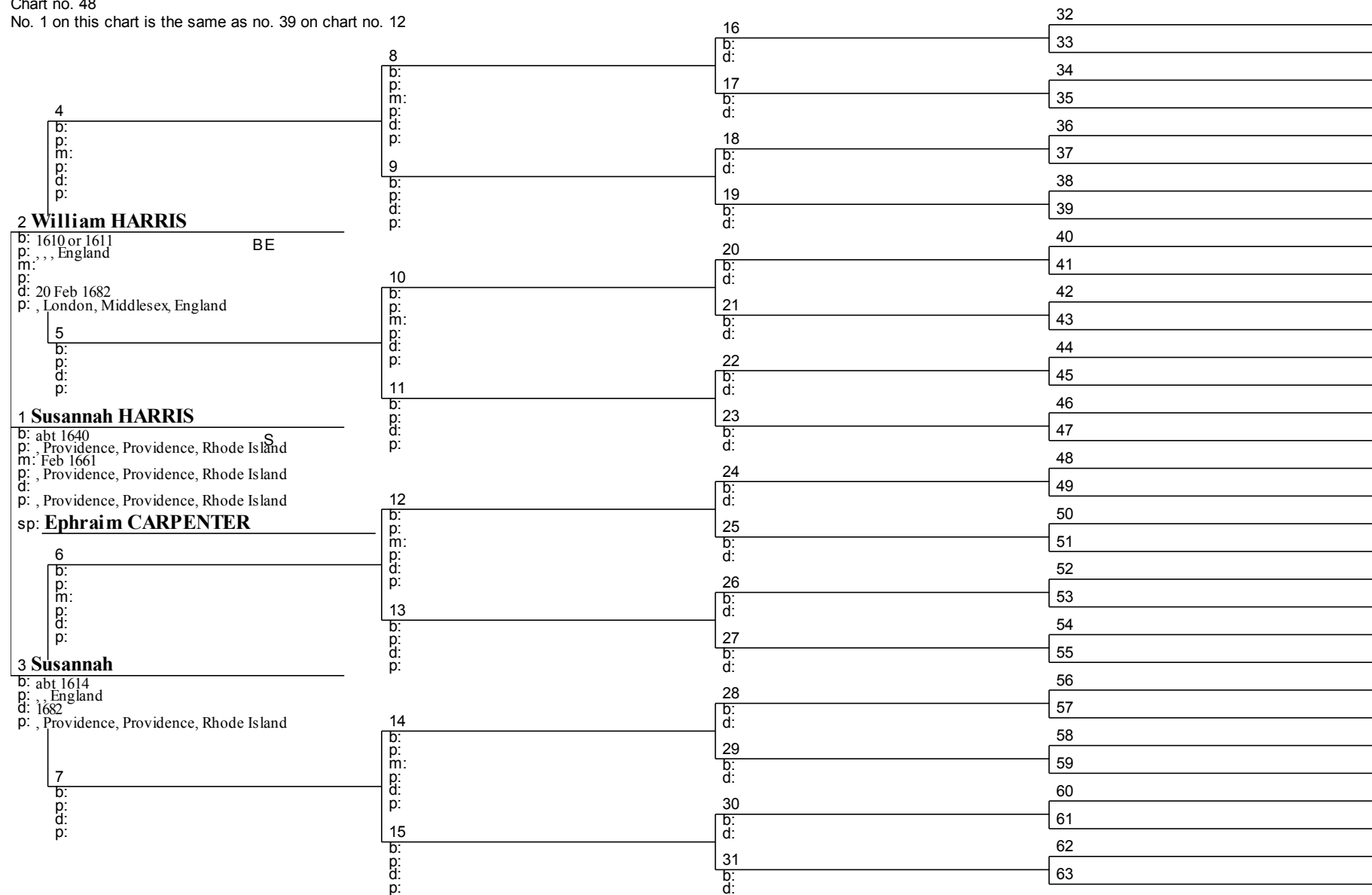


Chart no. 49

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 12

			16 William CARPENTER	32
			b: abt 1500 d: 1550	33
			BE	34
			17 Abigail	35
			b: 1522 d:	36
			18	37
			b: d:	38
			19	39
			b: d:	40
			20	41
			b: d:	42
			21	43
			b: d:	44
			22	45
			b: d:	46
			23	47
			b: d:	48
			24 John TREVILIAN	49
			b: 1500 d: 1558	50 Nicholas COKEWORTHIE
			BE	51 Margaret CHAMPERNOUN
			b: abt 1504 d:	52 Robert HILL
			BEPS	53 Alice STOURTON
			25 Avice COKEWORTHIE	54 Robert BRENT
			b: abt 1469 or 1480 d:	55 Margaret MALET
			BEPS	56
			26 Giles HILL	57
			b: abt 1479 d:	58 John BOURCHIER [Earl of Bath]
			BE	59 C DAUBENEY [Countess of Bat]
			27 Agnes BRENT	60 W COURTENAY [Sir KNIGHT]
			b: abt 1496 d: 27 Jul 1522	61 Cecily CHENEY
			BE	62 John GAINSFORD [Sir]
			28 Edward CHICHESTER	63 Ann (Haute) HAWTE
			b: abt 1500 d: 25 Dec 1548	
			BEPS	
			29 Elizabeth BOURCHIER	
			b: abt 1477 d: 24 Nov 1535	
			BEPS	
			30 William COURTENAY	
			b: abt 1516 or 1522 d: 30 Apr 1566	
			BEP	
			31 Mary GAINSFORD	
			b: abt 1516 or 1522 d: 30 Apr 1566	
			BEP	
			32 William CARPENTER	
			b: 1520 p: Dilwyn, Herefordshire, England	
			m: d: 1550	
			BE	
			33 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1500 p: Southampton, Hampshire, England	
			m: d:	
			34 Richard CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1580 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			m: 1 Sep 1606 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			d: 7 Aug 1625 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	
			BEPS	
			35 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: 1522 p: Wrington, Somerset, England	
			m: d:	
			BE	
			36 William CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1554 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			m: p: London England	
			d: 1659 p: Of, Wrington, Somersetshire, England	
			BE	
			37 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1550 p: Southampton, Hampshire, England	
			m: d:	
			38 Richard CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1580 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			m: 1 Sep 1606 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			d: 7 Aug 1625 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	
			BEPS	
			39 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: 1522 p: Wrington, Somerset, England	
			m: d:	
			BE	
			40 William CARPENTER	
			b: 23 May 1605 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: 1 Nov 1635 p: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England	
			d: 7 Feb 1697 p: W. P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts	
			sp: Elizabeth ARNOLD	
			BEPS	
			41 John TRIVILIAN	
			b: 31 Oct 1556 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			d: 1 Apr 1623 p: Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			BEPS	
			42 Susanna TRIVILIAN	
			b: abt 1592 p: Of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: d:	
			BEPS	
			43 Urith CHICHESTER	
			b: 24 Apr 1558 p: Shirwell, Devonshire, England	
			d: 1591 p:	
			BEPS	
			44 John TREVILIAN	
			b: abt 1530 p: Yarnscombe, Devon, England	
			m: abt 1555 p: , Devon, England	
			d: p:	
			BEPS	
			45 Maud HILL	
			b: abt 1534 or 1535 p: Houndstone, Somerset, England	
			d: p:	
			BEPS	
			46 J CHICHESTER [Sir KNIGHT]	
			b: abt 1516 or 1522 p: Raleigh, Devon, England	
			m: abt 1555 p: Of Raleigh, , England	
			d: 30 Nov 1568 p: Raleigh, Devon, England	
			BEP	
			47 Gertrude COURTENAY	
			b: abt 1521 p: Powderham, Devon, England	
			d: 30 Apr 1566 p: Raleigh, Devon, England	
			BEP	
			48 William CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1500 d: 1558	
			BE	
			49 Abigail	
			b: 1522 d:	
			50 Richard CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1554 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			m: p: London England	
			d: 1659 p: Of, Wrington, Somersetshire, England	
			BE	
			51 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1500 p: Southampton, Hampshire, England	
			m: d:	
			52 Richard CARPENTER	
			b: abt 1580 p: Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			m: 1 Sep 1606 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			d: 7 Aug 1625 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	
			BEPS	
			53 Abigail CARPENTER	
			b: 1522 p: Wrington, Somerset, England	
			m: d:	
			BE	
			54 William CARPENTER	
			b: 23 May 1605 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: 1 Nov 1635 p: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England	
			d: 7 Feb 1697 p: W. P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts	
			sp: Elizabeth ARNOLD	
			BEPS	
			55 John TRIVILIAN	
			b: 31 Oct 1556 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			d: 1 Apr 1623 p: Nettlecombe, Somerset, England	
			BEPS	
			56 Susanna TRIVILIAN	
			b: abt 1592 p: Of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England	
			m: d:	
			BEPS	
			57 Urith CHICHESTER	
			b: 24 Apr 1558 p: Shirwell, Devonshire, England	
			d: 1591 p:	
			BEPS	

Chart no. 50

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 12

4 Nicholas ARNOLD b: abt 1550 p: Northover, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1569 p: Ilchester, Somerset, , England d: 24 Jan 1622 or 24 Jan 1623 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England	8 Richard ARNOLD b: 1520 p: Bagber, Dorset, England BE m: p: d: 15 May 1593 p: , London, Middlesex, Eng	16 Richard ARNOLD b: 1494 d:	32 Thomas ARNOLD
2 William ARNOLD b: 24 Jun 1587 p: Ilchester, Somerset, England OF Leami, Dorset BEPS m: 1614 p: Muchelney, Somerset, England d: 7 Sep 1685 p: Pawtuxet, , Rhode Island	9 Jaquita b: abt 1520 p: d:	17 Emmate YOUNG b: 1496 d:	33 Agnes WARNSTED cont 45
5 Alice GULLEY (GULLAY) b: 26 Sep 1553 p: Northover, Somerset, England BEPS d: 25 Apr 1596 p: Ilchester, , England	10 John GULLAY b: 1510 p: Northover, Somerset, England BES m: abt 1549 or 1550 p: England d: 15 Sep 1591 p: Northover, Somerset, Eng.	18 b: d:	34 Pearse YOUNG cont 45
1 Elizabeth ARNOLD b: 23 Nov 1611 p: Of Providence Co, RI BEPS m: 1 Nov 1635 p: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England d: 7 Sep 1685 p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island	11 Alice b: 1510 p: Of Northover, Somerset, Eng. BES d: 15 Apr 1583 p: St. Andrews, Northover, England	19 b: d:	35 cont 45
sp: William CARPENTER	12 b: p: m: p: d: p:	20 b: d:	36
6 Thomas PEAKE b: 1560 p: , , , England m: p: d: p: , , RI	13 b: p: d: p:	21 b: d:	37
3 Christian PEAKE b: 15 Feb 1583 p: Muchelney, Dorset, England BEPS d: 1659 p: Pawtuxet, , Rhode Island	14 b: p: m: p: d: p:	22 b: d:	38
7 b: p: d: p:	15 b: p: d: p:	23 b: d:	39
		24 b: d:	40
		25 b: d:	41
		26 b: d:	42
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44
		29 b: d:	45
		30 b: d:	46
		31 b: d:	47
			48
			49
			50
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 51

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 12

4 Robert (Isaac) SWEET b: 1552 p: , Hackney, London, England BEPS m: 7 May 1578 p: , RAINHAM, Essex, Eng d:	8 John SWEET b: 1579 p: , England BEPS m: 1619 p: London, London, England d: 1637 or 1638 p: Newport, Newport Co, RI	16 Robert (Isaac) SWEET b: 1552 d:	32 John SWEET
2 John SWEET b: 1579 p: , England BEPS m: 1619 p: London, London, England d: 1637 or 1638 p: Newport, Newport Co, RI	9 Mary PERIAM b: 1581 p: Of, Devonshire, England BEpS d: 31 Jul 1681 p: Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island	17 Joanna RAINHAM b: 1554 d:	33 Mary PERIAM cont 51
5 Joanna RAINHAM b: 1554 p: Of Raines, , Essex, England BES d:	10 b: p: m: p: d: p:	18 John PERIAM b: 1510 d: 1573 BEPS	34 cont 51
1 John SWEET b: 1620 p: , England BEPS m: 1650 or 1651 p: Warwick, Kent, RI d: 16 Jul 1677 p: Newport, Newport, RI sp: Elizabeth JEFFREYS	11 b: p: d: p:	19 Margaret HONE b: 1512 d: BEPS	35
6 John PERIAM b: 1510 p: Of Devonshire, England BEPS m: abt 1580 p: , Hackney, Middlesex, England d: 1573 p: , Devon, England	12 William PERRIAM b: abt 1533 p: Of Exeter, Devon, England BES m: p: Devon, Eng. d: p: Of, Little Fulford, Devon, England	20 b: d:	36 William PERRIAM
3 Mary PERIAM b: 1581 p: Of, Devonshire, England BEpS d: 31 Jul 1681 p: Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island	13 Mrs. William PERIAM b: abt 1532 p: Of Devonshire, England BES d: p:	21 b: d:	37 Mrs. William PERIAM cont 51
7 Margaret HONE b: 1512 p: Of, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England BEPS d: p: Of, Exeter, Devonshire, England	14 Robert HONE b: abt 1490 p: , Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England m: abt 1509 p: Of, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England d: 1543 p: , Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England	22 b: d:	38 Robert HONE cont 51
	15 Johane b: abt 1490 p: Of, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England BE d: aft 1543 p:	23 b: d:	39 Johane cont 51
		24 John PERIAM b: 1510 d: 1573 BEPS	40 cont 51
		25 Margaret HONE b: 1512 d: BEPS	41
		26 b: d:	42
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44
		29 b: d:	45
		30 b: d:	46
		31 b: d:	47
			48 William PERRIAM
			49 Mrs. William PERIAM cont 51
			50 Robert HONE cont 51
			51 Johane cont 51
			52 cont 51
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 52

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 12

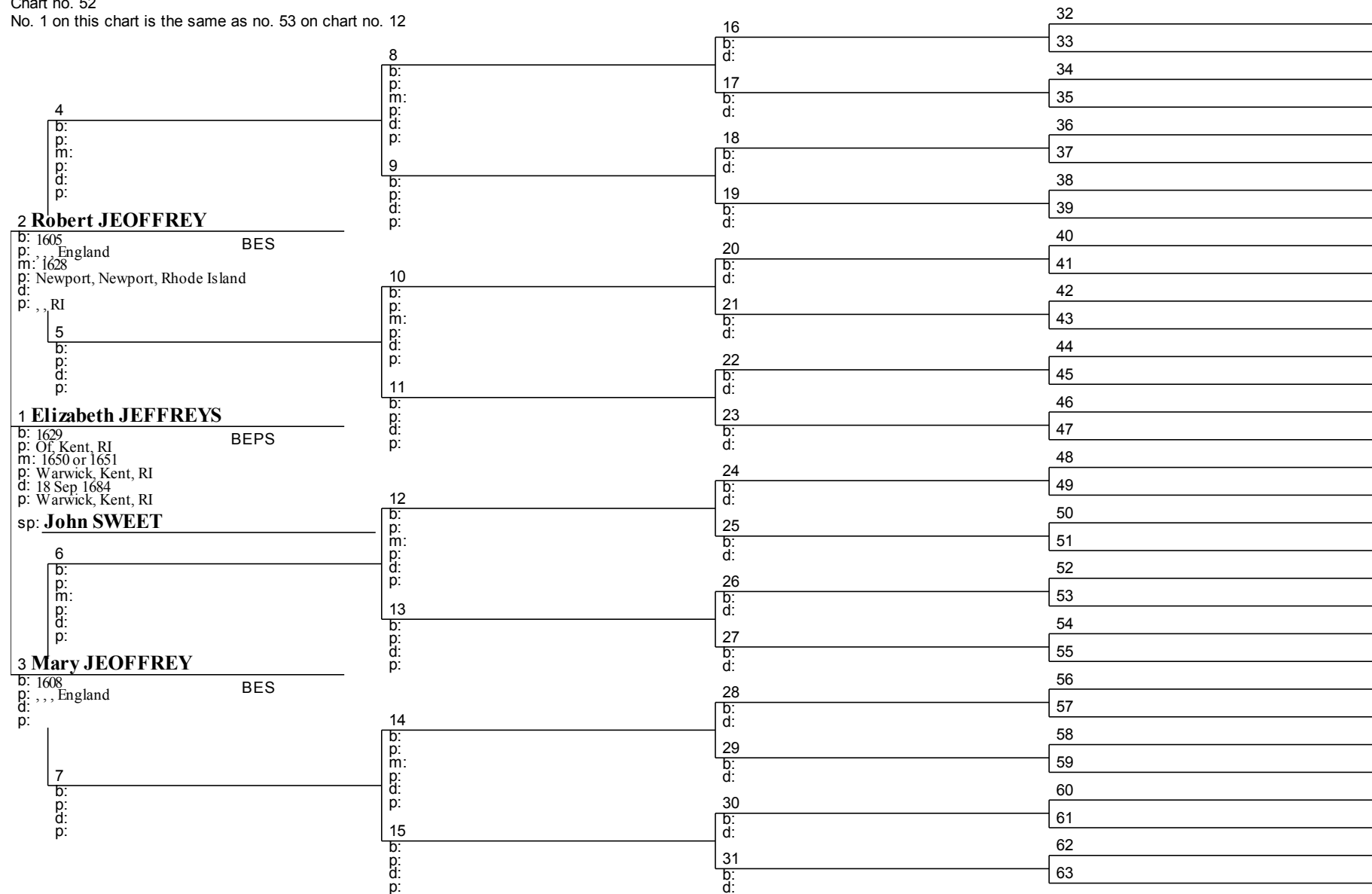


Chart no. 53

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 12

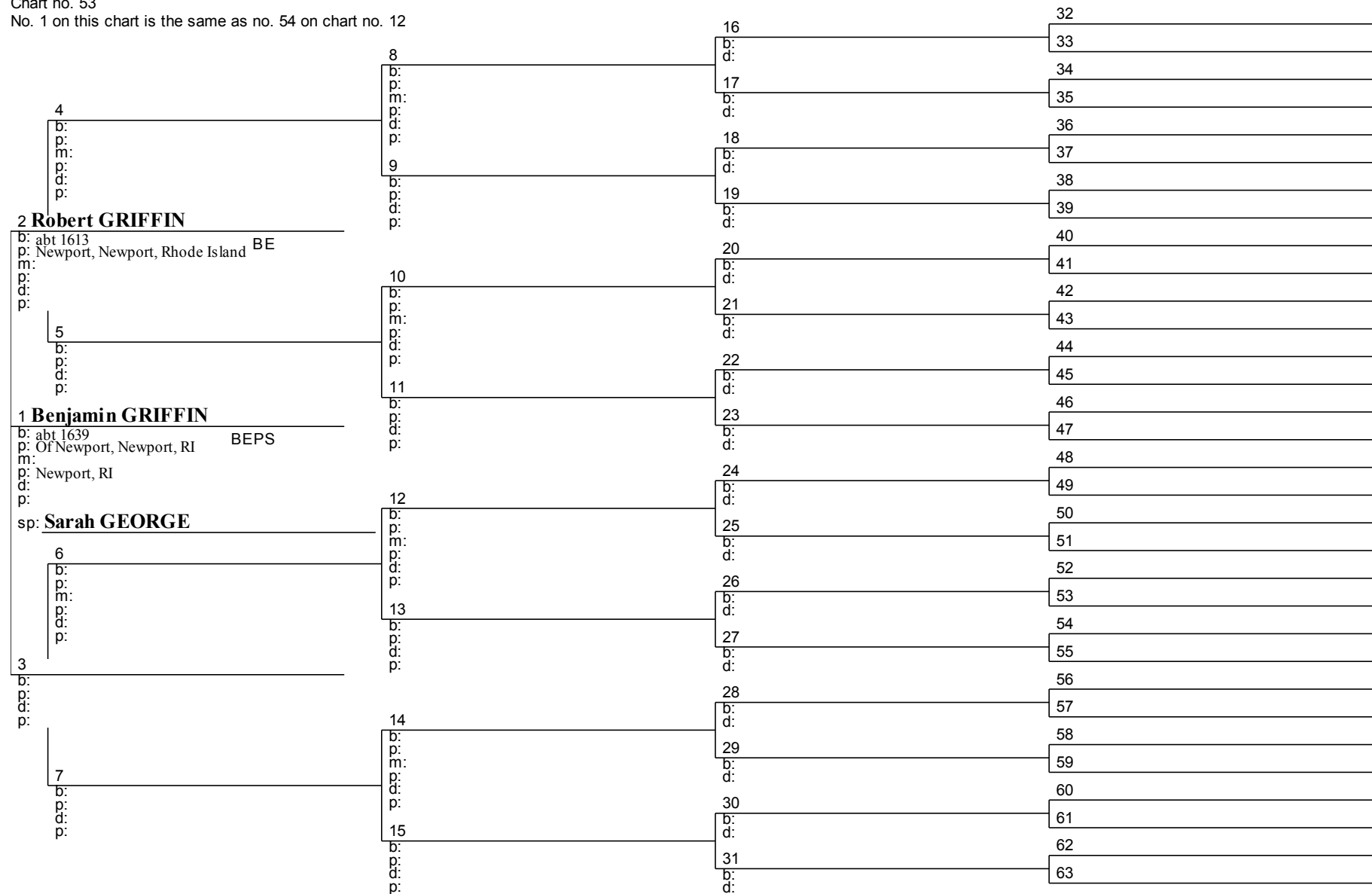


Chart no. 54

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 12

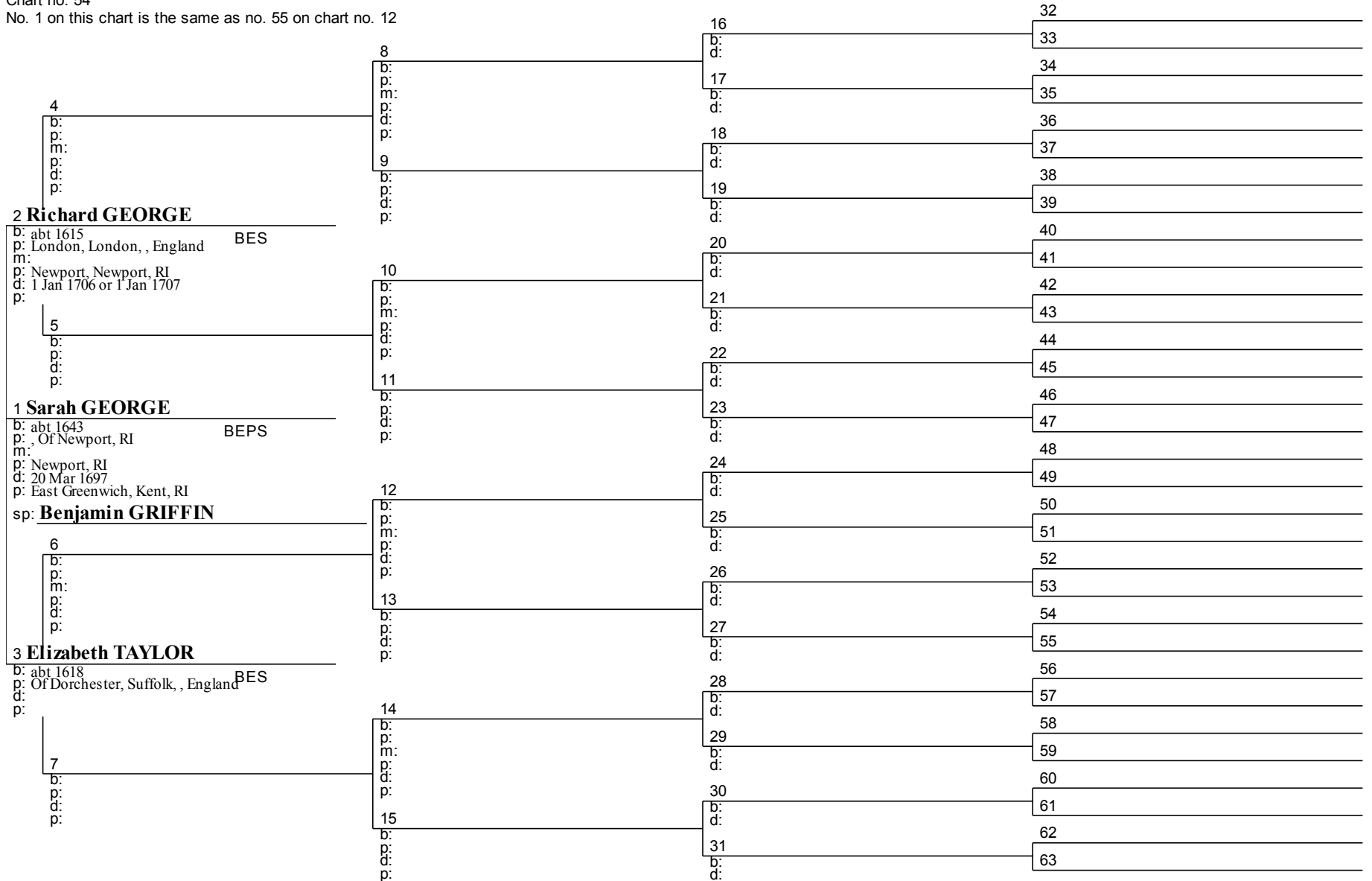


Chart no. 55

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 12

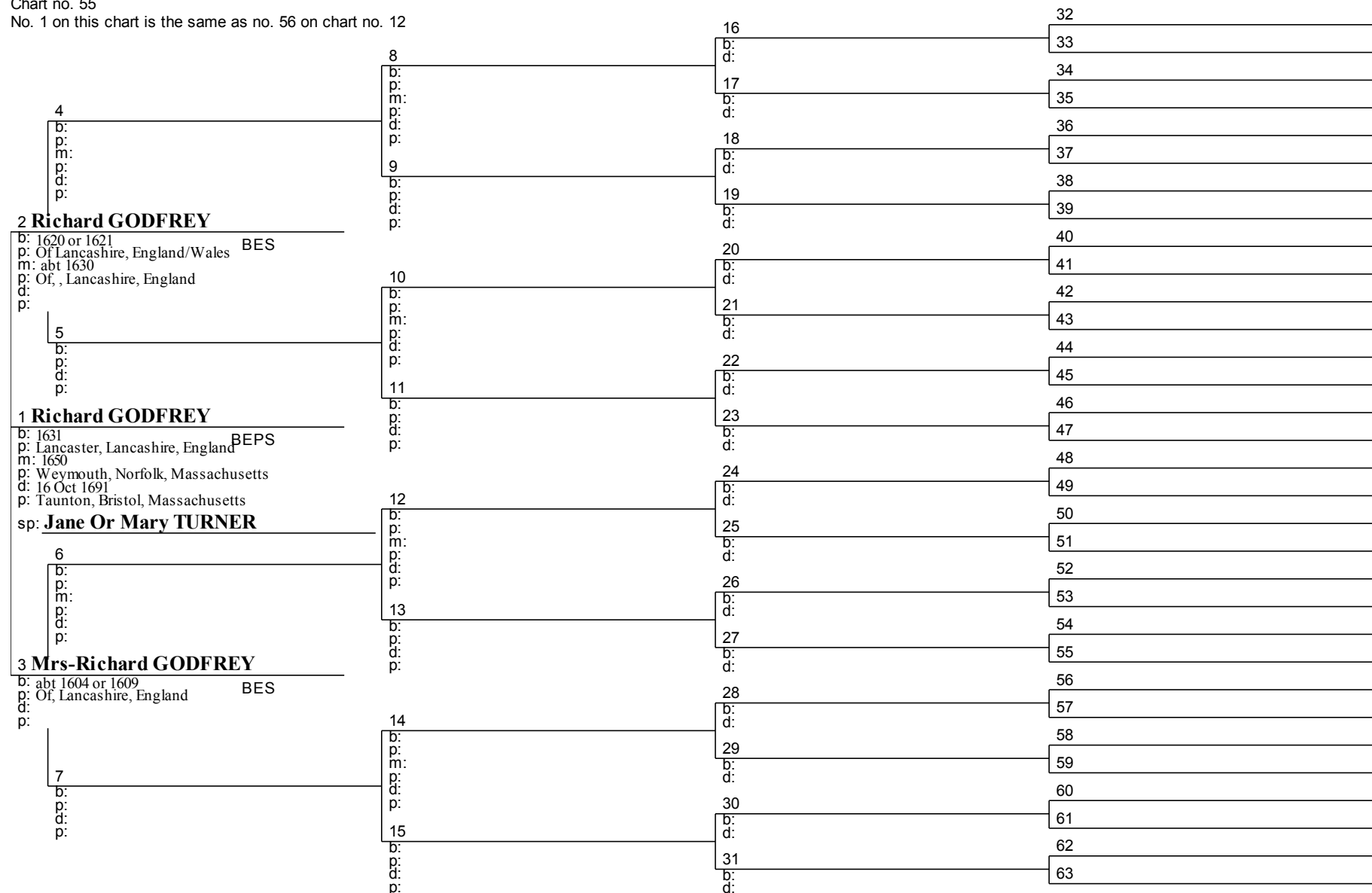


Chart no. 56

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 12

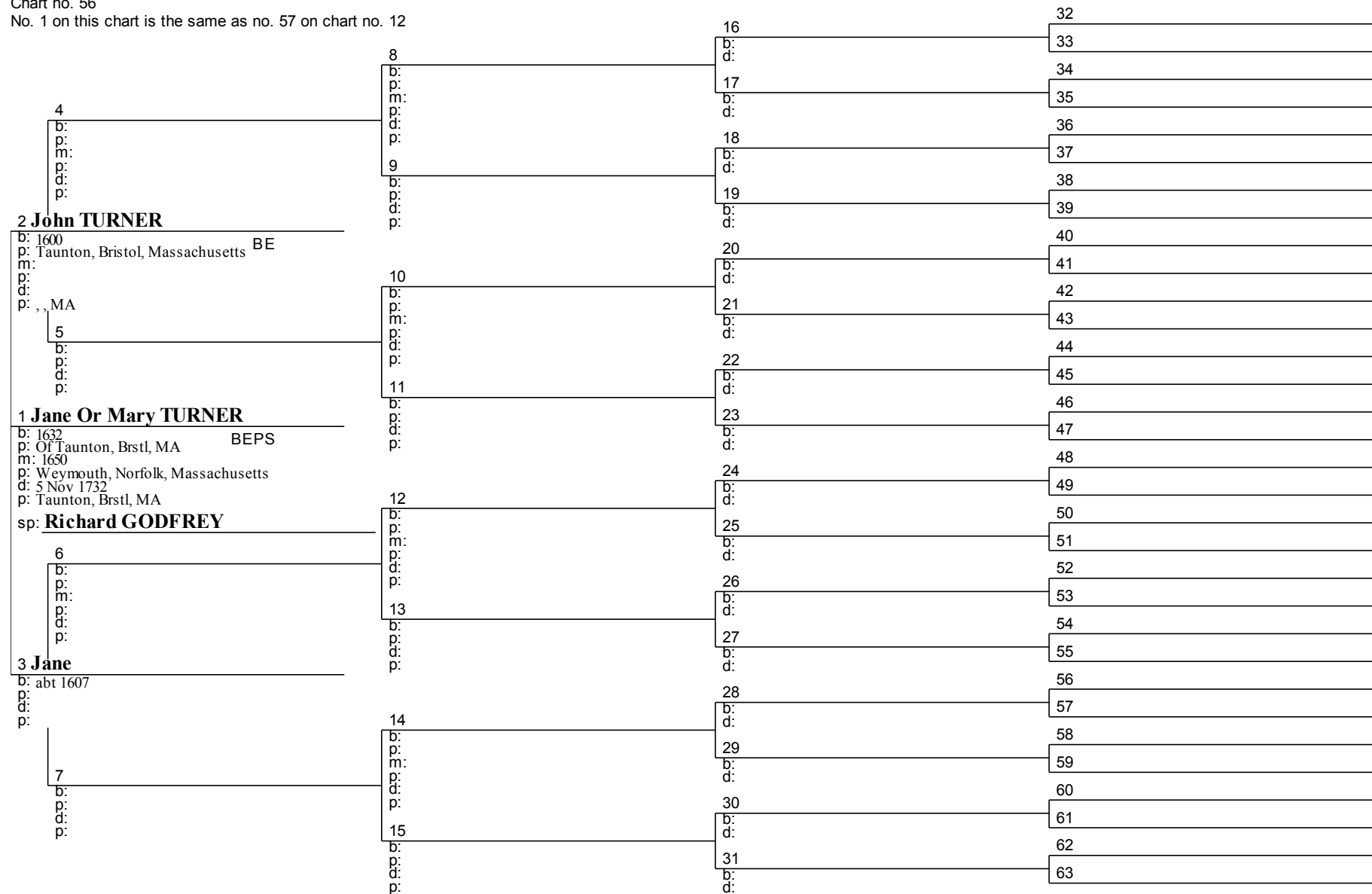


Chart no. 57

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 12

<p>4 Edward SCOTT b: 3 Jan 1574 p: Glemsford, Suffolk, England BEPS m: 18 Dec 1599 p: Brook Hall, Essex, England d: Glemsford, Suffolk, England</p>	<p>8 Edward SCOTT b: abt 1545 p: Of Glemsford, Suffolk, England BEPS m: bef 1569 p: Suffolk, England d: 21 Nov 1627 p: Of Glemsford, Suffolk, England</p>	<p>16 Edward SCOTT b: abt 1524 d: BES</p>	<p>32 Richard SCOTT</p>
<p>2 Richard SCOTT b: 9 Sep 1605 p: Glemsford, Suffolk, England BEPS m: 17 May 1632 p: Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England d: 1679 or 1680 p: , , Rhode Island</p>	<p>9 Elizabeth GROME b: abt 1549 p: Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England BEPS d: 24 Oct 1620 p: Glemsford, Suffolk, England</p>	<p>17 Mary WARREN b: abt 1525 d: BES</p>	<p>33 Mary WHETENELL</p>
<p>5 Sarah CARTER b: abt 1578 p: Of Brook Hall, Essex, England BEPS bu: 29 Mar 1633 p: Glemsford, Suffolk, England</p>	<p>10 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>18 b: d:</p>	<p>34 John WARREN</p>
<p>1 John SCOTT b: 1640 p: Providence, Providence, RI BEPS m: 1661 p: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island d: 1 Jun 1677 p: Providence, Providence, RI sp: Rebecca BROWNE</p>	<p>11 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>19 b: d:</p>	<p>35 Elizabeth FERRIER</p>
<p>6 Francis MARBURY Rev. b: 27 Oct 1555 p: England BEPS m: abt 1588 p: Alford, Lincoln, England d: 14 Feb 1611 p: London, London, England, England</p>	<p>12 William MARBURY b: abt 1524 p: Of Grisby, Lincoln, England, England BEPS m: 1544 p: Grisby, Burgh-Upon-Bain, Lincolnshire, England d: abt 1581 p: Grisby, Lincoln, England, England</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>36</p>
<p>3 Katherine MARBURY b: abt 1610 p: Of London, London, England, England BEPS d: 2 May 1687 p: , , Rhode Island</p>	<p>13 Agnes LENTON b: abt 1528 p: Of Aldwinkle, Northampton, England, England BEPS d: 1581 p: Grisby, Lincoln, England, England</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>37</p>
<p>7 Bridget DRYDEN b: abt 1565 p: Canons Ashby, Northampton, England, England BEPS d: 2 Apr 1645 p: Berkhamsted, Hartford, England</p>	<p>14 John DRYDEN b: abt 1524 p: Staffe Hill, Cumberland, England, England BEPS m: 1553 p: Of Canous, Ashby, Northampton, Eng d: 30 Sep 1584 p: Staffe Hill, Cumberland, England, England</p>	<p>22 b: d:</p>	<p>38</p>
	<p>15 Elizabeth COPE b: abt 1529 p: Northampton, England, England BEPS d: 30 Sep 1584 p: Northamptonshire, England</p>	<p>23 b: d:</p>	<p>39</p>
		<p>24 Robert MARBURY b: abt 1490 d: abt 1545 BEPS</p>	<p>40</p>
		<p>25 Catherine WILLIAMSON b: abt 1494 d: 17 Aug 1525 BEPS</p>	<p>41</p>
		<p>26 John LENTON ESQ. b: 1500 d: aft 1525 BEs</p>	<p>42</p>
		<p>27 Mrs. John LENTON [Esq.] b: abt 1504 d: BEs</p>	<p>43</p>
		<p>28 David DRYDEN b: abt 1500 d: aft 1540 BEPS</p>	<p>44</p>
		<p>29 Isabel NICHOLSON b: abt 1504 d: BEPS</p>	<p>45</p>
		<p>30 John COPE b: abt 1498 d: abt 1557 BEPS</p>	<p>46</p>
		<p>31 Bridget RALEIGH b: abt 1506 d: 6 Jan 1558 BEPS</p>	<p>47</p>
			<p>48 William MARBURY</p>
			<p>49 Anne BLOUNT</p>
			<p>50 Henry WILLIAMSON</p>
			<p>51 Jane ANGERING</p>
			<p>52 Mr LINTON</p>
			<p>53</p>
			<p>54</p>
			<p>55</p>
			<p>56 William DRYDEN</p>
			<p>57 Mrs. William DRYDEN</p>
			<p>58 William NICHOLSON</p>
			<p>59</p>
			<p>60 William COPE [Sir KNIGHT]</p>
			<p>61 Jane SPENCER</p>
			<p>62 Edward RALEIGH</p>
			<p>63 Anne CHAMBERLAIN</p>

Chart no. 58

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 12

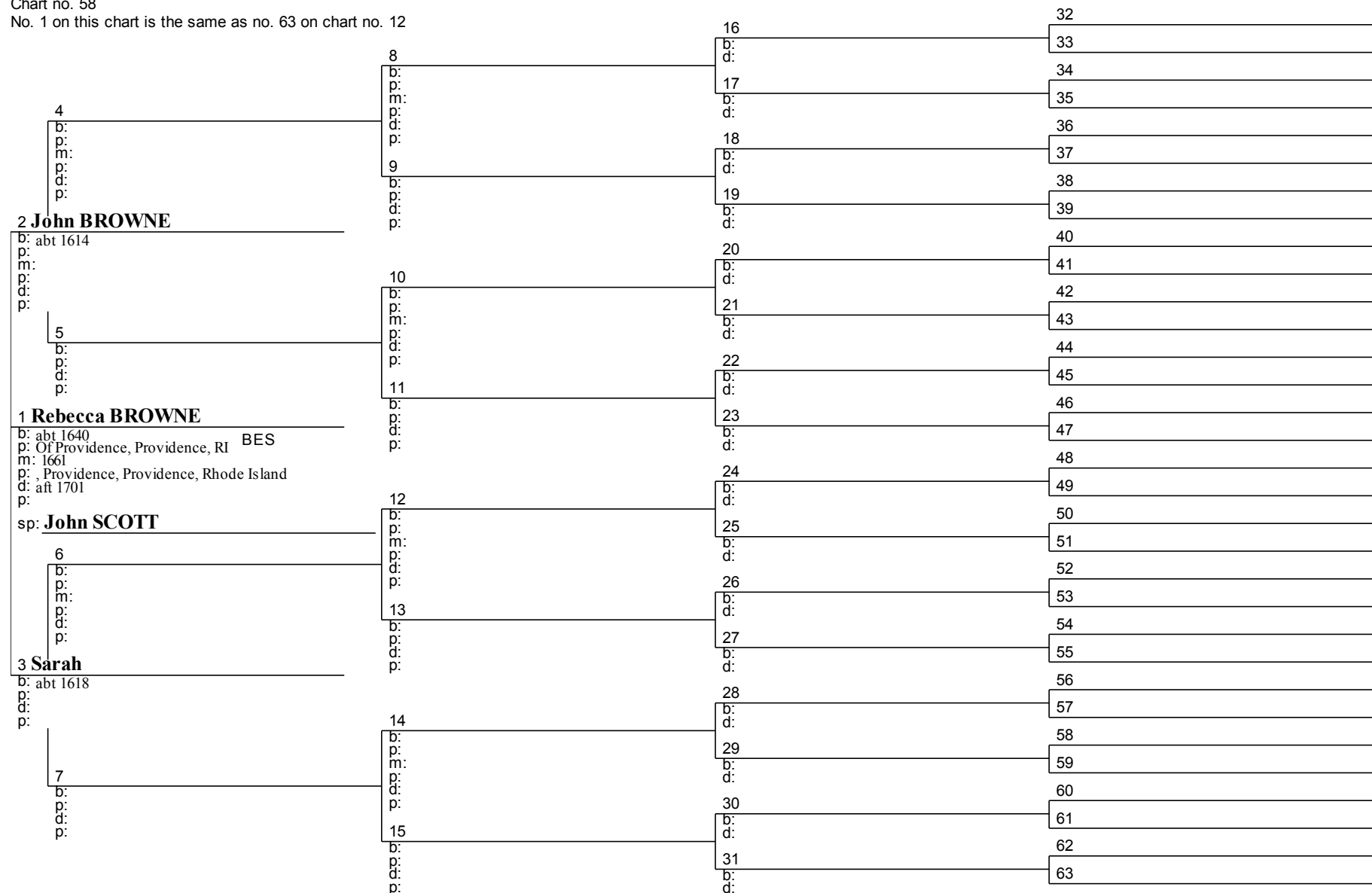


Chart no. 59

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 15

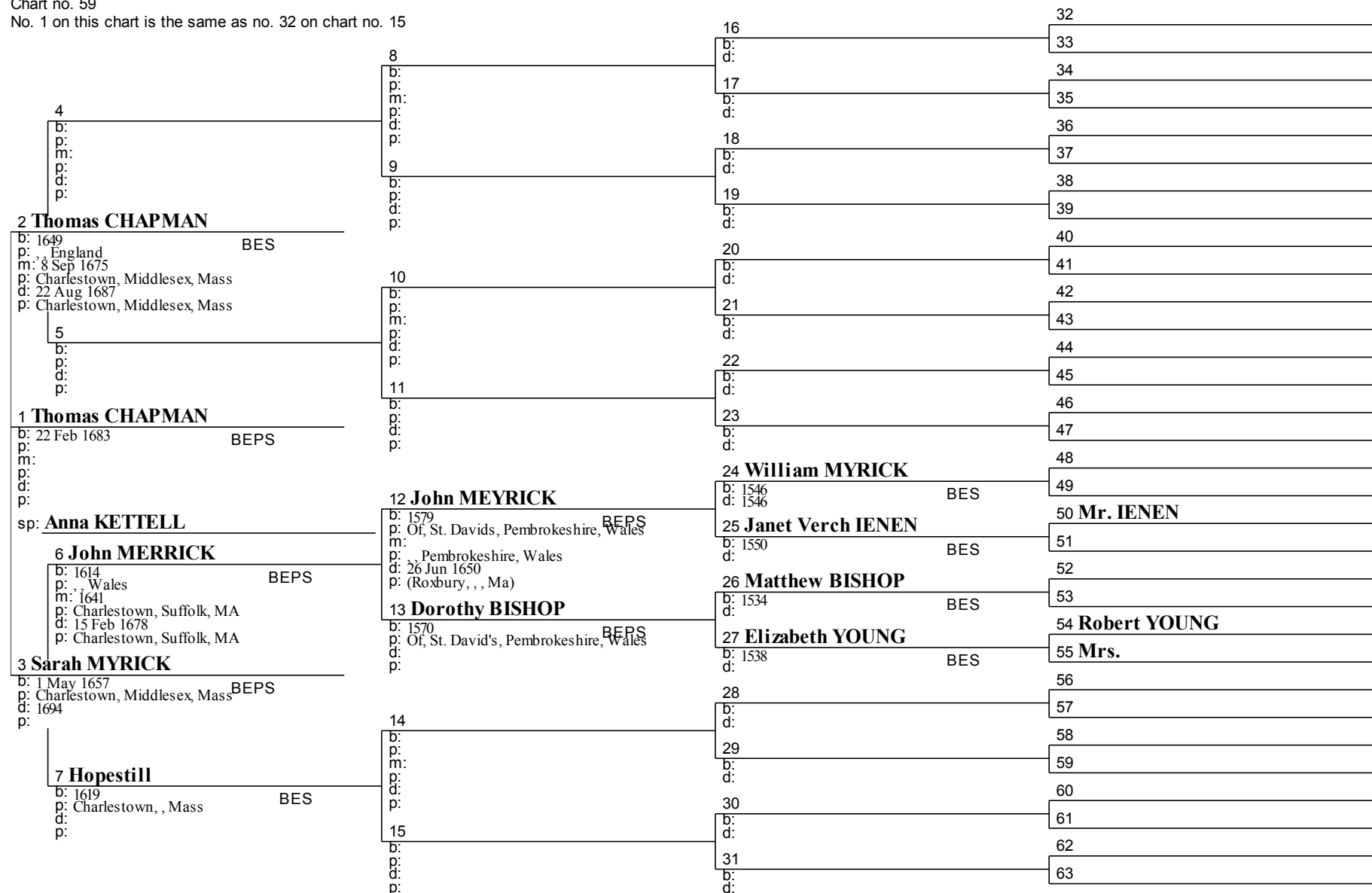


Chart no. 60

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 15

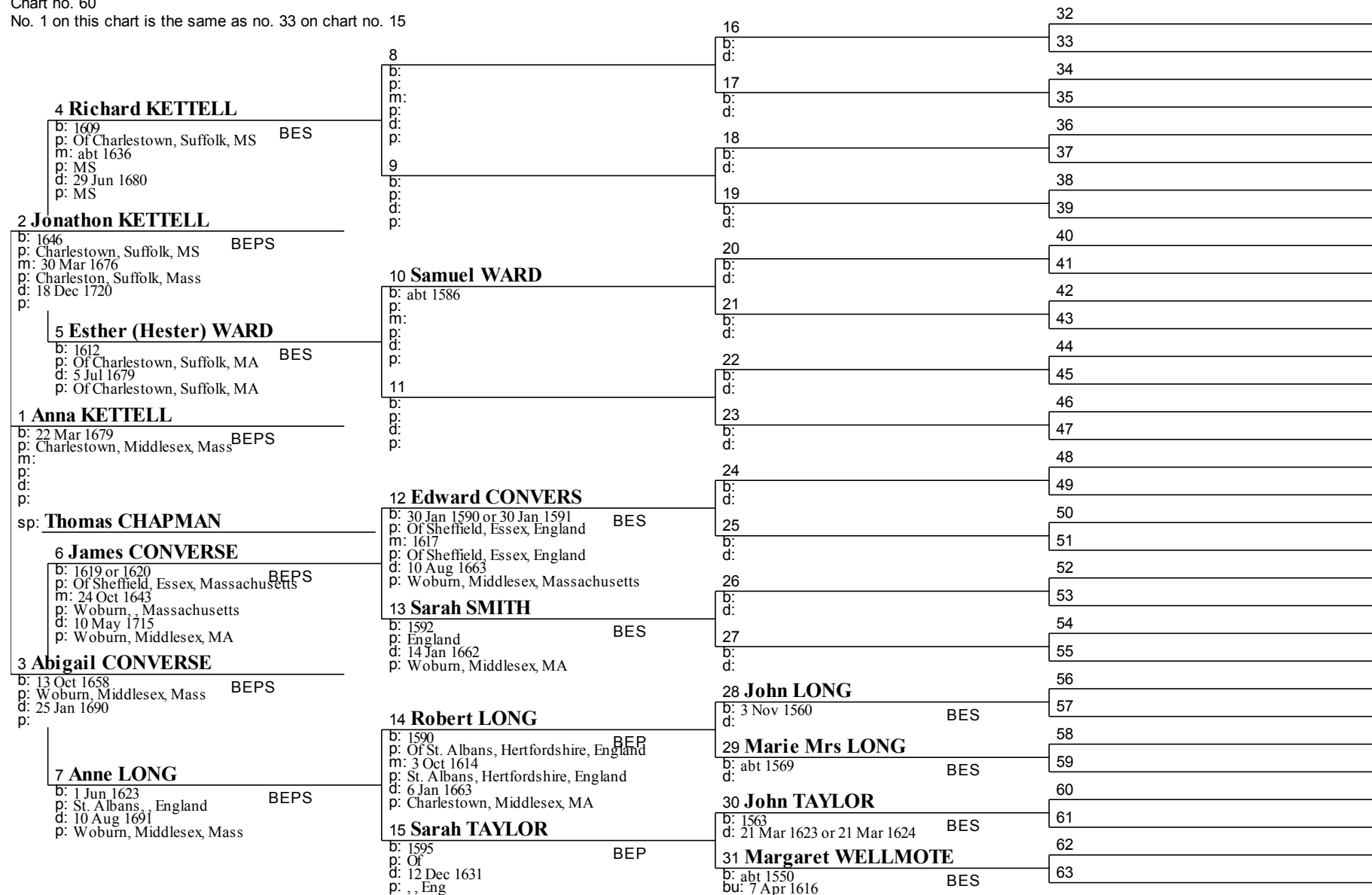


Chart no. 61

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 15

4 Adrian SCROPE b: 1600 or 1601 p: BEPS m: 29 Nov 1624 p: St Giles, , England d: 17 Oct 1660 p: Charing Cross, London, , England	8 Robert SCROPE b: 1569 p: , , Middlesex, England BEPS m: p: d: p: Hambleden, Oxford, England	16 Adrian SCROPE b: abt 1524 d: 20 Jan 1577 BEPS	32 John SCROPE
2 William THROOP b: 24 May 1641 p: Bristol, , Eng. BEPS m: 14 May 1666 p: Barnstable, Mass d: 4 Dec 1704 p: Bristol, , RI	9 Margaret CORNWALL b: abt 1573 p: London, London, England BEPS d: 20 Mar 1633 p:	17 Ursula LUDLOW b: abt 1547 d: 4 Sep 1613 BEPS	33 Phillis ROKESBY
5 Mary WALLER b: 1605 p: , , Eng BEPS d: p:	10 Robert WALLER b: 1560 p: Agmondsham, Bucks., England BEPS m: 1579 p: d: 26 Aug 1616 p: Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England	18 Richard CORNWALL b: abt 1551 d:	34 George LUDLOW
1 William THROOP b: 1678 or 1679 p: Bristol, Bristol, Massachusetts BEPS m: 20 Mar 1698 p: Bristol, , RI d: 1737 or 1738 p: , Lebanon, Conn sp: Martha COLYN	11 Anne HAMPDEN b: abt 1574 p: Hampden, Bucks., England BEPS d: 9 Apr 1658 p:	19 b: d:	35 Edith WYNDESOR
6 Ralph CHAPMAN b: p: Southwalk, Surrey, Eng. BES m: 23 Nov 1642 p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts d: 4 Jun 1672 p: Marshfield, , MA	12 John CHAPMAN b: abt 1589 p: England m: p: d: p:	20 Edmund WALLER b: 1536 d: 1603 BEP	36
3 Mary CHAPMAN b: 13 Oct 1643 p: Marshfield, , MA BEPS d: 4 Dec 1704 p: Bristol, , RI	13 b: p: d: p:	21 Cecily BALL b: abt 1546 bu: 11 Feb 1600 BEP	37
7 Lydia WILLIS b: abt 1621 p: Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass BES d: bef 28 Nov 1671 p: MA	14 Isaac WILLIS WELLS b: 1598 p: , , , England be m: p: d: 28 Nov 1671 p: (W.D.)	22 GRIFFITH HAMPDEN b: 1543 d: 27 Oct 1591 BEPs	38
	15 Margaret LUCE b: abt 1600 p: , , , England d: p:	23 Anne CAVE b: 24 Feb 1545 d: 31 Dec 1593 BEPs	39
		24 b: d:	40 Robert WALLER
		25 b: d:	41 Elizabeth DUNCOMBE
		26 b: d:	42 BALL
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44 John HAMPDEN
		29 b: d:	45 Elizabeth FERRERS
		30 b: d:	46 Anthony CAVE
		31 b: d:	47 Elizabeth LOVET
			48
			49
			50
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 62

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 15

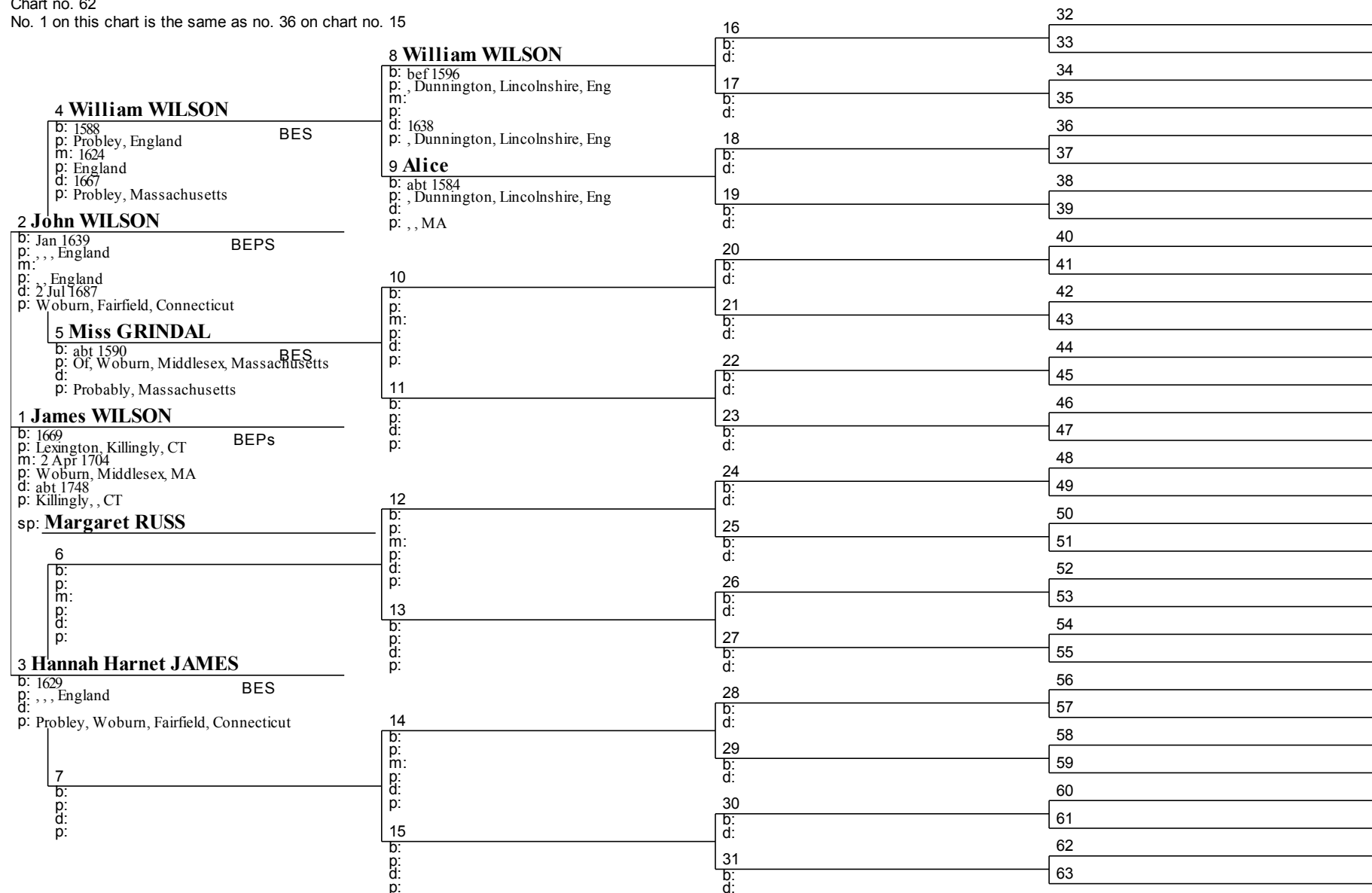


Chart no. 64

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 15

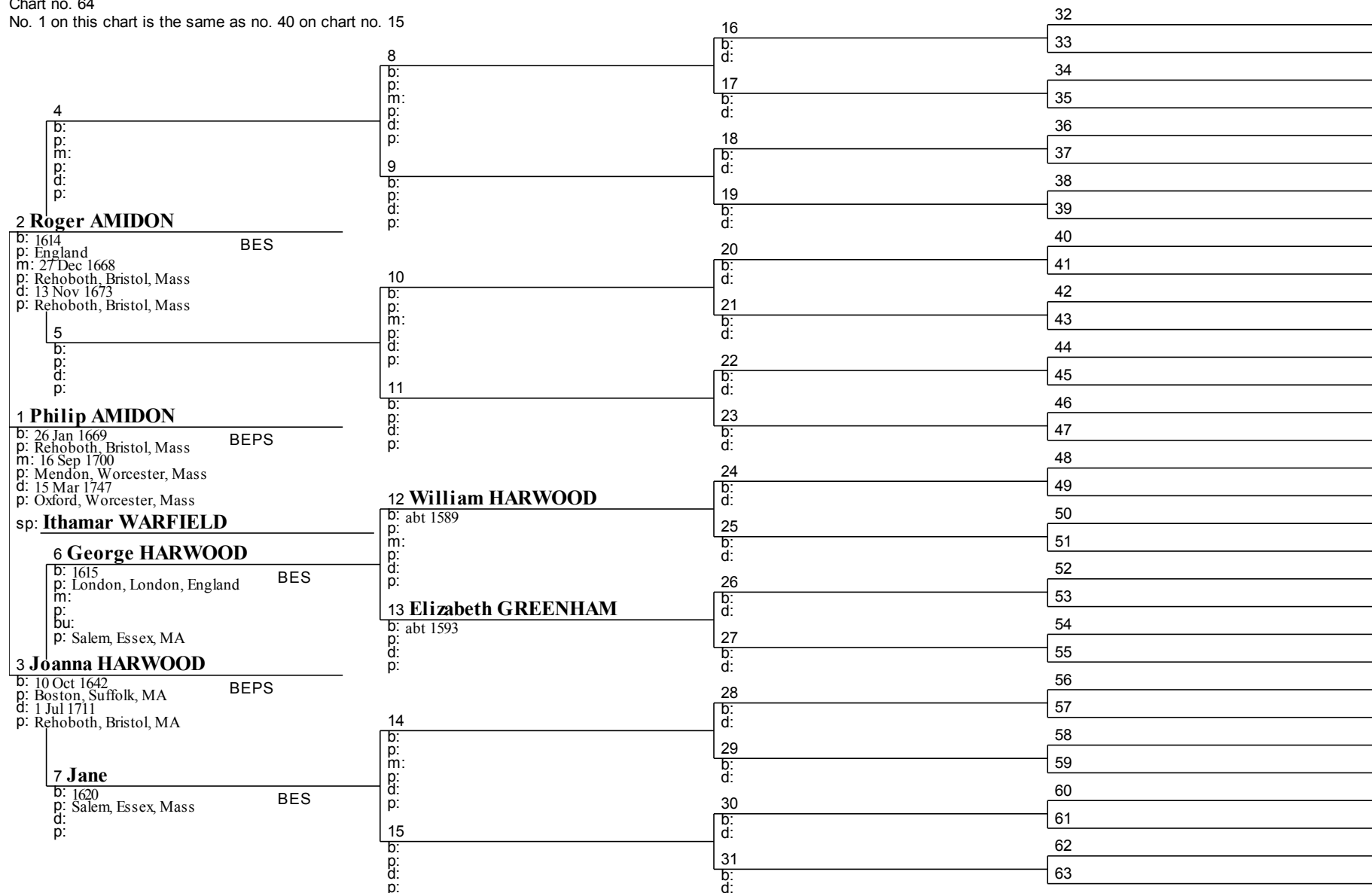


Chart no. 65

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 15

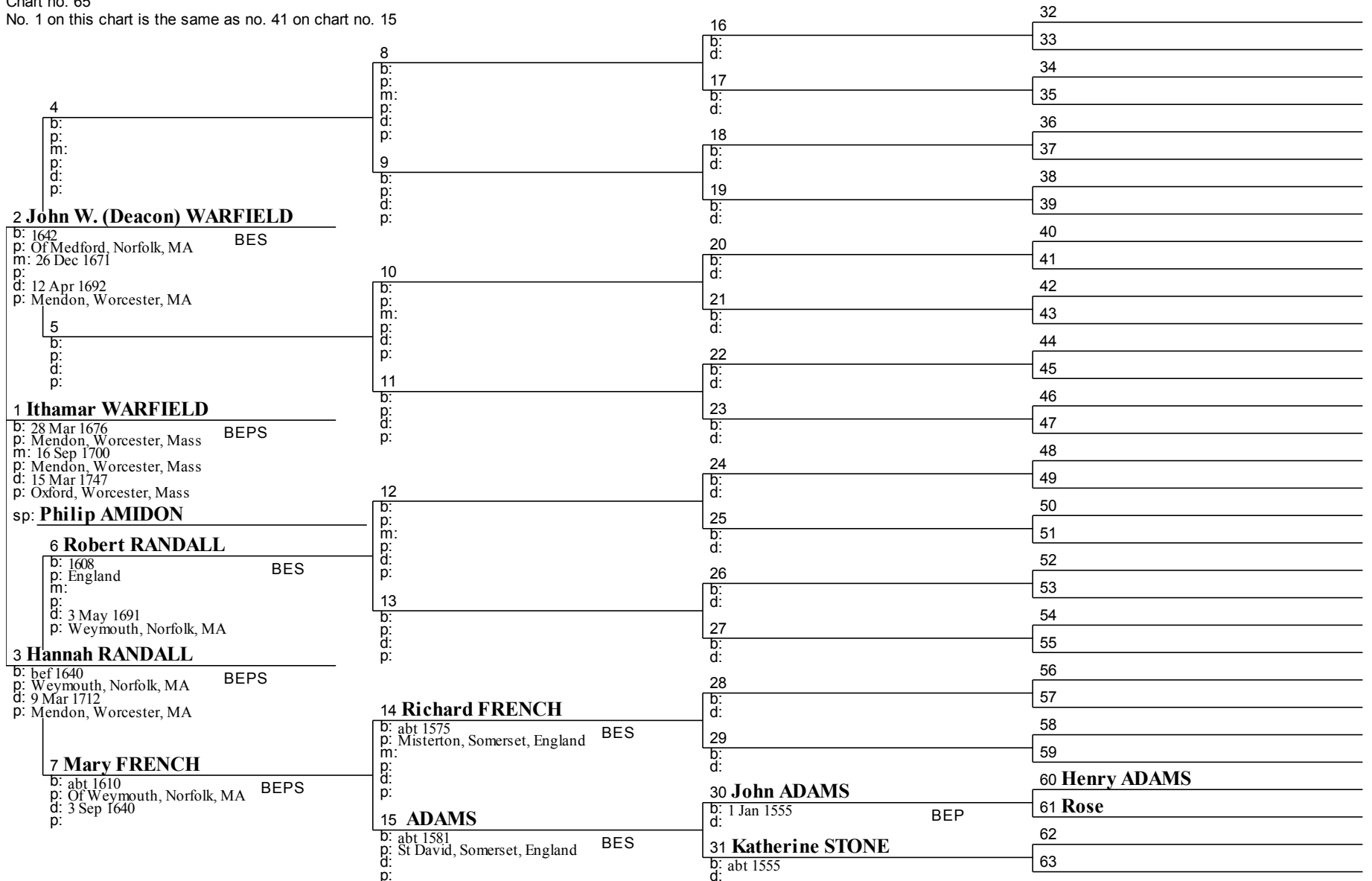


Chart no. 66

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 15

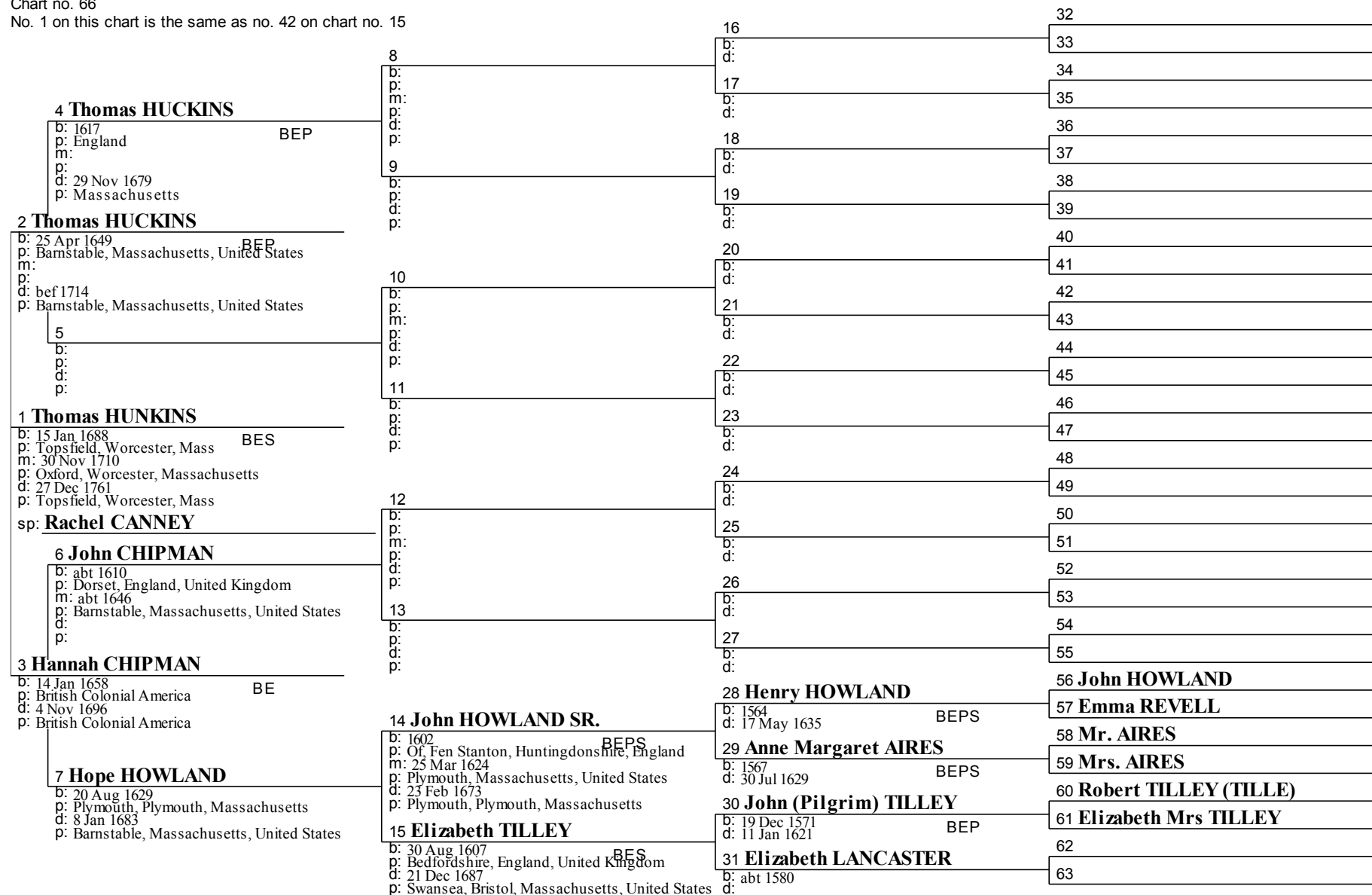


Chart no. 67

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 15

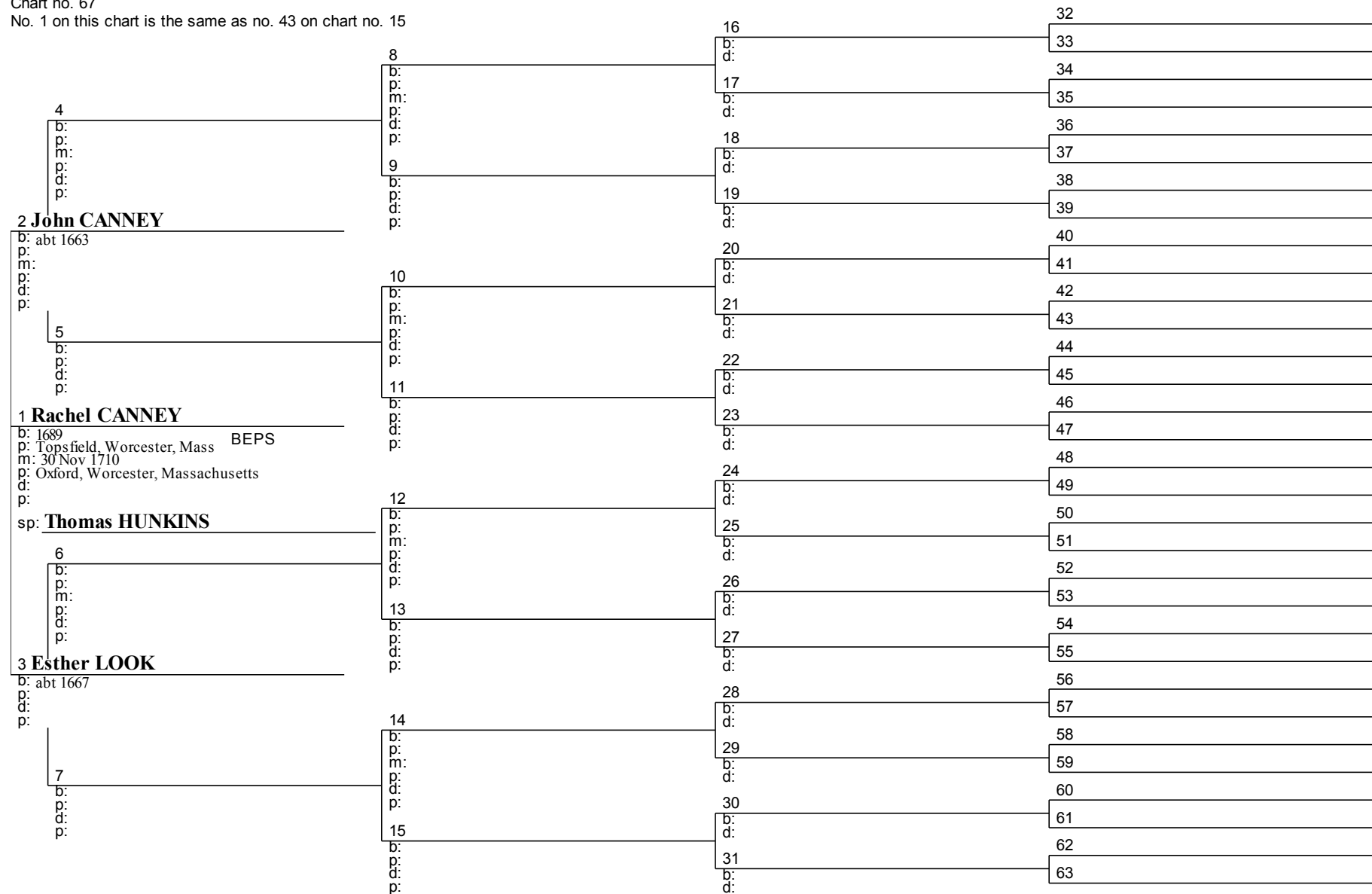


Chart no. 68

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 15

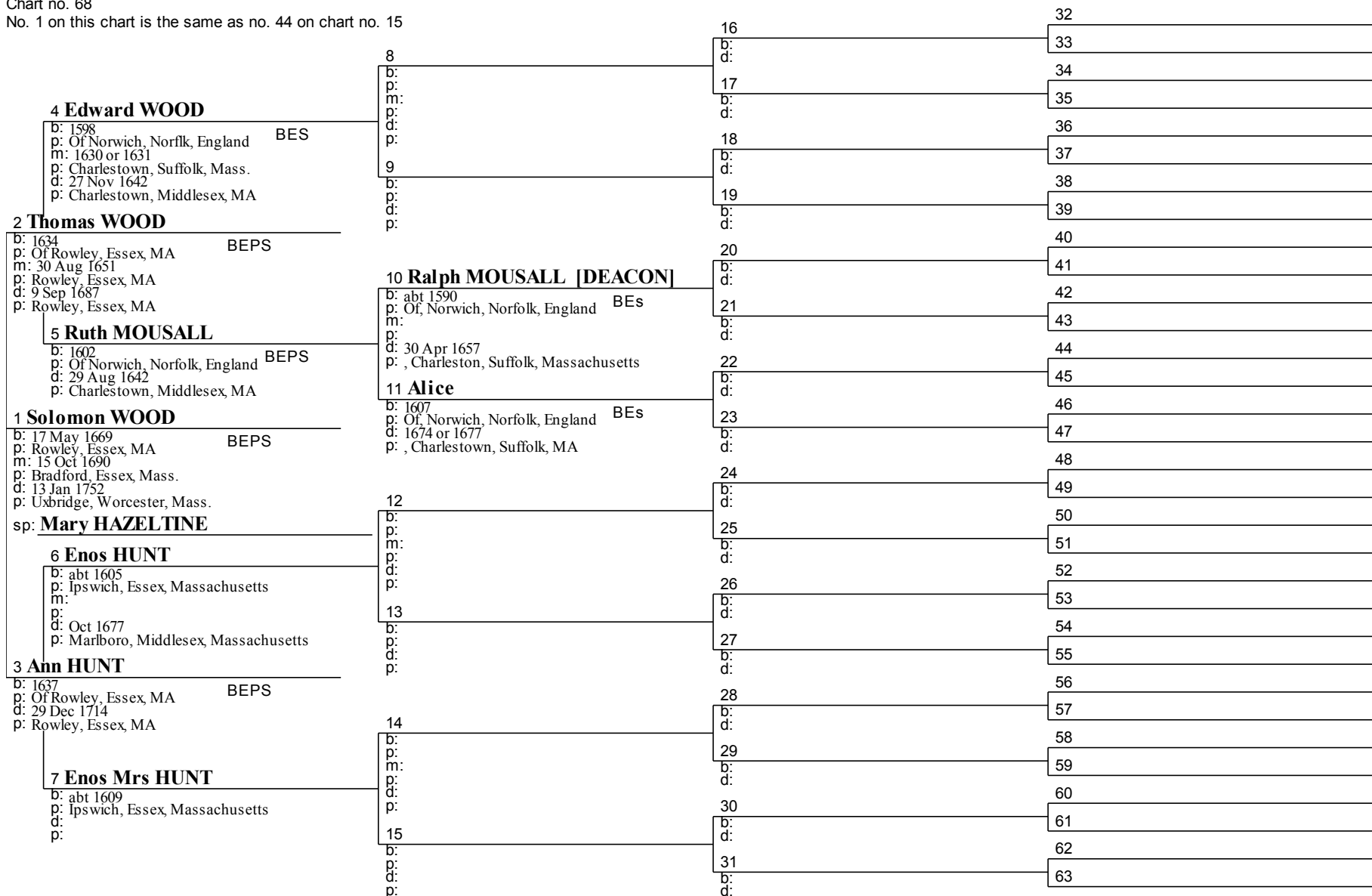


Chart no. 69

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 15

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
			17	34
			b:	35
			d:	
			18	36
			b:	37
			d:	
			19	38
			b:	39
			d:	
			20	40
			b:	41
			d:	
			21	42
			b:	43
			d:	
			22	44
			b:	45
			d:	
			23	46
			b:	47
			d:	
			24	48
			b:	49
			bu:	
			25	50
			b:	51
			d:	
			26	52
			b:	53
			d:	
			27	54
			b:	55
			d:	
			28	56
			b:	57
			d:	
			29	58
			b:	59
			d:	
			30	60
			b:	61
			d:	
			31	62
			b:	63
			d:	
			31	
			b:	
			d:	
			32	
			b:	
			d:	
			33	
			b:	
			d:	
			34	
			b:	
			d:	
			35	
			b:	
			d:	
			36	
			b:	
			d:	
			37	
			b:	
			d:	
			38	
			b:	
			d:	
			39	
			b:	
			d:	
			40	
			b:	
			d:	
			41	
			b:	
			d:	
			42	
			b:	
			d:	
			43	
			b:	
			d:	
			44	
			b:	
			d:	
			45	
			b:	
			d:	
			46	
			b:	
			d:	
			47	
			b:	
			d:	
			48	
			b:	
			d:	
			49	
			b:	
			d:	
			50	
			b:	
			d:	
			51	
			b:	
			d:	
			52	
			b:	
			d:	
			53	
			b:	
			d:	
			54	
			b:	
			d:	
			55	
			b:	
			d:	
			56	
			b:	
			d:	
			57	
			b:	
			d:	
			58	
			b:	
			d:	
			59	
			b:	
			d:	
			60	
			b:	
			d:	
			61	
			b:	
			d:	
			62	
			b:	
			d:	
			63	
			b:	
			d:	
			64	
			b:	
			d:	
			65	
			b:	
			d:	
			66	
			b:	
			d:	
			67	
			b:	
			d:	
			68	
			b:	
			d:	
			69	
			b:	
			d:	
			70	
			b:	
			d:	
			71	
			b:	
			d:	
			72	
			b:	
			d:	
			73	
			b:	
			d:	
			74	
			b:	
			d:	
			75	
			b:	
			d:	
			76	
			b:	
			d:	
			77	
			b:	
			d:	
			78	
			b:	
			d:	
			79	
			b:	
			d:	
			80	
			b:	
			d:	
			81	
			b:	
			d:	
			82	
			b:	
			d:	
			83	
			b:	
			d:	
			84	
			b:	
			d:	
			85	
			b:	
			d:	
			86	
			b:	
			d:	
			87	
			b:	
			d:	
			88	
			b:	
			d:	
			89	
			b:	
			d:	
			90	
			b:	
			d:	
			91	
			b:	
			d:	
			92	
			b:	
			d:	
			93	
			b:	
			d:	
			94	
			b:	
			d:	
			95	
			b:	
			d:	
			96	
			b:	
			d:	
			97	
			b:	
			d:	
			98	
			b:	
			d:	
			99	
			b:	
			d:	
			100	
			b:	
			d:	
			101	
			b:	
			d:	
			102	
			b:	
			d:	
			103	
			b:	
			d:	
			104	
			b:	
			d:	
			105	
			b:	
			d:	
			106	
			b:	
			d:	
			107	
			b:	
			d:	
			108	
			b:	
			d:	
			109	
			b:	
			d:	
			110	
			b:	
			d:	
			111	
			b:	
			d:	
			112	
			b:	
			d:	
			113	
			b:	
			d:	
			114	
			b:	
			d:	
			115	
			b:	
			d:	
			116	
			b:	
			d:	
			117	
			b:	
			d:	
			118	
			b:	
			d:	
			119	
			b:	
			d:	
			120	
			b:	
			d:	
			121	
			b:	
			d:	
			122	
			b:	
			d:	
			123	
			b:	
			d:	
			124	
			b:	
			d:	
			125	
			b:	
			d:	
			126	
			b:	
			d:	
			127	
			b:	
			d:	
			128	
			b:	
			d:	
			129	
			b:	
			d:	
			130	
			b:	
			d:	
			131	
			b:	
			d:	
			132	
			b:	
			d:	
			133	
			b:	
			d:	
			134	
			b:	
			d:	</

Chart no. 70

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 15

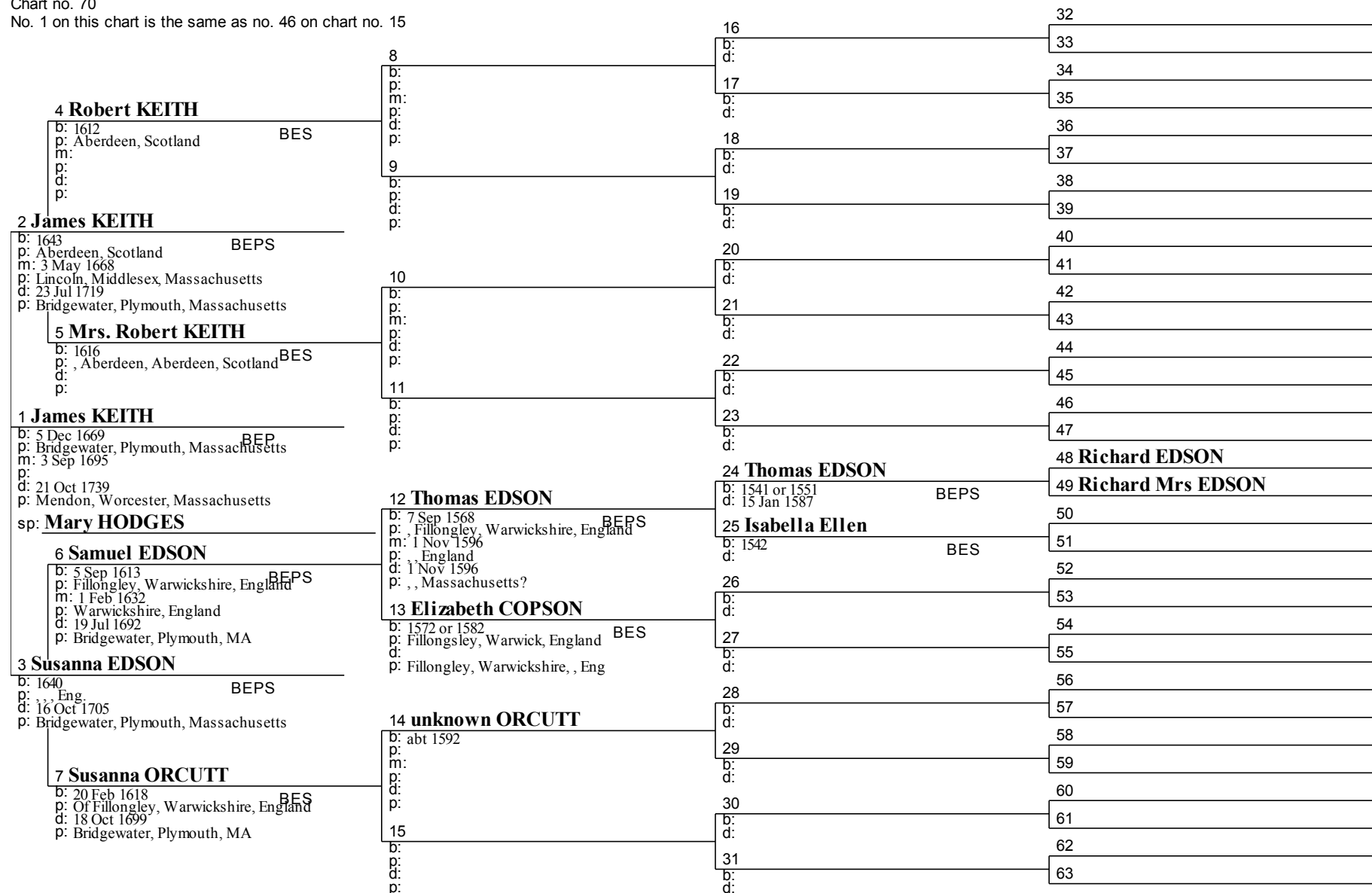


Chart no. 71

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 15

			16 Henry ANDREWS	32
			b: abt 1582	33
			d:	34
		8 Henry ANDREWS	17 Mrs. Henry ANDREWS	35
		b: 1608	b: abt 1586	36
		p: , Somerset, Eng. BE	d:	37
		m: 10 Feb 1627	18 William GOARE	38
		p: , Eng.	b: abt 1583	39
		d: 1653 or 1654	d:	40
		p: Taunton?, , Ma?	19 Elizabeth	41
		9 Mary STREET	b: abt 1587	42
		b: abt 1609	d:	43
		p:	20 Henry ANDREWS	44
		d: bef 15 Mar 1654	b: abt 1582	45
		p: Taunton, Plymouth Colony, Mass.	d:	46
		10 Henry ANDREWS	21 Mrs. Henry ANDREWS	47
		b: 1608	b: abt 1586	48
		p: , Somerset, Eng. BE	d:	49
		m: 10 Feb 1627	22 William GOARE	50
		p: , Eng.	b: abt 1583	51
		d: 1653 or 1654	d:	52
		p: Taunton?, , Ma?	23 Elizabeth	53
		11 Mary STREET	b: abt 1587	54
		b: abt 1609	d:	55
		p:	24 John GALLOP	56
		d: bef 15 Mar 1654	b: 1571	57
		p: Taunton, Plymouth Colony, Mass.	d:	58
		12 John GALLOP	25 Mary CRABBE	59
		b: abt 1591	b: abt 1571	60
		p: Mosterton, Dorset, England BEPS	d:	61
		m: 19 Jan 1617	26	62
		p: St Marys Church, Bridport, Dorset, Eng	b:	63
		d: 11 Jan 1650	d:	64
		p: Boston, Suffolk, MA	27	65
		13 Christobel Crabbe BRUCHETT	b:	66
		b: abt 1594	d:	67
		p: Mosterton, Dorset, England BES	28 John LAKE	68
		d: 27 Sep 1655	b: 1565	69
		p: Boston, Suffolk, Mass	d: 10 Dec 1612	70
		14 John LAKE	29 Elizabeth SANDELL	71
		b: 26 Sep 1590	b: abt 1570	72
		p: Normantown, Yorks, Eng BEPS	d: 4 May 1616	73
		m: 1616	30 Edmund READE	74
		p: , England	b: 23 May 1563	75
		d: 1661 or 1662	d: 1 Dec 1623	76
		p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts	31 Elizabeth COOKE	77
		15 Margaret READE	b: 1570	78
		b: 11 Jul 1598	d: 1637	79
		p: North Benfleet, Essex, England BEPS		
		d: 24 Sep 1672		
		p: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts		
4 William HODGES	BES			
b: abt 1624				
p: , England				
m: 1648 or 1649				
p:				
d: 2 Apr 1654				
p: Taunton, Bristol, England				
2 Henry HODGES	S			
b: 1652				
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, MA				
m: 17 Dec 1674				
p: Taunton, Plymouth, MA				
d: 30 Sep 1717				
p: Taunton, Plymouth, MA				
5 Mary ANDREWS	BES			
b: 1628 or 1630				
p: Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass.				
d: 1700				
p: , , Ma?				
1 Mary HODGES				
b: 3 Feb 1676				
p: Weymouth, Suffolk, MA				
m: 3 Sep 1695				
p:				
d:				
p:				
sp: James KEITH				
6 John CAPT. GALLOP	BEPS			
b: 25 Jan 1620				
p: Mosterne, Dorset, Eng				
m: 1643				
p: Boston, Suffolk, MA				
d: 19 Dec 1675				
p: South Kingston, , RI				
3 Esther GALLUP	BEPS			
b: 24 Mar 1653				
p: , New London, Conn				
d:				
p:				
7 Hannah Anna LAKE	EPS			
b: 3 Jul 1621				
p: , England				
d: 19 Dec 1675				
p: Stonington, NI, Conn				

Chart no. 72

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 15

4 Richard RISLEY b: 1615 p: , , Eng m: 1639 p: Connecticut d: Oct 1648 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT	BES	8 Richard De RISLEY b: abt 1572 p: Wininick, Lancashire, England m: 11 Sep 1593 p: Winewick, , , England d: abt 1597 p: Wininick, Lancashire, England	S	16 John DERISLEY b: abt 1550 d:	32 John DERISLEY
2 Richard RISLEY b: 2 Aug 1648 p: Hockanum, Hartford, CT m: abt 1676 p: Hartford, , Connecticut d: 1730 p: Hartford ?, , CT	BEpS	9 Ann HYDE b: abt 1569 p: Stockport, Cheshire, England d: p:	BEPS	17 Magledine GRIANDITCH b: 1550 d:	33 Margret RADCLIFF
5 Mary ARNOLD b: May 1672 p: Of Rochester, Plymth, MA d: 3 Aug 1756 p: Hartford, Connecticut	BES	10 Samuel ARNOLD REV b: 9 May 1649 p: Rochester, Plymth, MA m: p: d: 11 Feb 1709 p: Rochester, Plymouth, MA	BEPS	18 Robert HYDE b: 1543 d: 22 Mar 1614	34 John GRIANDITCH
1 Jonathan RISLEY b: 1687 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT m: p: d: Aug 1762 p: East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut sp: Mrs Dorothy CODWELL	BEPS	11 Sarah WEBB b: abt 1645 p: Of Rochester, Plymth, MA d: aft 1709 p: Rochester, Plymouth, MA	BES	19 Beatrice ? CALVERLY b: abt 1575 d: 1624	35
6 John ADAMS b: 1624 p: Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut m: 24 Aug 1657 p: Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 6 Sep 1670 p: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	BEPS	12 Jeremy ADAMS b: 1604 or 1605 p: England m: 1639 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 11 Aug 1683 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT	BEP	20 Samuel ARNOLD (REV) b: 1622 d: 1 Sep 1693	36 Robert HYDE
3 Rebecca ADAMS b: Aug 1658 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 1726 p:	BEPS	13 Rebecca BASEDEN OR GREEN b: 1608 p: Of Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 22 Dec 1689 p: Hartford, , CT	BE	21 Elizabeth b: 1626 d: 15 Feb 1705	37 Jane DAVENPORT
7 Abigail SMITH b: 1632 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: p: Huntington ?, Long Island, NY	BEPS	14 Richard SMITH b: 1589 p: , , , Eng m: abt 1616 p: Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn d: abt 1616 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut	BES	22 b: d:	38 William CALVERLEY
		15 Rebecca BUSWELL b: abt 1593 p: , , , Eng d: p: Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn	BES	23 b: d:	39 Elizabeth SNEYDE
				24 John ADAMS b: 1568 d:	40
				25 b: d:	41
				26 b: d:	42
				27 b: d:	43
				28 b: d:	44
				29 b: d:	45
				30 b: d:	46
				31 b: d:	47
					48
					49
					50
					51
					52
					53
					54
					55
					56
					57
					58
					59
					60
					61
					62
					63

Chart no. 73

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 15

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	34
4 Thomas CADWELL	BES	8 Walter CADWELL	17	35
b: 12 Jan 1679		b: 1604	b:	36
p: Of Hartford, Hartford, CT		p: , , North Scotland	d:	37
m: abt 1658		m:	18	38
p: Hartford, Hrtfrd, Cn		p:	b:	39
d: 9 Oct 1694		p:	d:	40 William STEBBING
p: Hartford, Hartford, CT		9 Mrs. CADWELL	19	41 Mrs-William STEBBING
		b: abt 1604	b:	42
		p:	d:	43
		p:	20 William STEBBING (STEBBI)	44 Thomas TOUGH
2 Mathew CADWELL	BEPS		b: 1567	45 Susan
b: 5 Oct 1668			d:	46
p: Hartford, Hart., CT		10 Edward STEBBING (STEBBI)	21 Mary Mrs STEBBING (STEBBI)	47
m: 25 Mar 1695		b: 24 Feb 1595	b: abt 1591	48
p: Hartford, Hrtfrd, Cn		p: Of Braintree, Essex, England	d:	49
d:		m: prob 1629	22 Ralph TUFFE	50
p: Hartford, Hartford Co., CT		p: Of Hartford, Essex, Eng, Conn	b: abt 1574	51
		d: 19 Aug 1668	d:	52
5 Elizabeth STEBBINS	BEPS	p: , Hartford, Hrtfrd, CT	23 Susan	53
b: 1624			b: abt 1574	54
p: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, England		11 Frances TOUGH	d: Deceased	55
d: aft 1694		b: abt 1596	24	56
p: Hartford, Hartford, Conn.		p: Of Braintree, Essex, Engl	b:	57
		d: 23 Dec 1673	d:	58
1 John CADWELL	BEPS	p: Hartford, Hrtfrd, CT	25	59
b: 30 Nov 1702			b:	60
p: Hartford, Hrtfrd, Cn			d:	61
m: 15 Dec 1725			26	62
p: East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT			b:	63
d: 2 Apr 1746			d:	
p:			27	
sp: Dorothy KILBOURN			b:	
			d:	
			28	
6			b:	
b:			d:	
p:			29	
m:			b:	
p:			d:	
d:			30	
p:			b:	
3 Abigail BECKLEY	S		d:	
b: abt 1668			31	
p: Wethersfield?, , CT			b:	
d: 10 Nov 1755			d:	
p: Hartford, Hartford Co., CT			32	
			b:	
7			d:	
b:			33	
p:			b:	
d:			d:	
p:			34	
			b:	
			d:	
			35	
			b:	
			d:	
			36	
			b:	
			d:	
			37	
			b:	
			d:	
			38	
			b:	
			d:	
			39	
			b:	
			d:	
			40 William STEBBING	
			b:	
			d:	
			41 Mrs-William STEBBING	
			b:	
			d:	
			42	
			b:	
			d:	
			43	
			b:	
			d:	
			44 Thomas TOUGH	
			b:	
			d:	
			45 Susan	
			b:	
			d:	
			46	
			b:	
			d:	
			47	
			b:	
			d:	
			48	
			b:	
			d:	
			49	
			b:	
			d:	
			50	
			b:	
			d:	
			51	
			b:	
			d:	
			52	
			b:	
			d:	
			53	
			b:	
			d:	
			54	
			b:	
			d:	
			55	
			b:	
			d:	
			56	
			b:	
			d:	
			57	
			b:	
			d:	
			58	
			b:	
			d:	
			59	
			b:	
			d:	
			60	
			b:	
			d:	
			61	
			b:	
			d:	
			62	
			b:	
			d:	
			63	
			b:	
			d:	

Chart no. 74

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 15

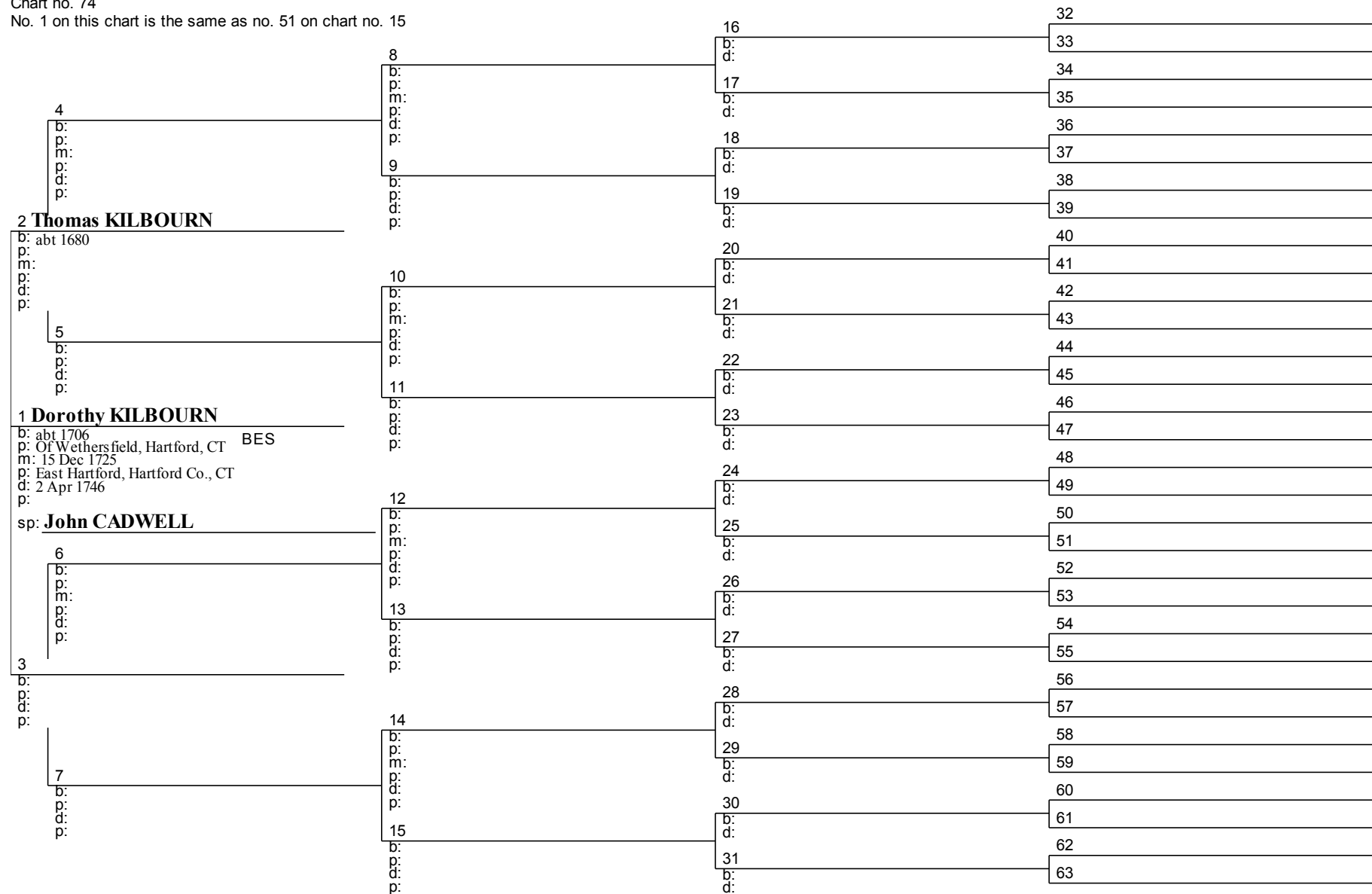


Chart no. 75

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 15

			16 Richard GOODRICH	32
			b: abt 1520	33
			d: BE	34
		8 William GOODRICH	17	35
		b: 1550	b:	36
		p: Hegessett, Suffolk, England BEPS	d:	37
		m: 24 Oct 1568		38
		p: Felsham, Suffolk, England		39
		d: 24 Oct 1631		40
		p: Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England		41
		9 Margaret RICHARDSON	18 (Unknown) RICHARDSON	42
		b: abt 1549	b: calc 1523	43
		p: Hegesset, Suffolk, England BES	d:	44
		d: 22 Mar 1630		45
		p: Hessett, Suffolk, England		46
		10 John HOWES	20	47
		b: abt 1554	b:	48
		p: Of St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England BES	d:	49
		m: abt 1572		50
		p: Of Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England		51
		d:		52
		p:		53
		11 Margery LONSDALE	22	54
		b: abt 1558	b:	55
		p: Of St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England BES	d:	56
		d:		57
		p:		58
		12 Edward MARVIN	24 Reinold MARVIN	59
		b: 1545 or 1550	b: 1513 or 1514	60
		p: Ramsey, Essex, , England BEPS	d: 14 Oct 1561	61
		m: 15 Nov 1615		62
		p: First Child, Ramsey, Essex, Eng		63
		d: 15 Nov 1615		
		p: Great Bentley, , , England		
		13 Margaret	25 Johan	
		b: 1550 or 1560	b: abt 1519	
		p: Ramsey, Essex, England BES	d: 1570 or 1580	
		d: 28 May 1633		
		p: Ramsey, Eng.		
		14 Henry GREGORY	26	
		b: abt 1589	b:	
		p: Of Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England BEPS	d:	
		m: 23 Jun 1989		
		p: Of Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England		
		d: 14 Jun 1655		
		p: , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut		
		15 Goddie (Goody) Mrs GREGORY	27	
		b: abt 1593	b:	
		p: Of Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England BES	d:	
		d: 1641 or 1642		
		p: , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut		
4 John GOODRICH				
b: 1587				
p: Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England BEPS				
m: 7 Aug 1615				
p: St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England				
d: 19 Apr 1632				
p: St. Edmonds, , , England				
2 William GOODRICH [Rev.]				
b: 13 Feb 1621				
p: Bury St. Edward, Suffolk, Eng. BEPS				
m: 4 Oct 1648				
p: Hartford, Hartford, CT				
d: 1675 or 1676				
p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct				
5 Margerie HOWE				
b: 1 Sep 1588				
p: Bury, St. Edmund, Suffolk, England BES				
d: 21 Apr 1632				
p: Suffolk, England				
1 Ephraim GOODRICH				
b: 2 Jun 1663				
p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct BEPS				
m: 20 May 1684				
p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut				
d: 27 Feb 1739				
p: Rocky Hill, Connecticut				
sp: Sarah TREAT				
6 Matthew MARVIN				
b: 26 Mar 1600				
p: Great Bentley, Essex, England BEPS				
m: Jan 1622				
p: St Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, Eng				
d: 20 Dec 1678				
p: Norwalk, New London, CT				
3 Sarah MARVIN				
b: 27 Dec 1631				
p: Great Bentley, Essex, England BEPS				
d: 1701 or 1702				
p: Stratford, , CT				
7 Elizabeth GREGORY				
b: 1603 or 1604				
p: Great Bentley, Essex, England, England BEPS				
d: 24 Jan 1681				
p: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut				

Chart no. 76

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 15

<p>4 Robert TREAT (TROTT) b: 1584 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1563 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 16 Feb 1599 p: Taunton Manor, Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>8 Richard TROTT (TREAT) b: 1520 p: Of, Staplegrove, Somerset, England BEPS m: abt 1543 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England d: 1571 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England</p>	<p>16 William TROTT (TREAT) b: 1480 d: BEPS</p>	<p>32 John TROTT OR TREAT</p>
<p>2 Richard TREAT b: 28 Aug 1584 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS m: 27 Apr 1615 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 27 Apr 1615 p: Wethersfield, Conn.</p>	<p>9 Joanna b: 1512 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England BES d: 14 Aug 1577 p: Otterford, , Eng</p>	<p>17 Mrs William TROTT TREAT b: abt 1484 d: BES</p>	<p>33 Mrs-John TROTT</p>
<p>5 Honora Or Honour b: abt 1550 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BES d: 17 Sep 1627 p: Pitminster, Somersets, Eng</p>	<p>10 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>18 b: d:</p>	<p>34</p>
<p>1 Sarah TREAT b: 8 Jun 1664 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn BEPS m: 20 May 1684 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 26 Jan 1712 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut sp: Ephraim GOODRICH</p>	<p>11 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>19 b: d:</p>	<p>35</p>
<p>6 Hugh GAYLORD b: 1553 p: Of, Pitminster, Somersets, England BEPS m: 1575 p: Pitminster, Smrst, Eng d: 21 Oct 1614 p: Pitminster, Somersets, England</p>	<p>12 Nicholas GAYLORD (GAILLAR) b: 1525 p: , , France BEpS m: abt 1551 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 13 Apr 1546 p: Pitminster, , Somerset</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>36</p>
<p>3 Alice GAYLORD b: 10 May 1594 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS d: 1670 or 1680 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>13 Johanne BRIXTON (NEWMAN) b: 1529 p: Brixton, Devonshire, England BEpS d: 31 Aug 1572 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>37</p>
<p>7 Joan b: 1570 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BES d: Deceased p: Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>14 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>22 b: d:</p>	<p>38</p>
<p>15 Johanne b: abt 1529 p: Of, , , England d: p:</p>	<p>15 Johanne b: abt 1529 p: Of, , , England d: p:</p>	<p>23 b: d:</p>	<p>39</p>
		<p>24 Nicolas GAYLORD b: abt 1500 d: 31 Aug 1546</p>	<p>40</p>
		<p>25 b: d:</p>	<p>41</p>
		<p>26 Mr GAYLORD b: abt 1507 d: bes</p>	<p>42</p>
		<p>27 Mrs GAYLORD b: abt 1509 d: bes</p>	<p>43</p>
		<p>28 b: d:</p>	<p>44</p>
		<p>29 b: d:</p>	<p>45</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	<p>46</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>47</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>48</p>
		<p>32 b: d:</p>	<p>49</p>
		<p>33 b: d:</p>	<p>50</p>
		<p>34 b: d:</p>	<p>51</p>
		<p>35 b: d:</p>	<p>52</p>
			<p>53</p>
			<p>54</p>
			<p>55</p>
			<p>56</p>
			<p>57</p>
			<p>58</p>
			<p>59</p>
			<p>60</p>
			<p>61</p>
			<p>62</p>
			<p>63</p>

Chart no. 77

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 15

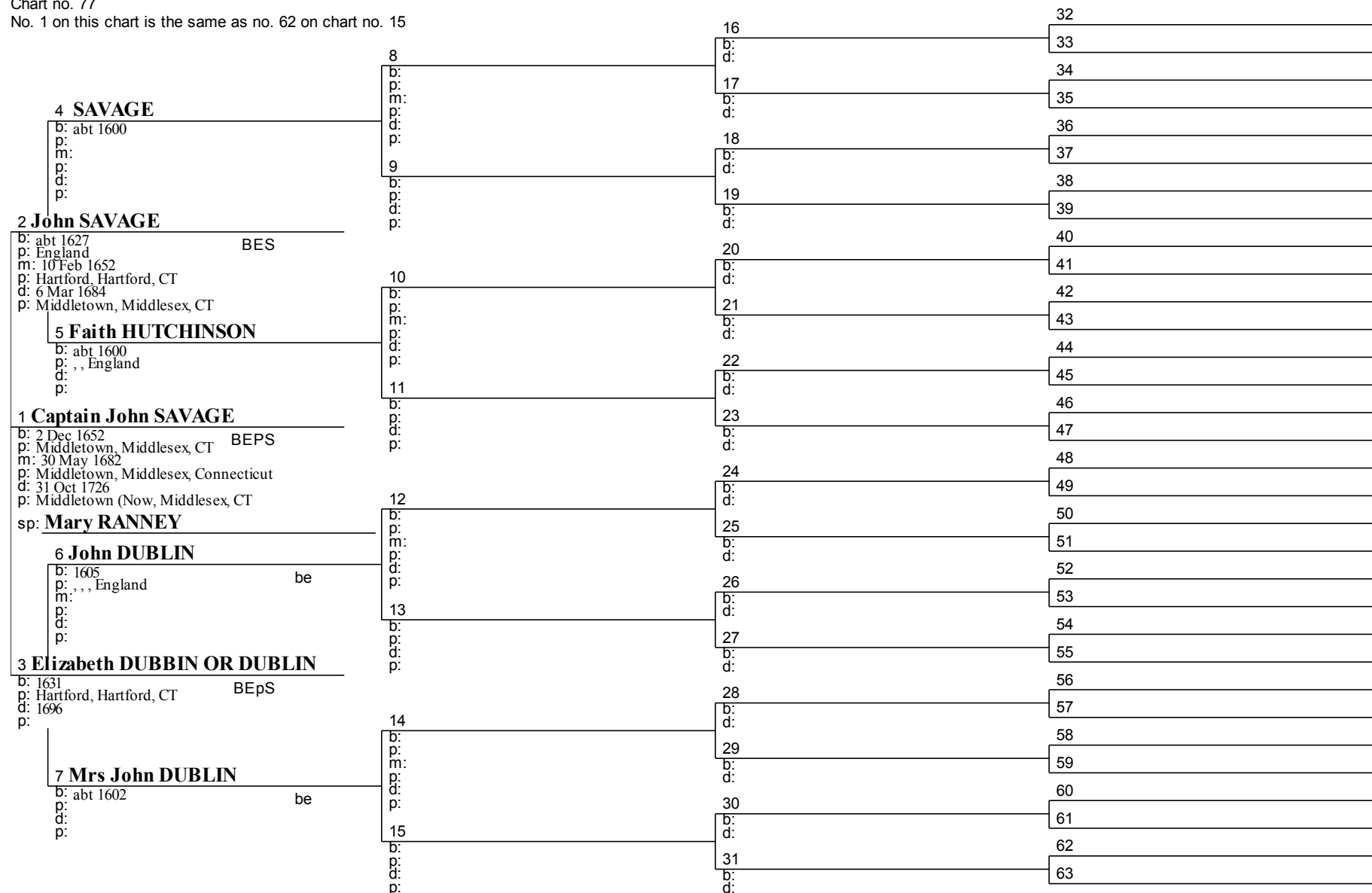


Chart no. 78

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 15

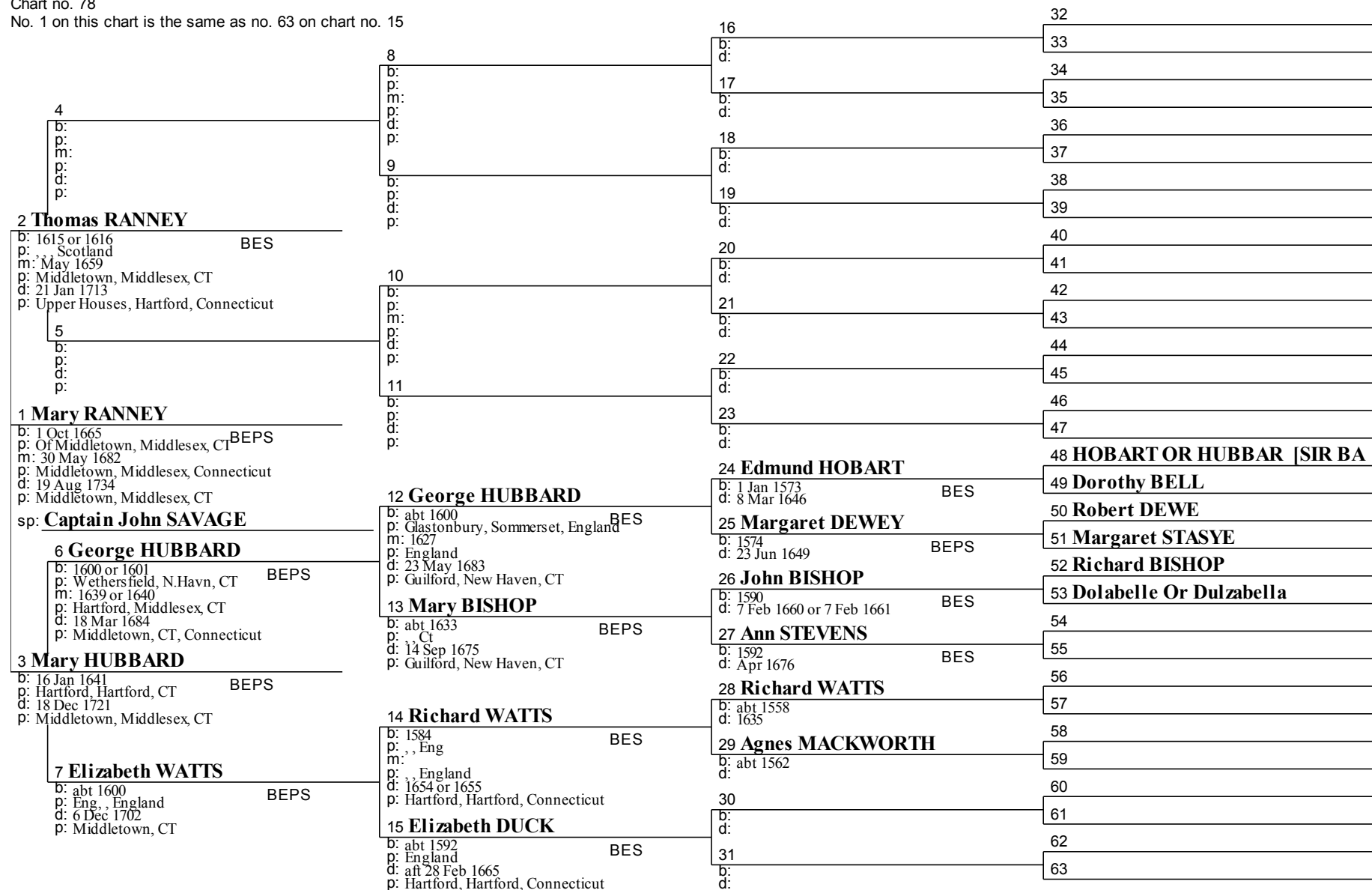


Chart no. 79

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 17

			16 Robert BLOUNT	32
			b: abt 1539 d: 4 May 1572	33
			BE	34
			17 Anne FISHER	35
			b: abt 1542 d: aft 1572	36
			18	37
			b: d:	38
			19	39
			b: d:	40
			20	41
			b: d:	42
			21	43
			b: d:	44
			22	45
			b: d:	46
			23	47
			b: d:	48
			24	49
			b: d:	50
			25	51
			b: d:	52
			26	53
			b: d:	54
			27	55
			b: d:	56
			28	57
			b: d:	58
			29	59
			b: d:	60
			30	61
			b: d:	62
			31	63
			b: d:	
			8 Thomas BLOUNT	
			b: abt 1564 p: BEP	
			m: abt 1590 p: Of Astley, Worcester, England	
			d: 1624 p: W d	
			9 Bridgett Mrs BLOUNT	
			b: abt 1560 p: Of Astley, Worcester, England	
			d: p:	
			10	
			b: p: m: p: d: p:	
			5 Miss CLARE	
			b: abt 1596 p: Of Astley, Worcester, England	
			d: p:	
			11	
			b: p: d: p:	
			1 John BLOUNT	
			b: 17 Oct 1670 p: VA BEPS	
			m: 11 Jun 1695 p: Henrico Co., VA	
			d: 17 Mar 1725 p: Mulberry Hill, Chowan (Albemarl, NC	
			sp: Elizabeth DAVIS	
			6 Balthazar WILLIX	
			c: 27 Jul 1595 p: , Alford, Lincolnshire, England BEpS	
			m: abt 1635 p: d: 23 May 1655 p: , Salisbury, Essex, MA	
			3 Ann WILLIS	
			b: abt 1639 p: Of, Sodington, Worcester, England BEP	
			d: p: , Ipswich, , Massachusetts	
			7 Hannah Mrs WILLIX	
			b: abt 1600 p: Of, Exeter, Rockingham, Nh BES	
			d: Jun 1648 p:	
			15	
			b: p: d: p:	

Chart no. 80

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 18

4 William PROVOST b: 1639 p: New Amsterdam, New York m: p: d: 1698 p:	8 David PROVOST b: 10 Aug 1608 p: Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands m: 1630 p: , Holland, Netherlands d: 12 May 1657 p: New Amsterdam, New York	16 Johannes PROVOST b: 1576 d: 1661 BEPS	32 William PROVOST 33 TAM WAERT cont 80 34 cont 80
2 Johannes PROVOST b: 1576 p: Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands m: 1601 p: Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands d: 1661 p:	9 Margaretta TEN WAERT b: 1608 p: Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands d: 1703 p: New York, New York, New York	17 Elizabeth b: 1580 d: BES	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63
5 TAM WAERT b: abt.1547 p: Paris, , France d: p:	10 b: p: m: p: d: p:	18 Gillis TEN WAERT b: abt 1582 d: be	37
1 David PROVOST b: 10 Aug 1608 p: Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands m: 1630 p: , Holland, Netherlands d: 12 May 1657 p: New Amsterdam, New York	11 b: p: d: p:	19 Barbara SCHUTS b: abt 1584 d: be	39
sp: Margaretta TEN WAERT	12 b: p: m: p: d: p:	20 b: d:	40
6 b: p: m: p: d: p:	13 b: p: d: p:	21 b: d:	41
3 Elizabeth b: 1580 p: Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands d: p:	14 b: p: m: p: d: p:	22 b: d:	42
7 b: p: d: p:	15 b: p: d: p:	23 b: d:	43
		24 b: d:	44
		25 b: d:	45
		26 b: d:	46
		27 b: d:	47
		28 b: d:	48
		29 b: d:	49
		30 b: d:	50
		31 b: d:	51

Chart no. 81

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 18

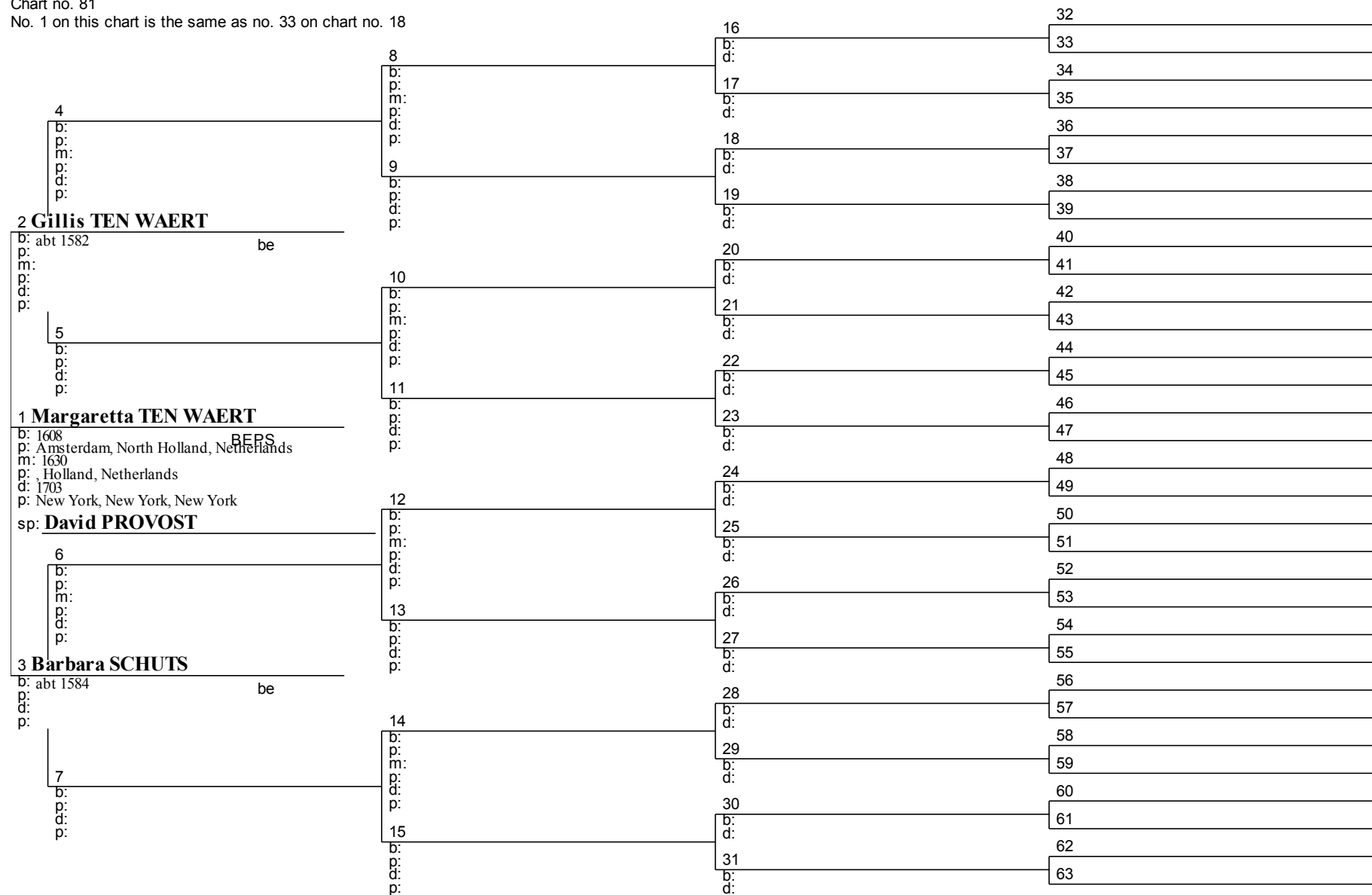


Chart no. 82

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 18

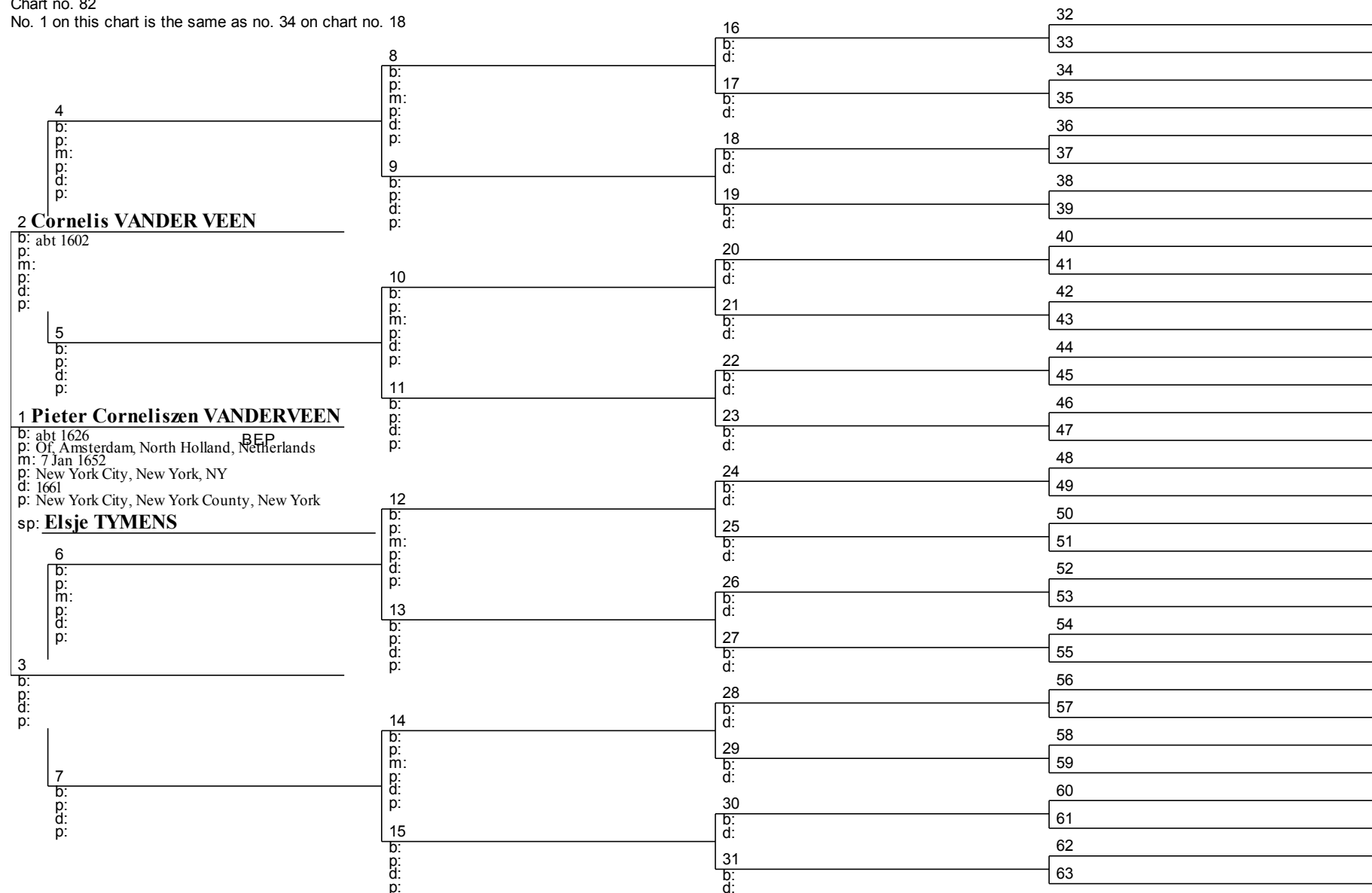


Chart no. 83

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 18

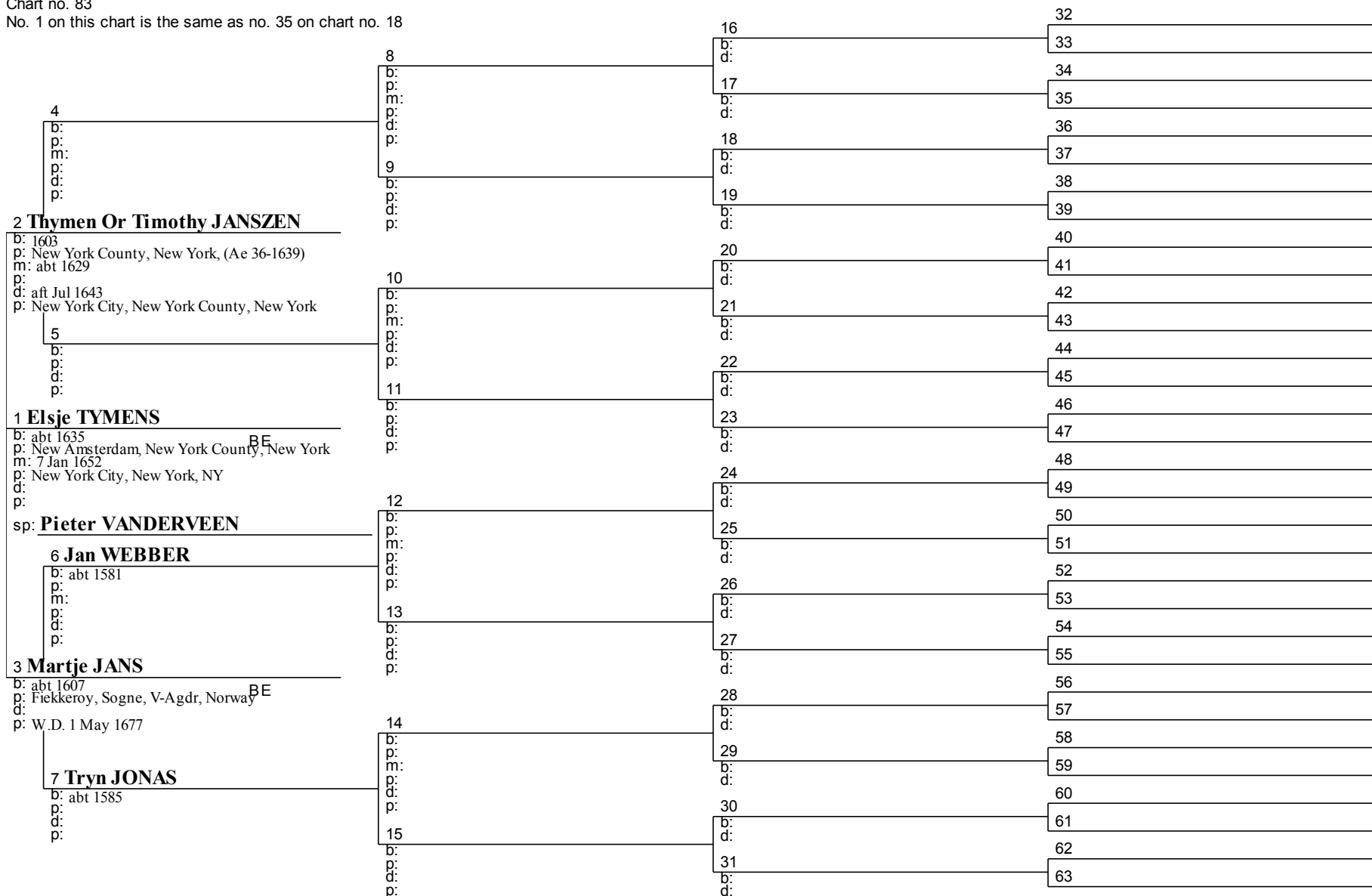


Chart no. 84

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 18

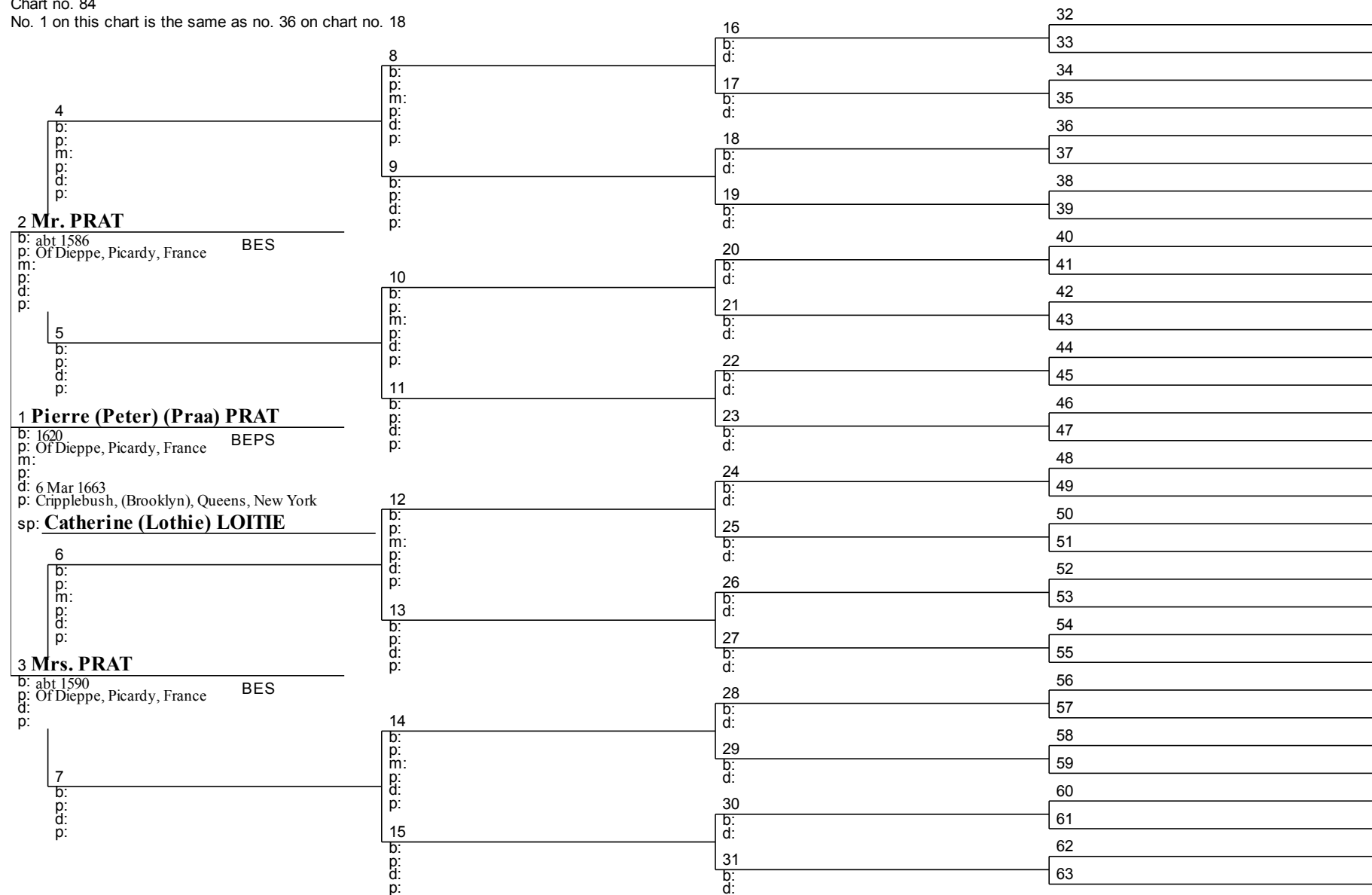


Chart no. 85

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 18

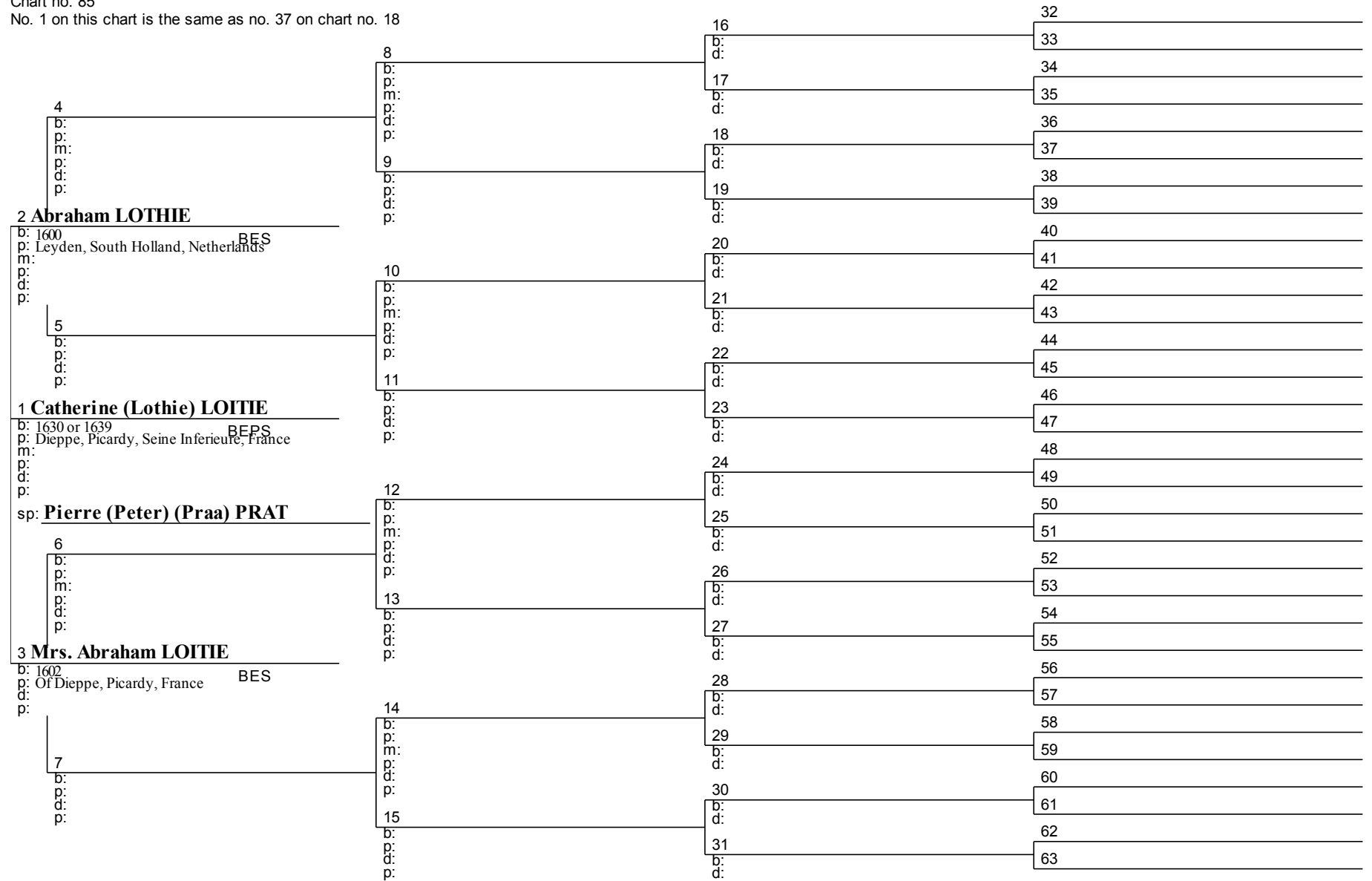


Chart no. 86

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 18

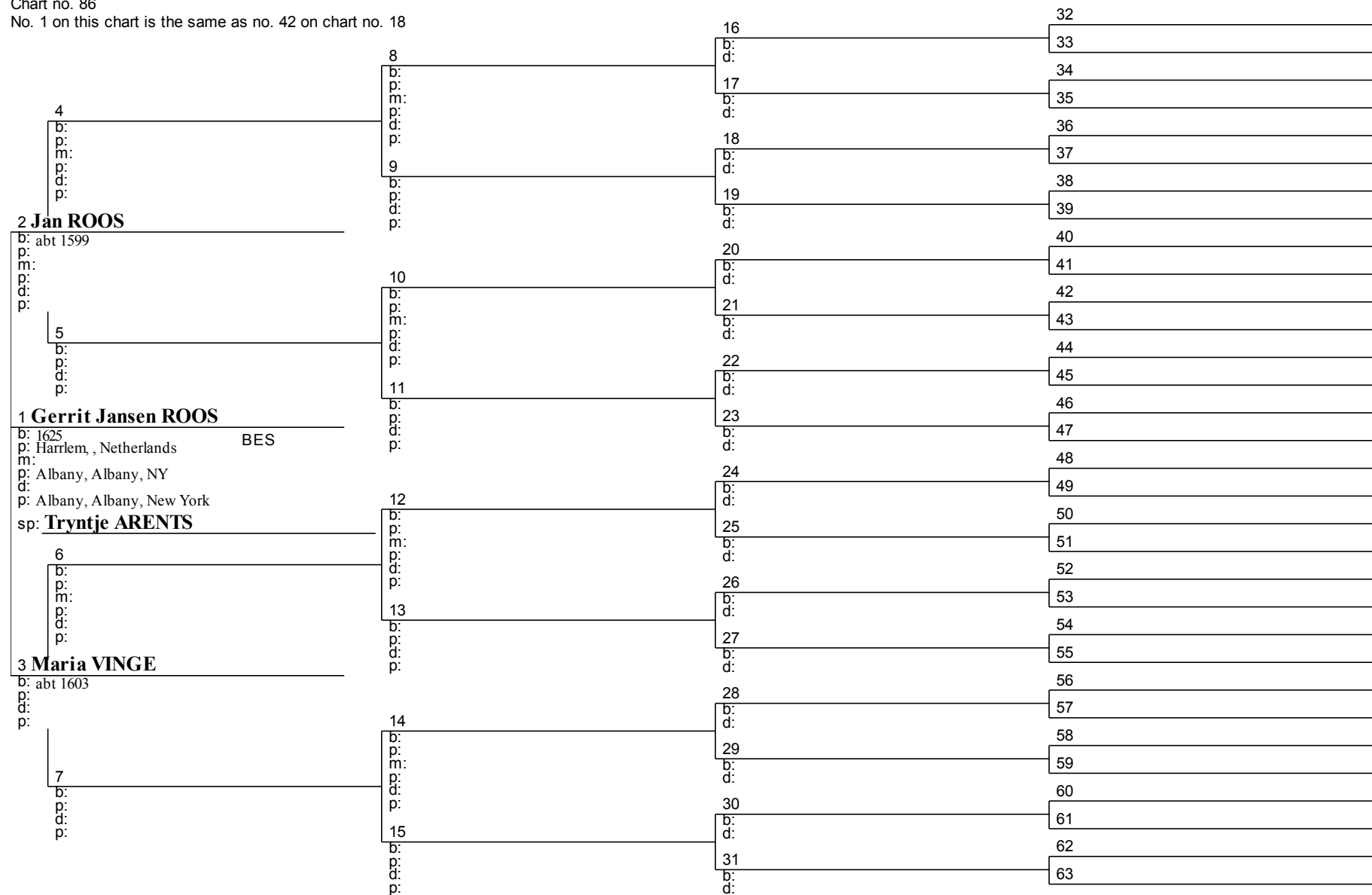


Chart no. 87

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 18

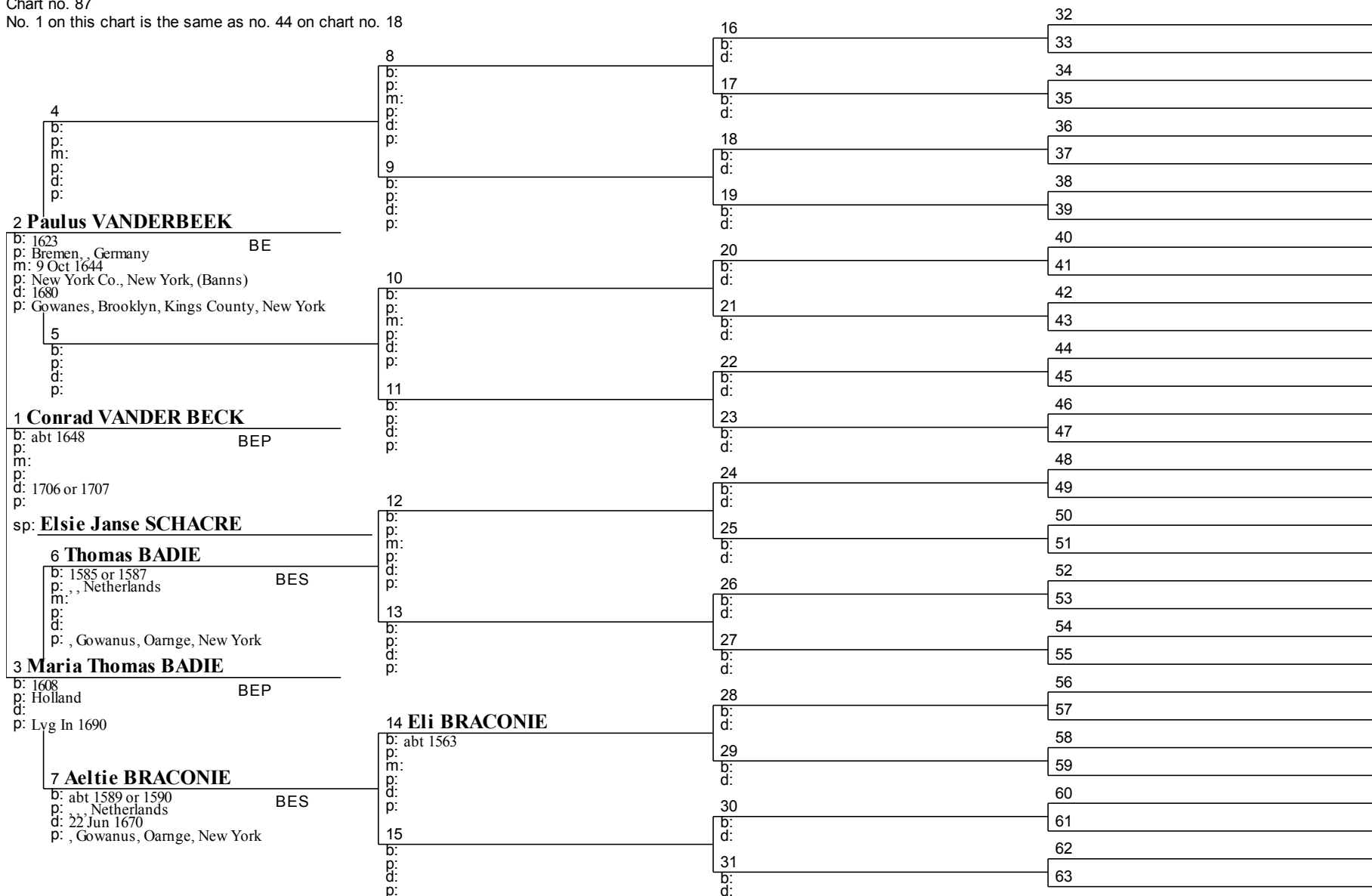


Chart no. 88

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 18

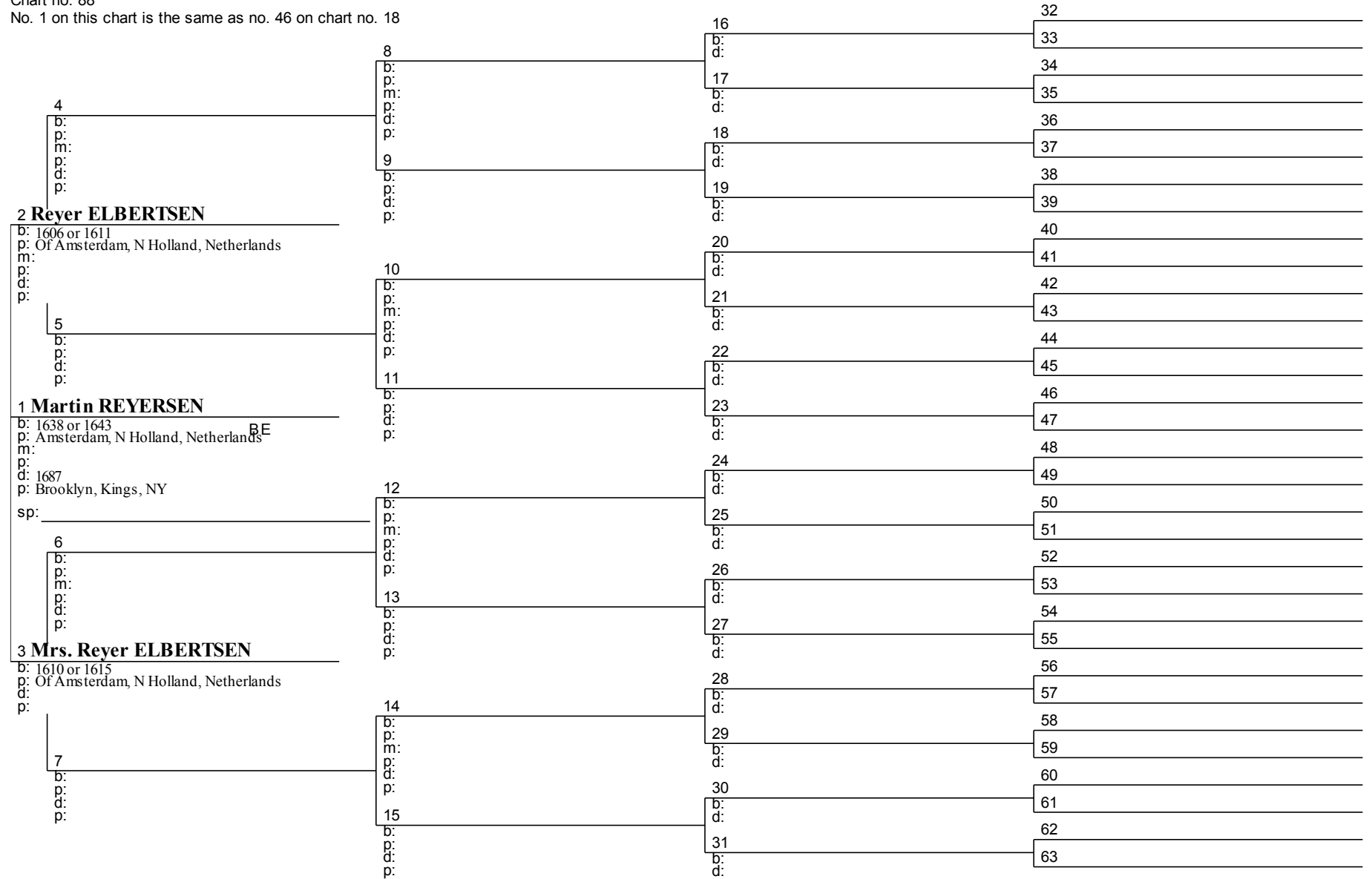


Chart no. 89

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 18

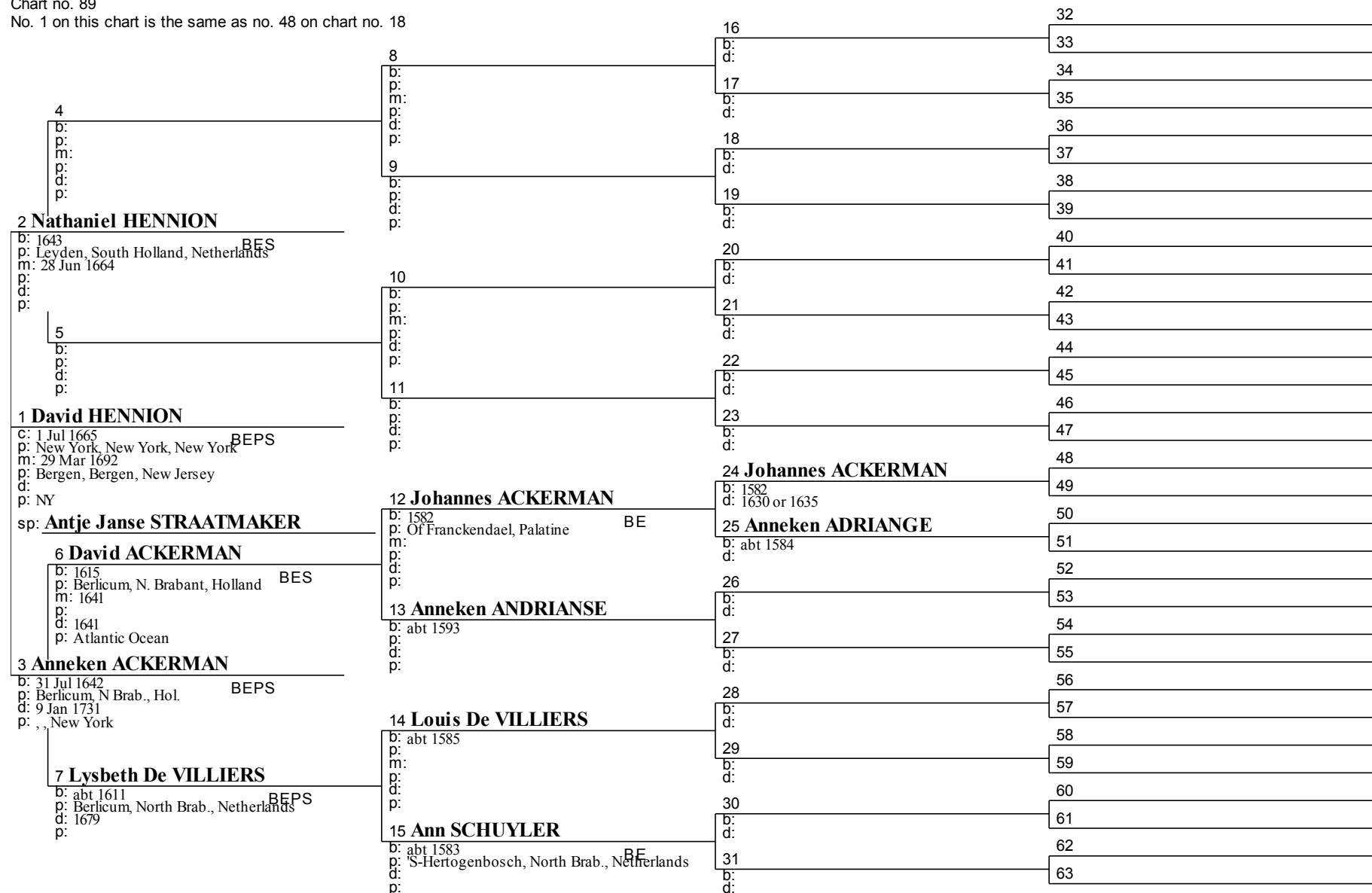


Chart no. 90

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 18

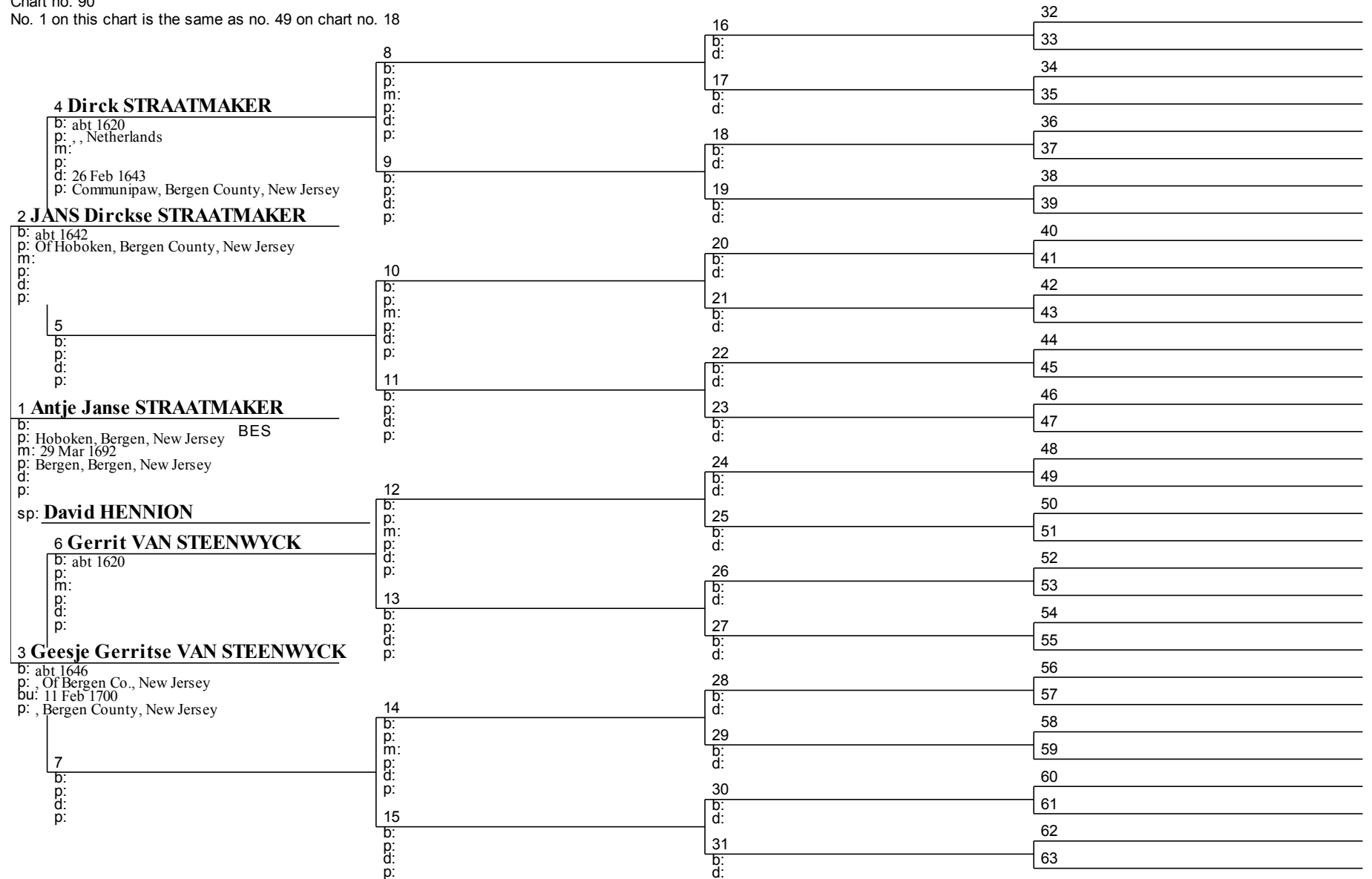


Chart no. 91

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 18

		16 Pieter Cornelius'S Son POST	32
		b: 1460	33
		d:	34
		17 Styntie Adrian'S Dau. JOOSTEN	35
		b: 1464	36
		d: 1518	37
		18	38
		b:	39
		d:	40
		20	41
		b:	42
		d:	43
		21	44
		b:	45
		d:	46
		22	47
		b:	48
		d:	49
		23	50
		b:	51
		d:	52
		24	53
		b:	54
		d:	55
		25	56
		b:	57
		d:	58
		26	59
		b:	60
		d:	61
		27	62
		b:	63
		d:	
		28	
		b:	
		d:	
		29	
		b:	
		d:	
		30	
		b:	
		d:	
		31	
		b:	
		d:	
		3	
		b:	
		d:	
		4	
		b:	
		d:	
		5	
		b:	
		d:	
		6	
		b:	
		d:	
		7	
		b:	
		d:	
		8	
		b:	
		d:	
		9	
		b:	
		d:	
		10	
		b:	
		d:	
		11	
		b:	
		d:	
		12	
		b:	
		d:	
		13	
		b:	
		d:	
		14	
		b:	
		d:	
		15	
		b:	
		d:	
		1	
		b:	
		d:	
		2	
		b:	
		d:	
		3	
		b:	
		d:	
		4	
		b:	
		d:	
		5	
		b:	
		d:	
		6	
		b:	
		d:	
		7	
		b:	
		d:	
		8	
		b:	
		d:	
		9	
		b:	
		d:	
		10	
		b:	
		d:	
		11	
		b:	
		d:	
		12	
		b:	
		d:	
		13	
		b:	
		d:	
		14	
		b:	
		d:	
		15	
		b:	
		d:	
		16	
		b:	
		d:	
		17	
		b:	
		d:	
		18	
		b:	
		d:	
		19	
		b:	
		d:	
		20	
		b:	
		d:	
		21	
		b:	
		d:	
		22	
		b:	
		d:	
		23	
		b:	
		d:	
		24	
		b:	
		d:	
		25	
		b:	
		d:	
		26	
		b:	
		d:	
		27	
		b:	
		d:	
		28	
		b:	
		d:	
		29	
		b:	
		d:	
		30	
		b:	
		d:	
		31	
		b:	
		d:	
		32	
		b:	
		d:	
		33	
		b:	
		d:	
		34	
		b:	
		d:	
		35	
		b:	
		d:	
		36	
		b:	
		d:	
		37	
		b:	
		d:	
		38	
		b:	
		d:	
		39	
		b:	
		d:	
		40	
		b:	
		d:	
		41	
		b:	
		d:	
		42	
		b:	
		d:	
		43	
		b:	
		d:	
		44	
		b:	
		d:	
		45	
		b:	
		d:	
		46	
		b:	
		d:	
		47	
		b:	
		d:	
		48	
		b:	
		d:	
		49	
		b:	
		d:	
		50	
		b:	
		d:	
		51	
		b:	
		d:	
		52	
		b:	
		d:	
		53	
		b:	
		d:	
		54	
		b:	
		d:	
		55	
		b:	
		d:	
		56	
		b:	
		d:	
		57	
		b:	
		d:	
		58	
		b:	
		d:	
		59	
		b:	
		d:	
		60	
		b:	
		d:	
		61	
		b:	
		d:	
		62	
		b:	
		d:	
		63	
		b:	
		d:	
		1	
		b:	
		d:	
		2	
		b:	
		d:	
		3	
		b:	
		d:	
		4	
		b:	
		d:	
		5	
		b:	
		d:	
		6	
		b:	
		d:	
		7	
		b:	
		d:	
		8	
		b:	
		d:	
		9	
		b:	
		d:	
		10	
		b:	
		d:	
		11	
		b:	
		d:	
		12	
		b:	
		d:	
		13	
		b:	
		d:	
		14	
		b:	
		d:	
		15	
		b:	
		d:	
		16	
		b:	
		d:	
		17	
		b:	
		d:	
		18	
		b:	
		d:	
		19	
		b:	
		d:	
		20	
		b:	
		d:	
		21	
		b:	
		d:	
		22	
		b:	
		d:	
		23	
		b:	
		d:	
		24	
		b:	
		d:	
		25	
		b:	
		d:	
		26	
		b:	
		d:	
		27	
		b:	
		d:	
		28	
		b:	
		d:	
		29	
		b:	
		d:	
		30	
		b:	
		d:	
		31	
		b:	
		d:	
		32	
		b:	
		d:	
		33	
		b:	
		d:	
		34	
		b:	
		d:	
		35	
		b:	
		d:	
		36	
		b:	
		d:	
		37	
		b:	
		d:	
		38	
		b:	
		d:	
		39	
		b:	
		d:	
		40	
		b:	
		d:	
		41	
		b:	
		d:	
		42	
		b:	
		d:	
		43	
		b:	
		d:	
		44	
		b:	
		d:	
		45	
		b:	
		d:	
		46	
		b:	
		d:	
		47	
		b:	
		d:	
		48	
		b:	
		d:	
		49	
		b:	
		d:	
		50	
		b:	
		d:	
		51	
		b:	
		d:	
		52	
		b:	
		d:	
		53	
		b:	
		d:	
		54	
		b:	
		d:	
		55	
		b:	
		d:	
		56	
		b:	
		d:	
		57	
		b:	
		d:	
		58	
		b:	
		d:	
		59	
		b:	
		d:	
		60	
		b:	
		d:	
		61	
		b:	
		d:	
		62	
		b:	
		d:	
		63	
		b:	
		d:	
		1	
		b:	
		d:	
		2	
		b:	
		d:	
		3	
		b:	
		d:	
		4	
		b:	
		d:	
		5	
		b:	
		d:	
		6	
		b:	
		d:	
		7	
		b:	
		d:	
		8	
		b:	
		d:	
		9	
		b:	
		d:	
		10	
		b:	
		d:	
		11	
		b:	
		d:	
		12	
		b:	
		d:	
		13	
		b:	
		d:	
		14	
		b:	
		d:	
		15	
		b:	
		d:	
		16	
		b:	
		d:	
		17	
		b:	
		d:	
		18	
		b:	
		d:	
		19	
		b:	
		d:	
		20	
		b:	
		d:	
		21	
		b:	
		d:	
		22	
		b:	
		d:	
		23	
		b:	
		d:	
		24	
		b:	
		d:	
		25	
		b:	
		d:	
		26	
		b:	
		d:	
		27	
		b:	
		d:	
		28	
		b:	
		d:	
		29	
		b:	
		d:	
		30	
		b:	
		d:	
		31	

Chart no. 92

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 18

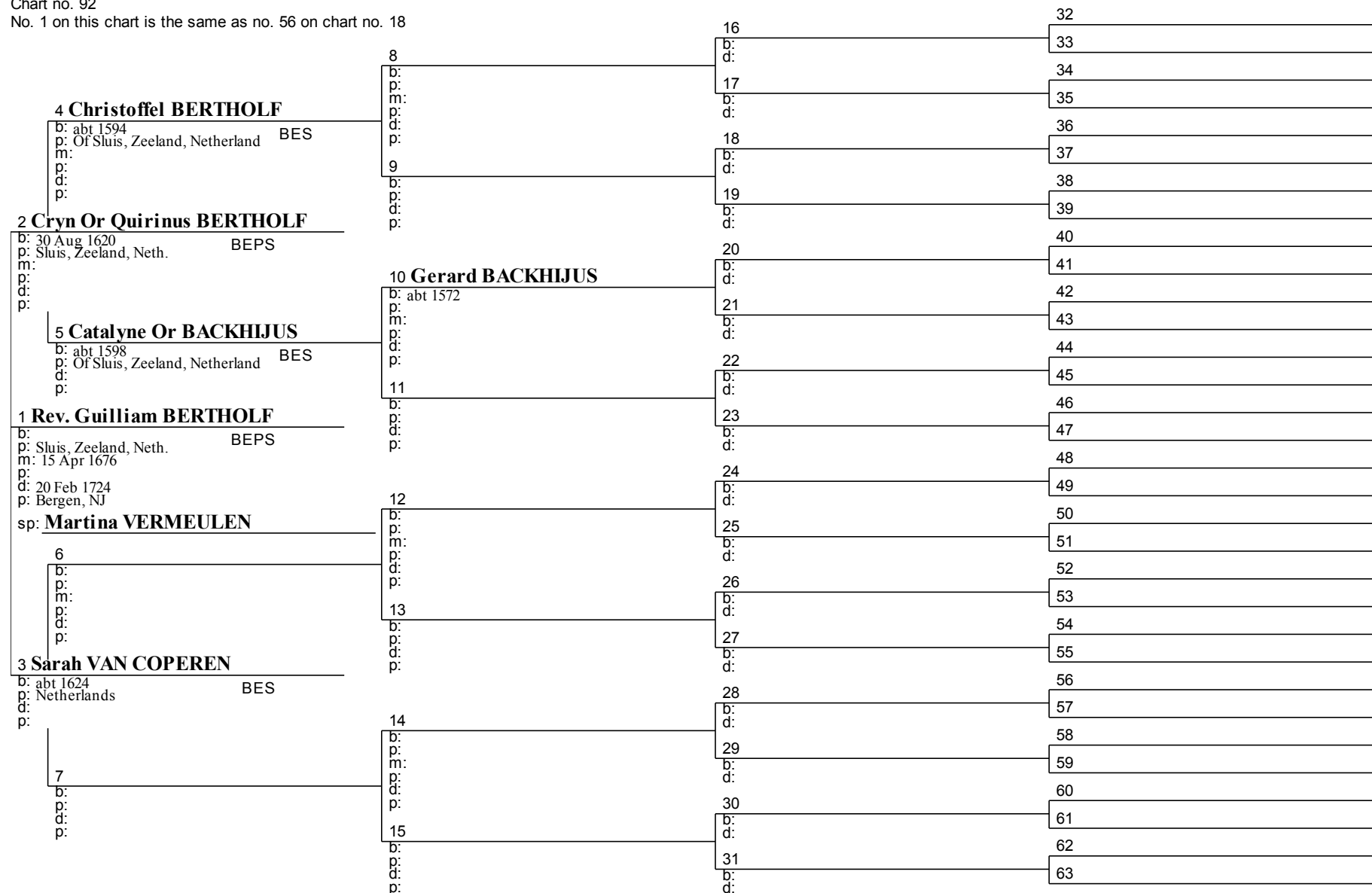


Chart no. 93

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 18

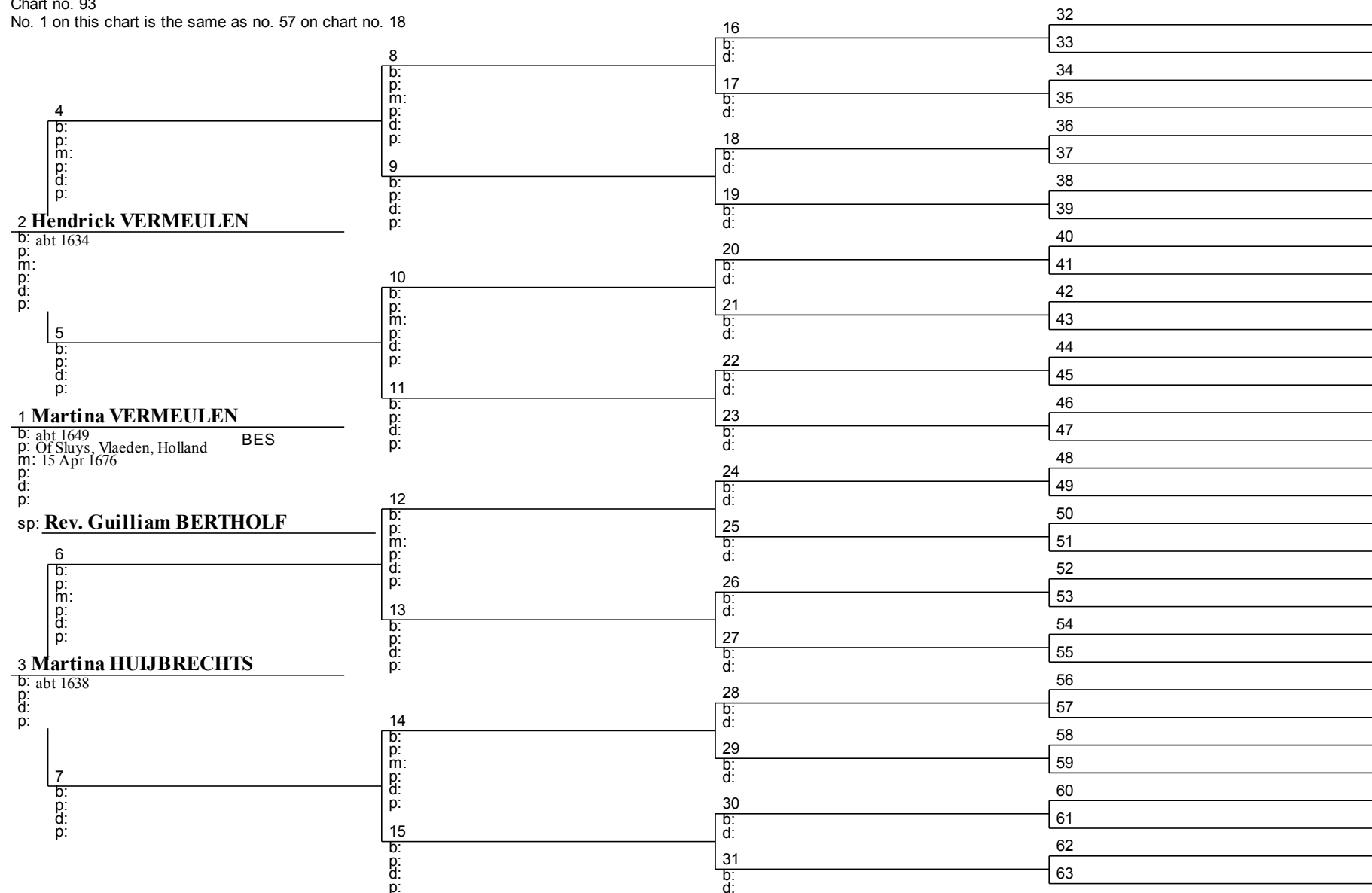


Chart no. 94

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 18

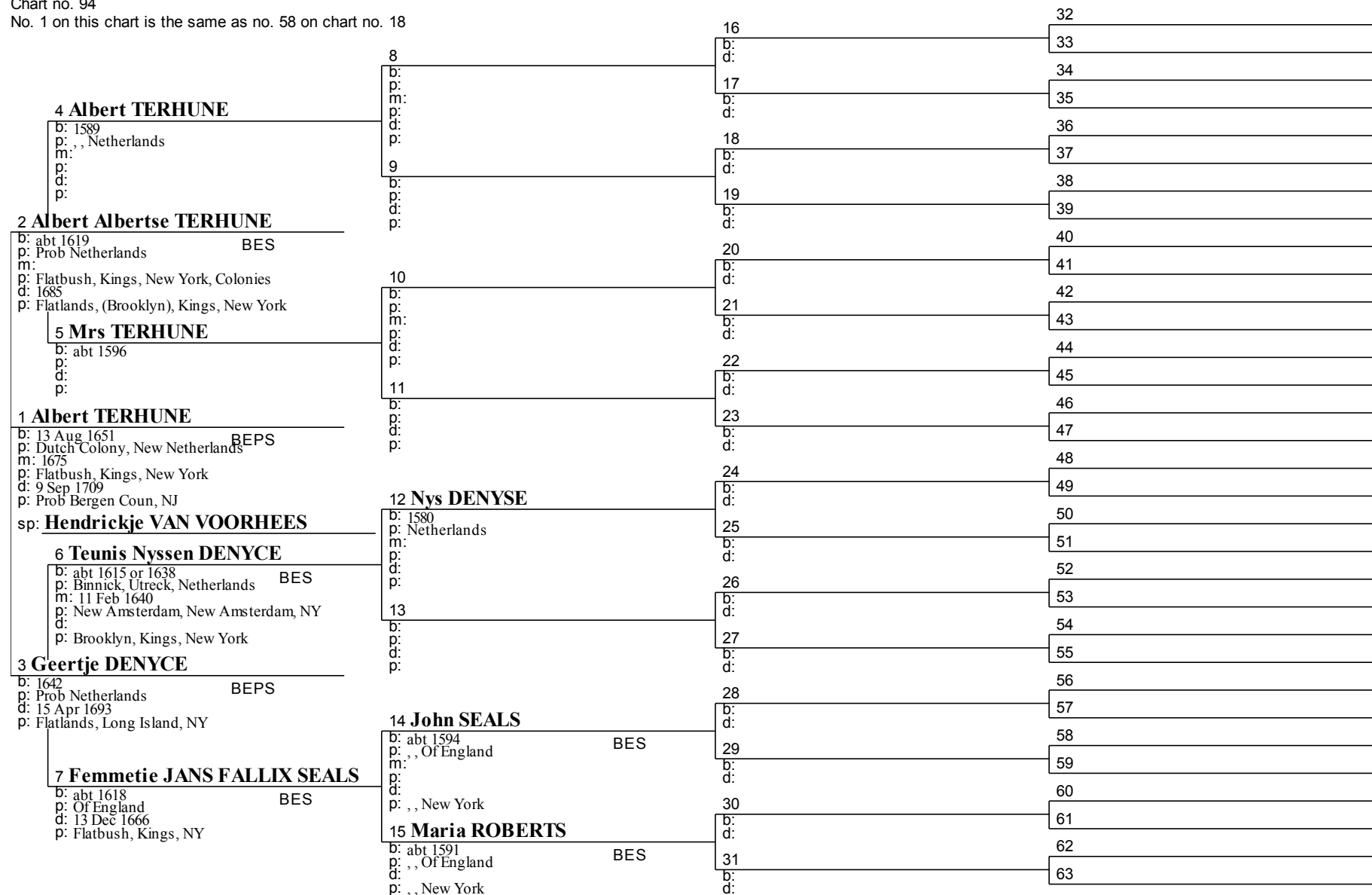


Chart no. 96

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 18

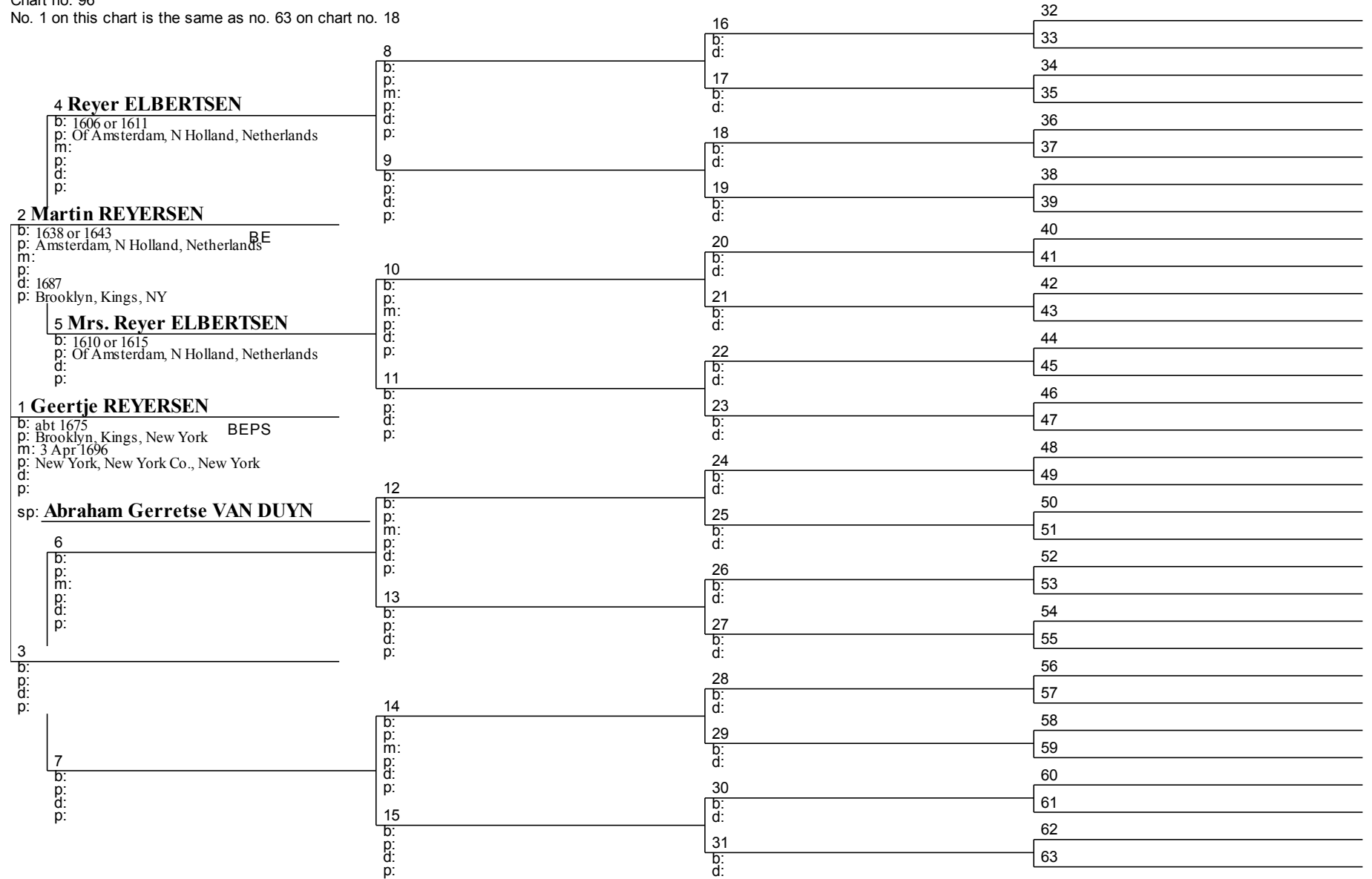


Chart no. 97

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 19

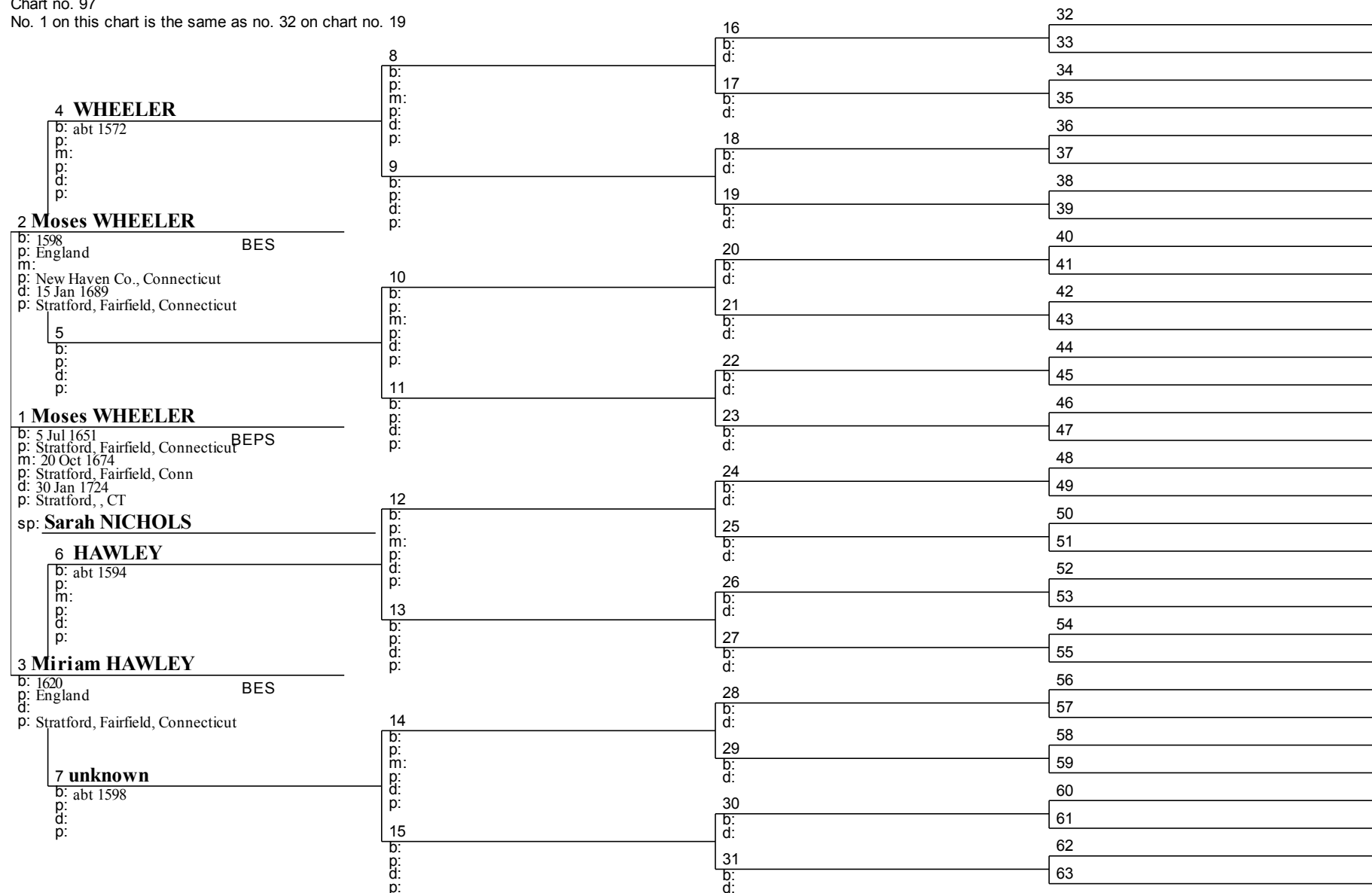


Chart no. 99

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 19

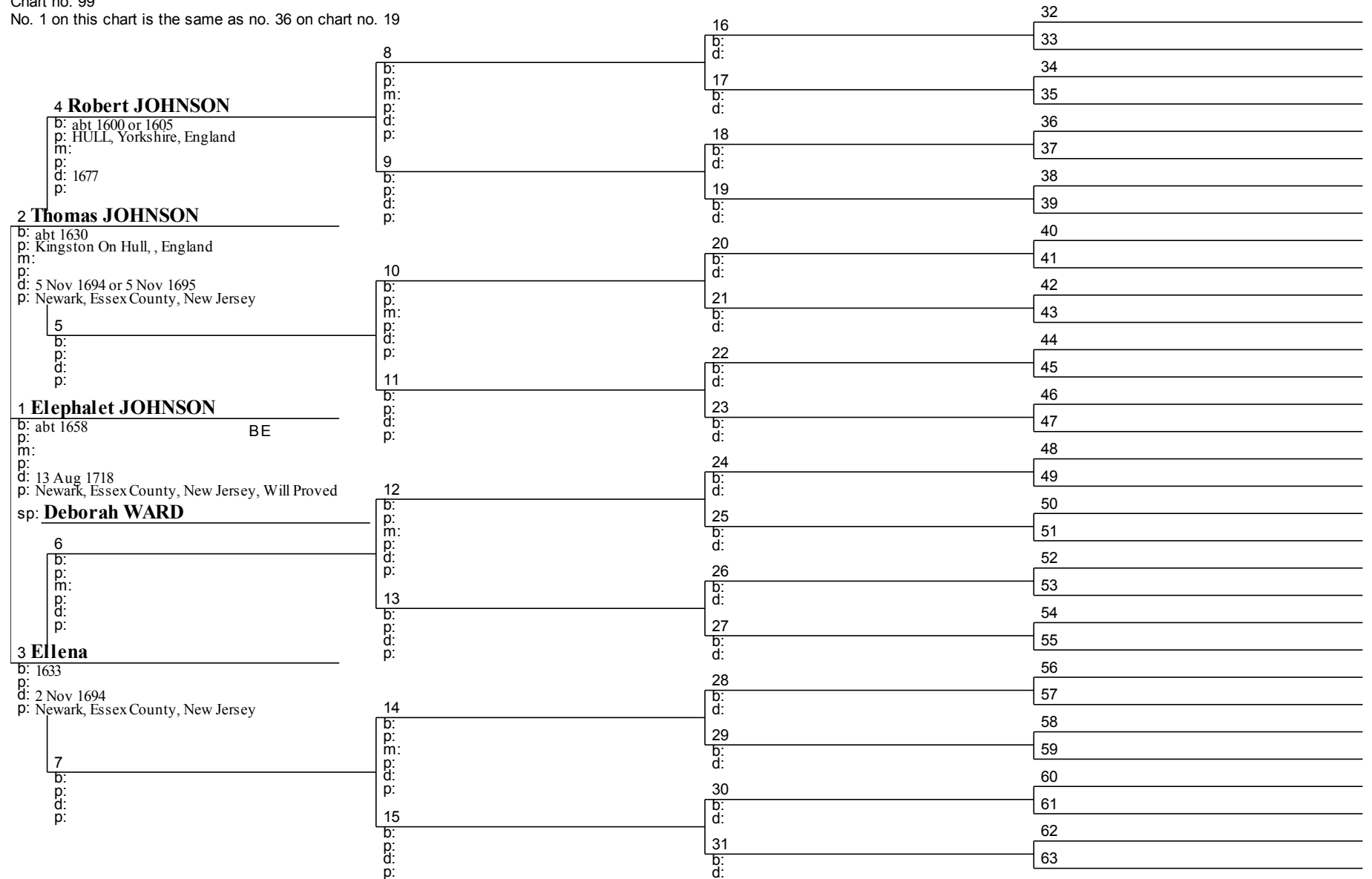


Chart no. 100

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 19

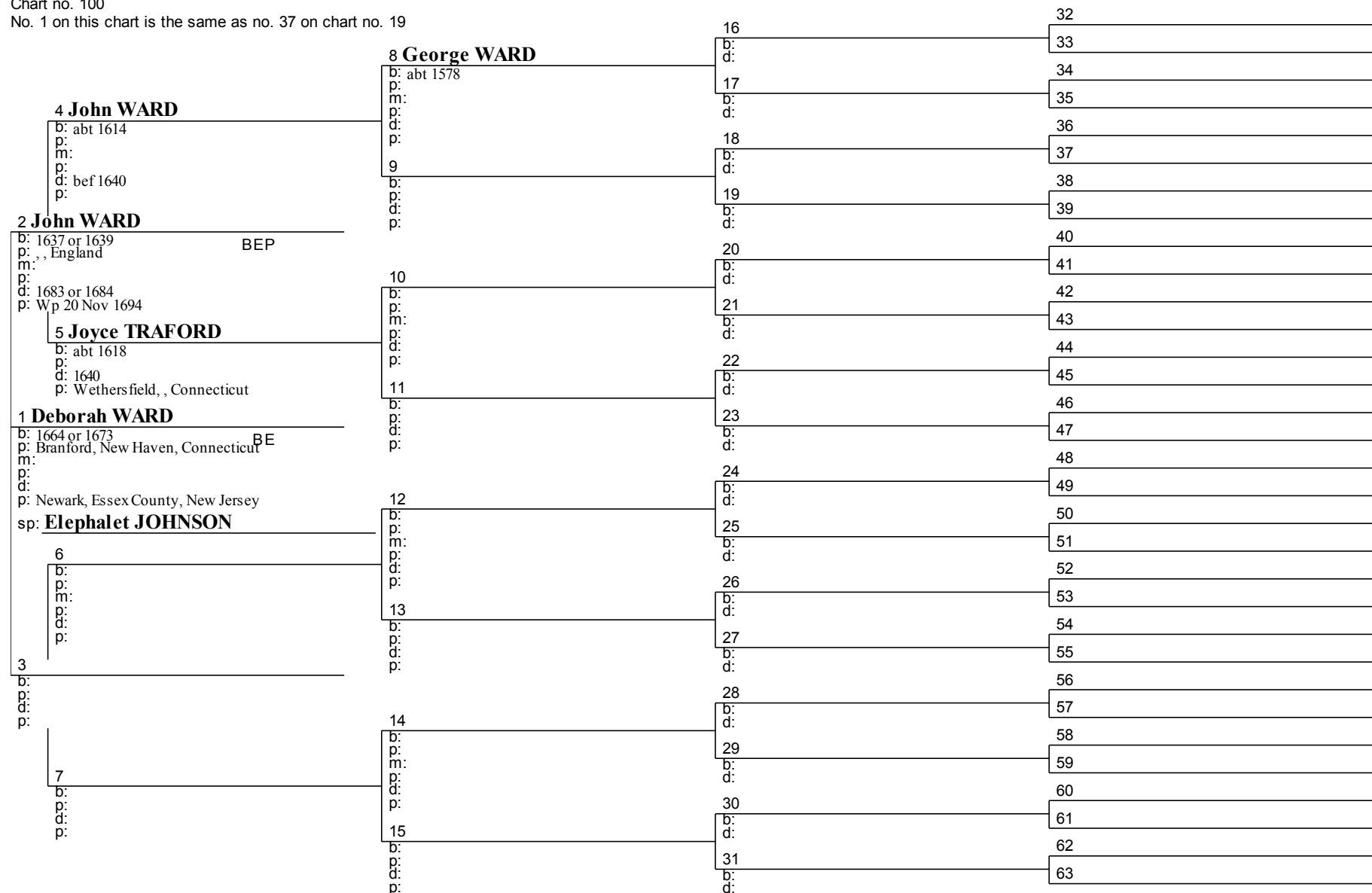


Chart no. 104

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 19

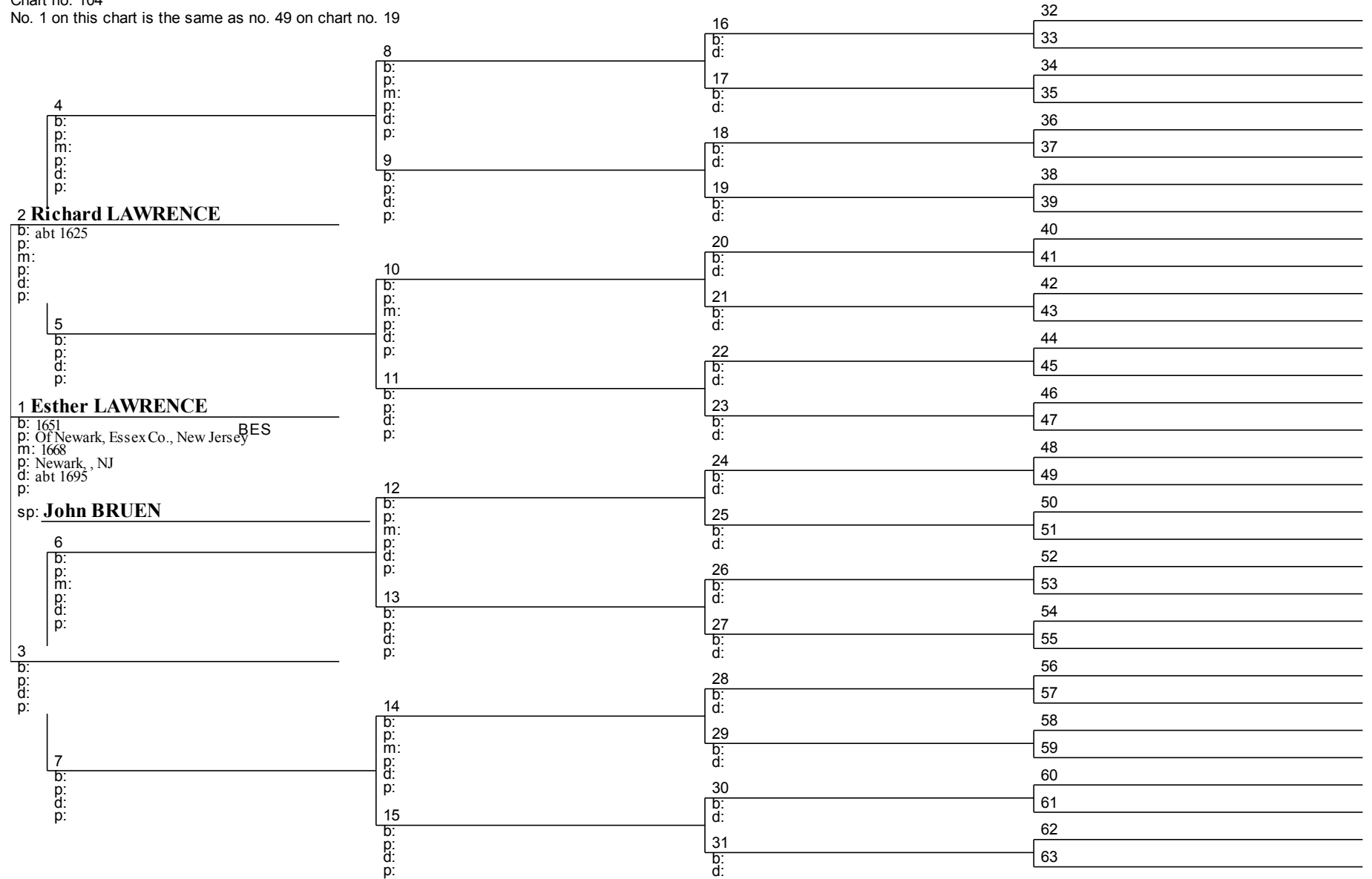


Chart no. 105

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 19

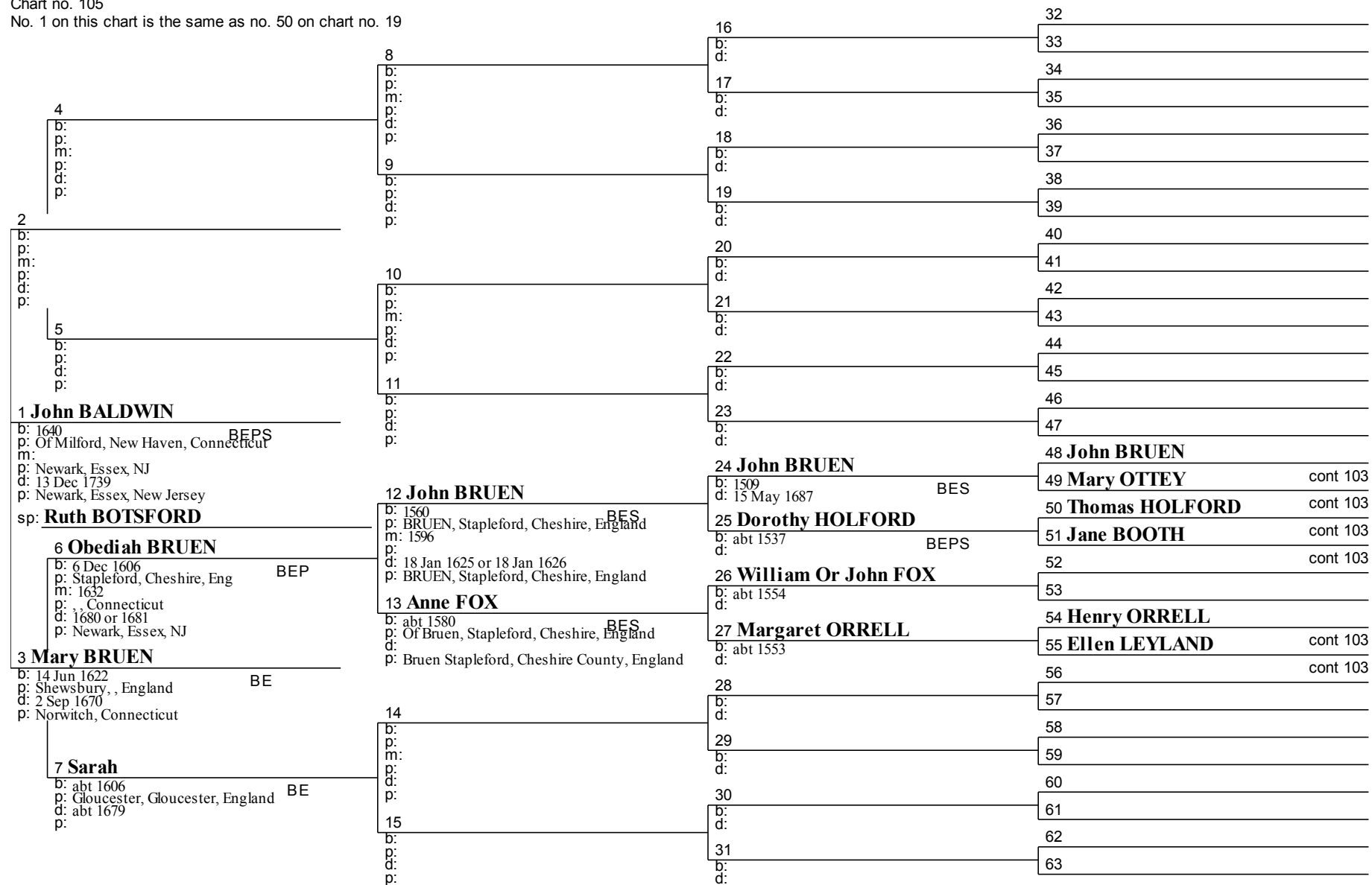


Chart no. 107

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 19

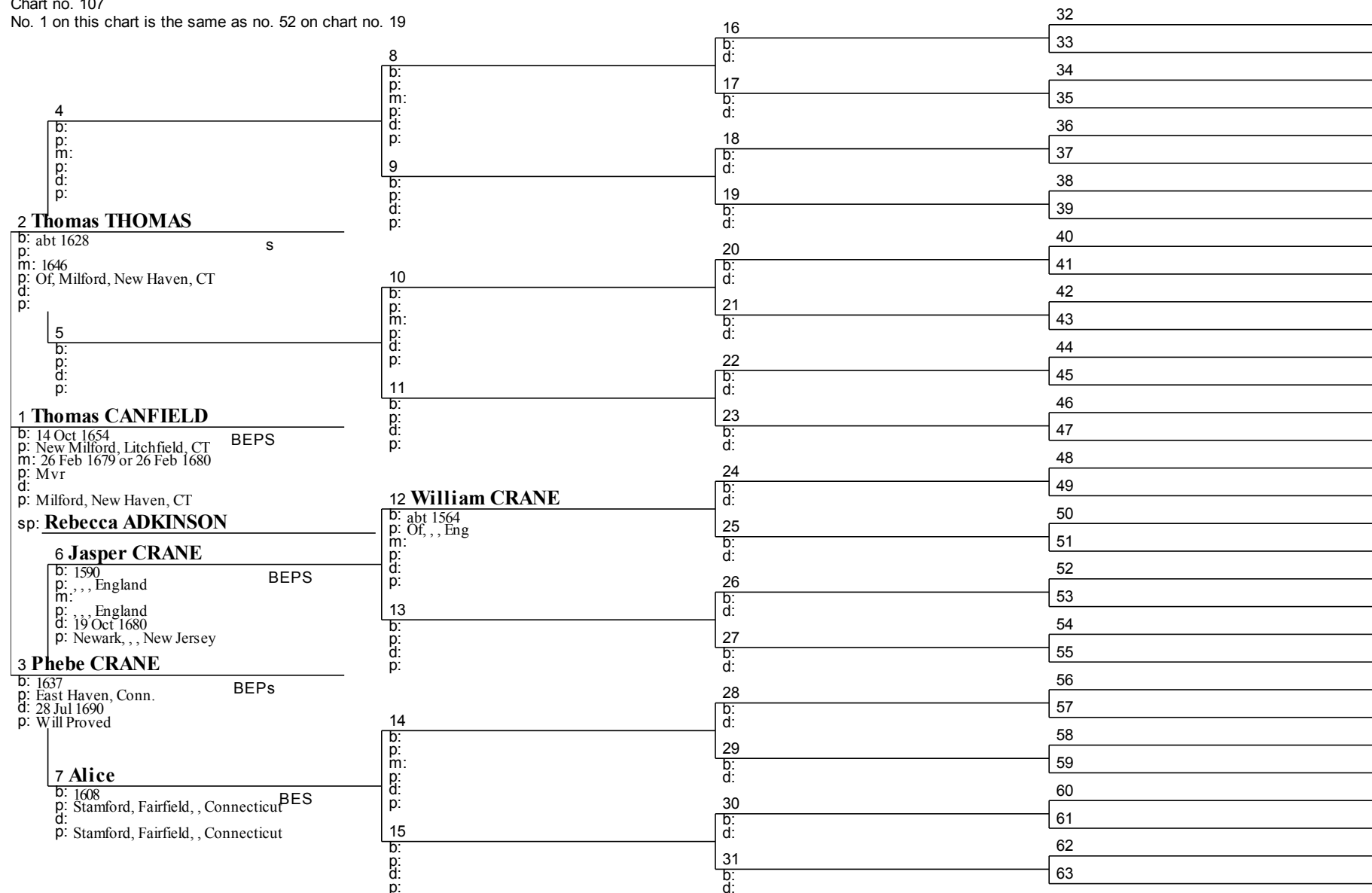


Chart no. 108

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 19

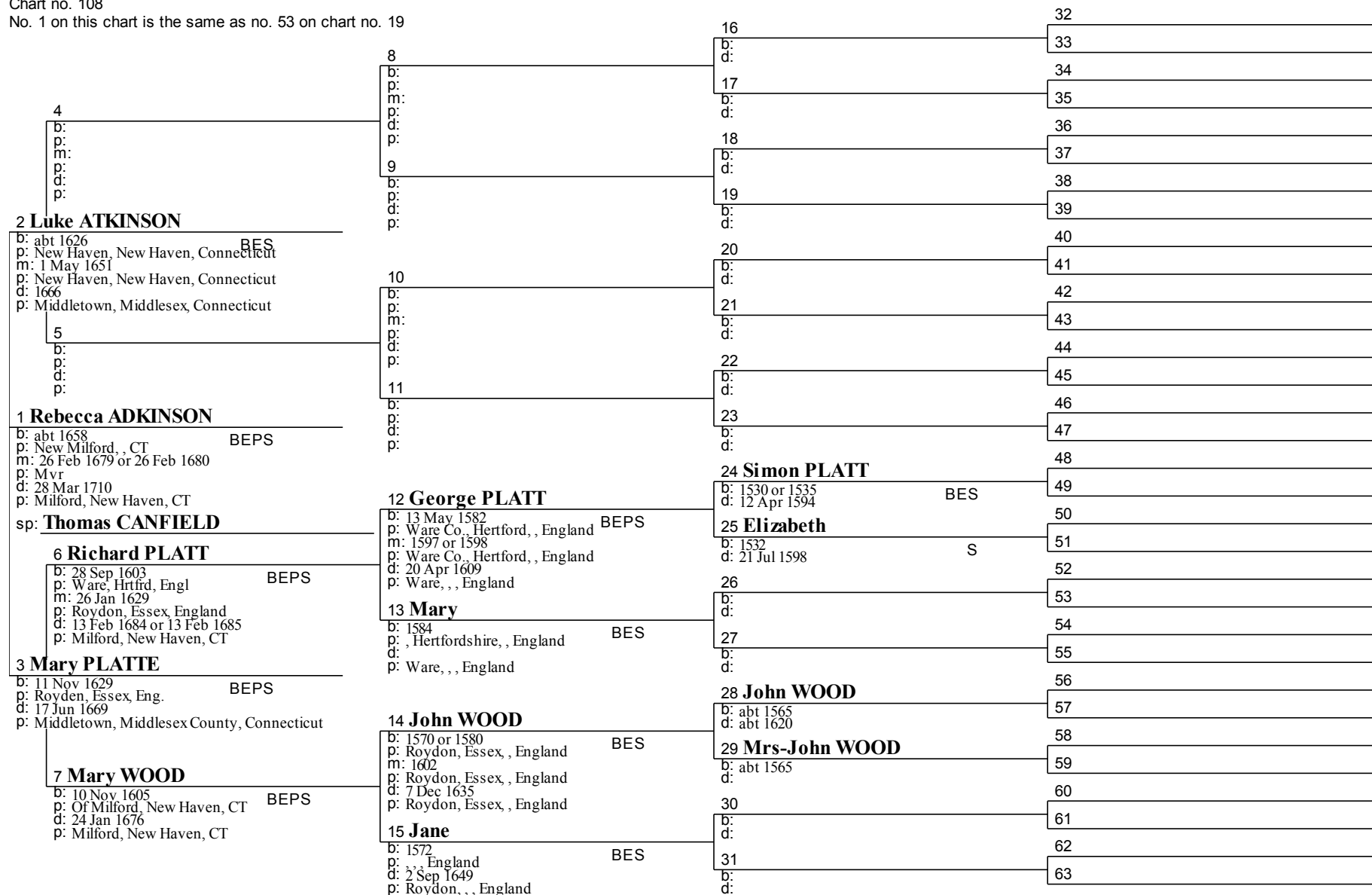


Chart no. 109

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 19

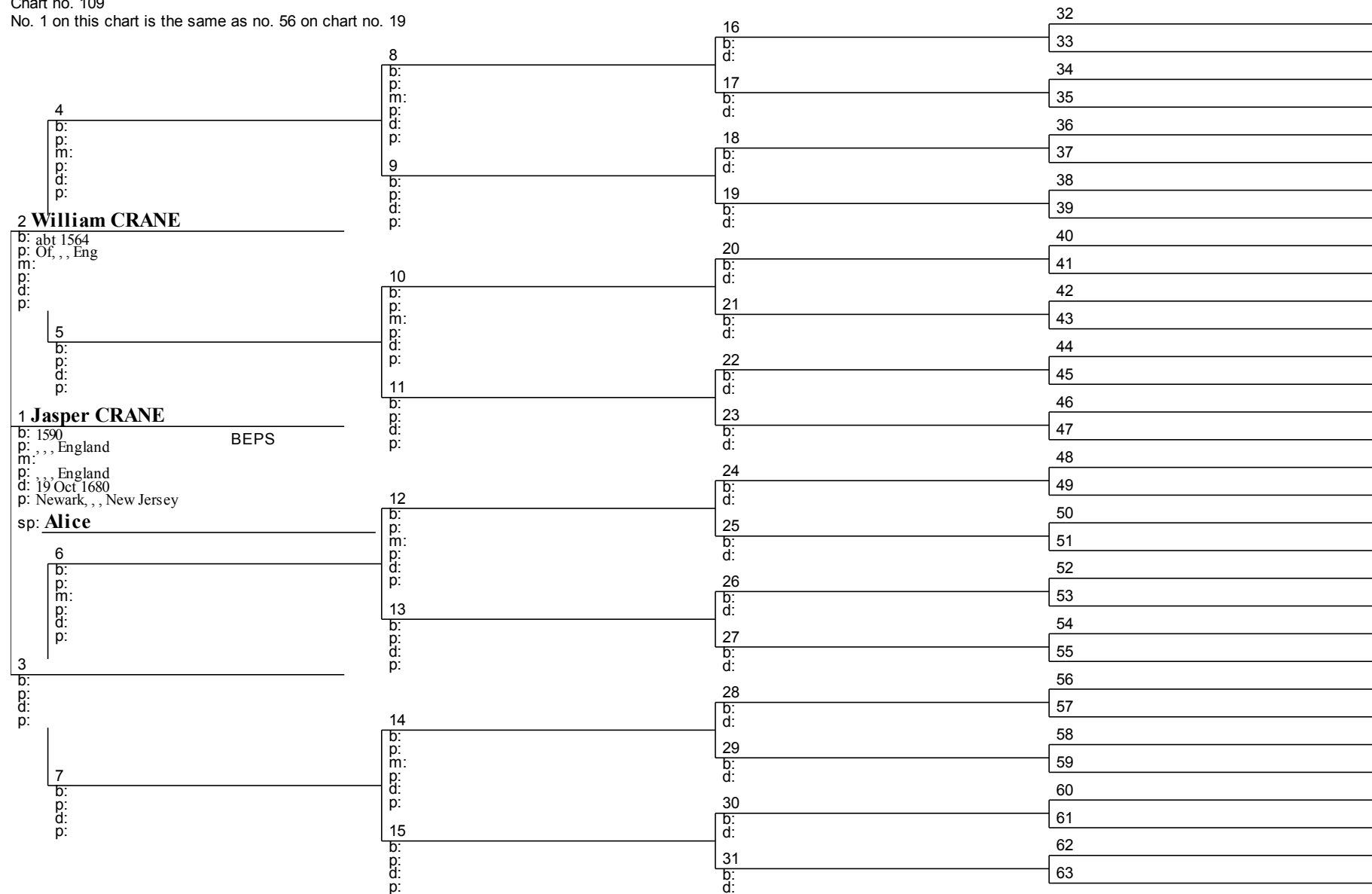


Chart no. 110

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 19

<p>4 Robert TREAT (TROTT) b: 1584 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1563 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 16 Feb 1599 p: Taunton Manor, Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>8 Richard TROTT (TREAT) b: 1520 p: Of, Staplegrove, Somerset, England BEPS m: abt 1543 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England d: 1571 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England</p>	<p>16 William TROTT (TREAT) b: 1480 d: BEPS</p>	<p>32 John TROTT OR TREAT 33 Mrs-John TROTT cont 76</p>
<p>2 Richard TREAT b: 28 Aug 1584 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS m: 27 Apr 1615 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 27 Apr 1615 p: Wethersfield, Conn.</p>	<p>9 Joanna b: 1512 p: Staplegrove, Somerset, England BES d: 14 Aug 1577 p: Otterford, , Eng</p>	<p>17 Mrs William TROTT TREAT b: abt 1484 d: BES</p>	<p>34 cont 76</p>
<p>5 Honora Or Honour b: abt 1550 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BES d: 17 Sep 1627 p: Pitminster, Somersets, Eng</p>	<p>10 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>18 b: d:</p>	<p>35</p>
<p>1 Robert TREAT [GOVERNOR] b: 1623 or 1624 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS m: 25 Dec 1647 p: Of, Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn d: 12 Jul 1710 p: Milford, New Haven, CT</p>	<p>11 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>19 b: d:</p>	<p>36</p>
<p>sp: Jane TAPP 6 Hugh GAYLORD b: 1553 p: Of, Pitminster, Somersetshire, England BEPS m: 1575 p: Pitminster, Smrst, Eng d: 21 Oct 1614 p: Pitminster, Somersetshire, England</p>	<p>12 Nicholas GAYLORD (GAILLAR) b: 1525 p: , , France BEpS m: abt 1551 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England d: 13 Apr 1546 p: Pitminster, , Somerset</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>37</p>
<p>3 Alice GAYLORD b: 10 May 1594 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England BEPS d: 1670 or 1680 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>13 Johanne BRIXTON (NEWMAN) b: 1529 p: Brixton, Devonshire, England BEpS d: 31 Aug 1572 p: Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>38</p>
<p>7 Joan b: 1570 p: Pitsminster, Somerset, England BES d: Deceased p: Pitminster, Somerset, England</p>	<p>14 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>22 b: d:</p>	<p>39</p>
	<p>15 Johanne b: abt 1529 p: Of, , , England d: p:</p>	<p>23 b: d:</p>	<p>40</p>
		<p>24 Nicolas GAYLORD b: abt 1500 d: 31 Aug 1546</p>	<p>41</p>
		<p>25 b: d:</p>	<p>42</p>
		<p>26 Mr GAYLORD b: abt 1507 d: bes</p>	<p>43</p>
		<p>27 Mrs GAYLORD b: abt 1509 d: bes</p>	<p>44</p>
		<p>28 b: d:</p>	<p>45</p>
		<p>29 b: d:</p>	<p>46</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	<p>47</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>48</p>
		<p>32 b: d:</p>	<p>49</p>
		<p>33 b: d:</p>	<p>50</p>
		<p>34 b: d:</p>	<p>51</p>
		<p>35 b: d:</p>	<p>52</p>
		<p>36 b: d:</p>	<p>53</p>
		<p>37 b: d:</p>	<p>54</p>
		<p>38 b: d:</p>	<p>55</p>
			<p>56</p>
			<p>57</p>
			<p>58</p>
			<p>59</p>
			<p>60</p>
			<p>61</p>
			<p>62</p>
			<p>63</p>

Chart no. 112

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 22

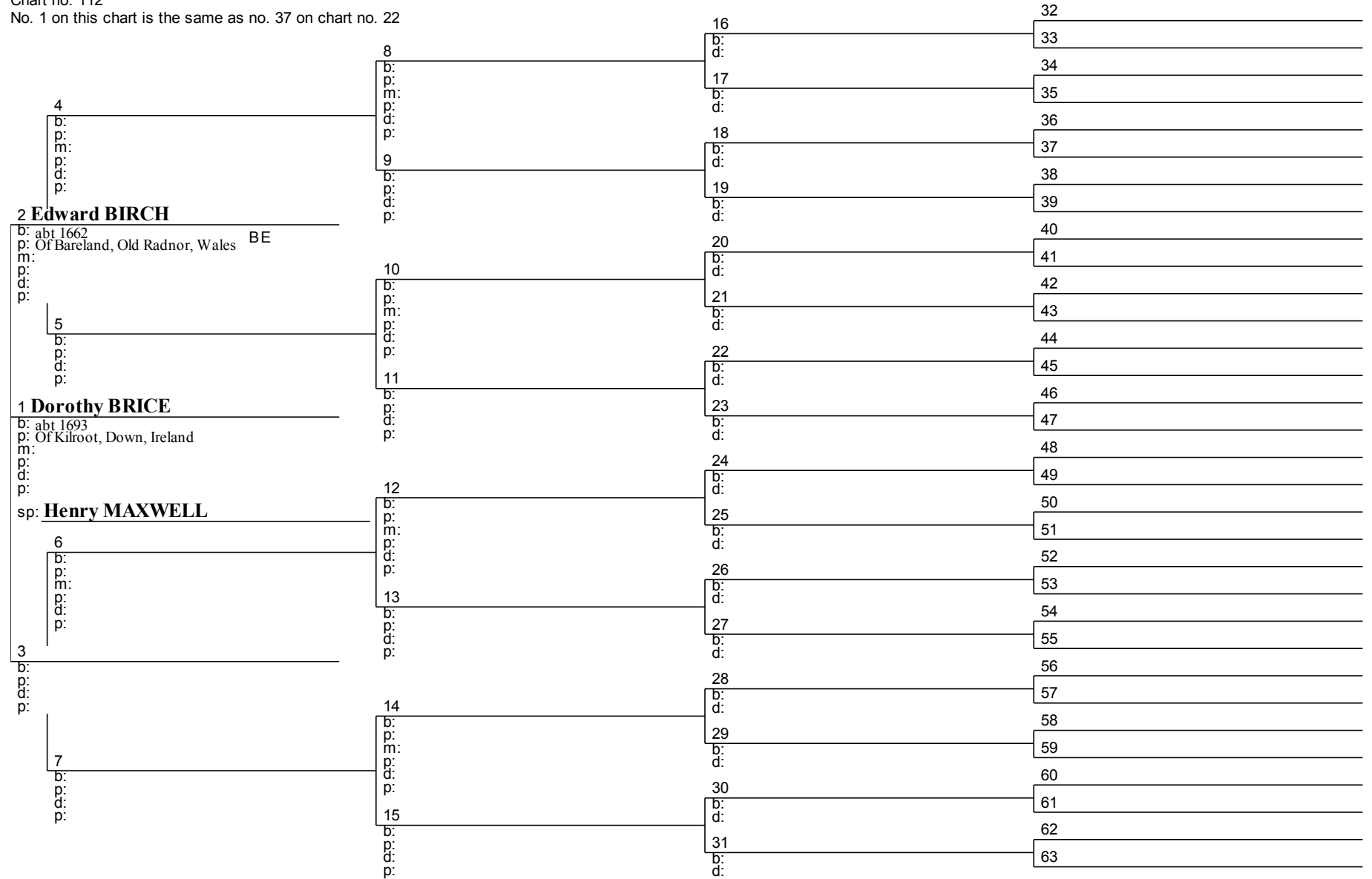


Chart no. 113

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 23

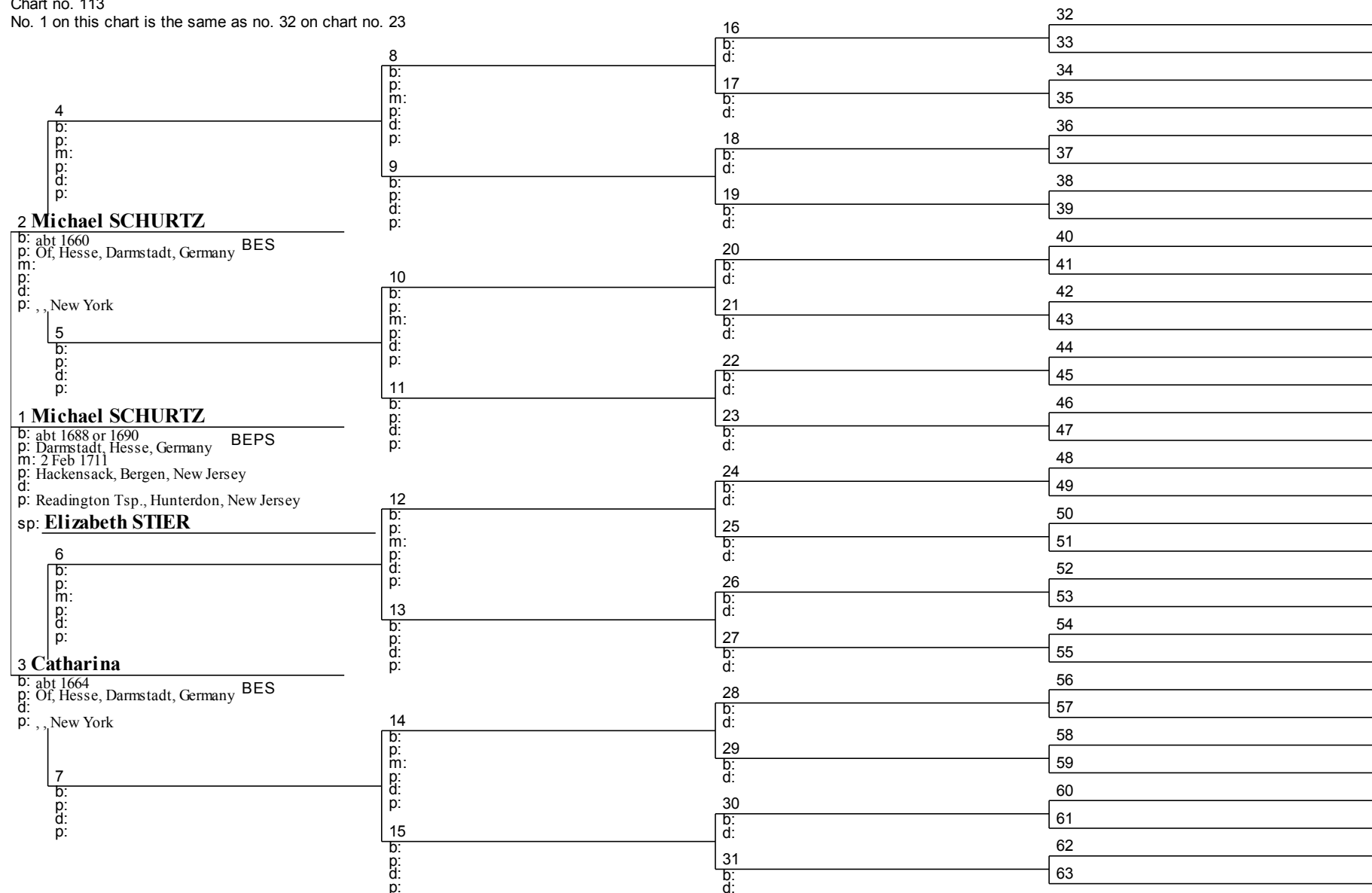


Chart no. 114

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 23

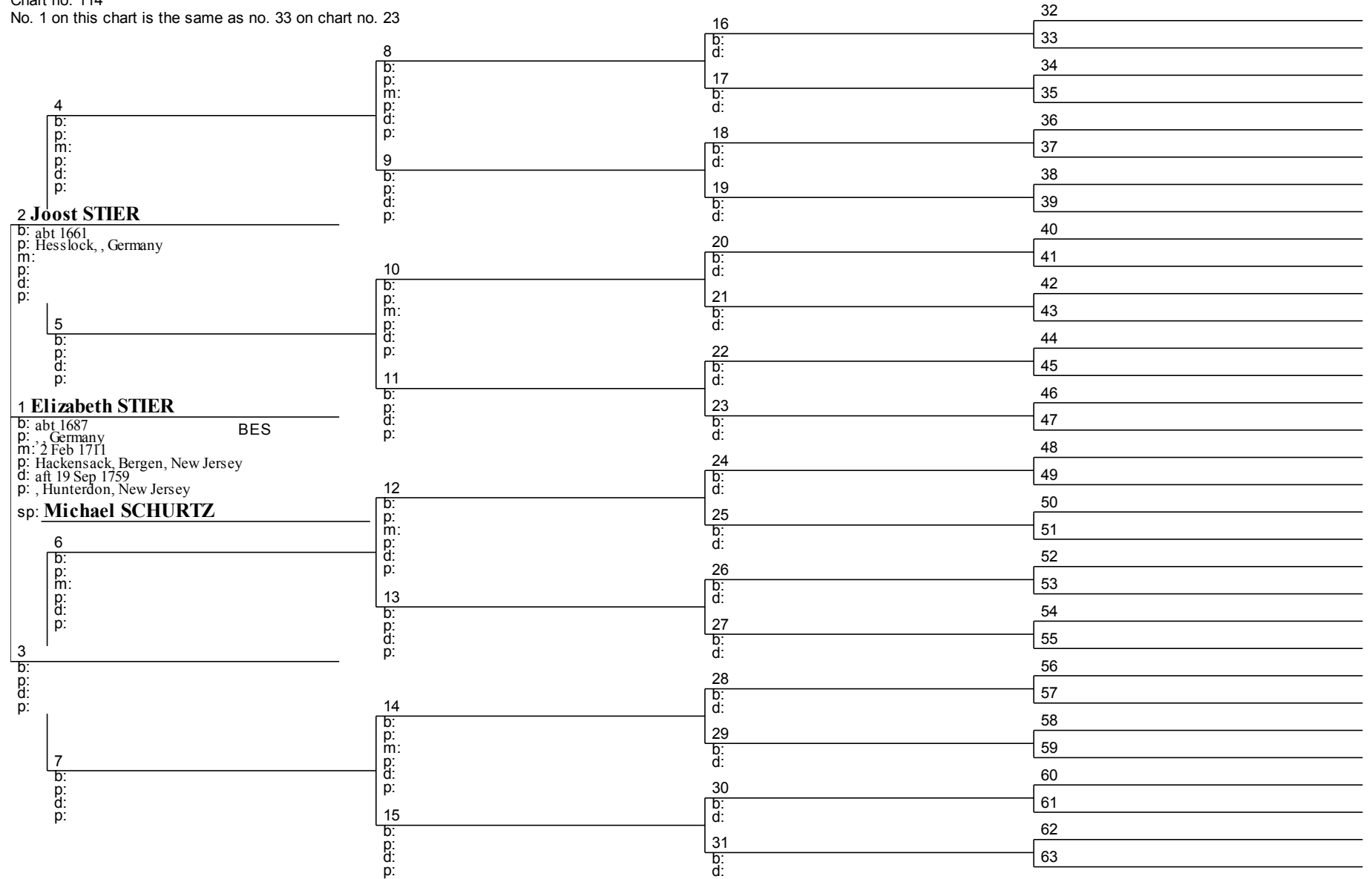


Chart no. 116

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 24

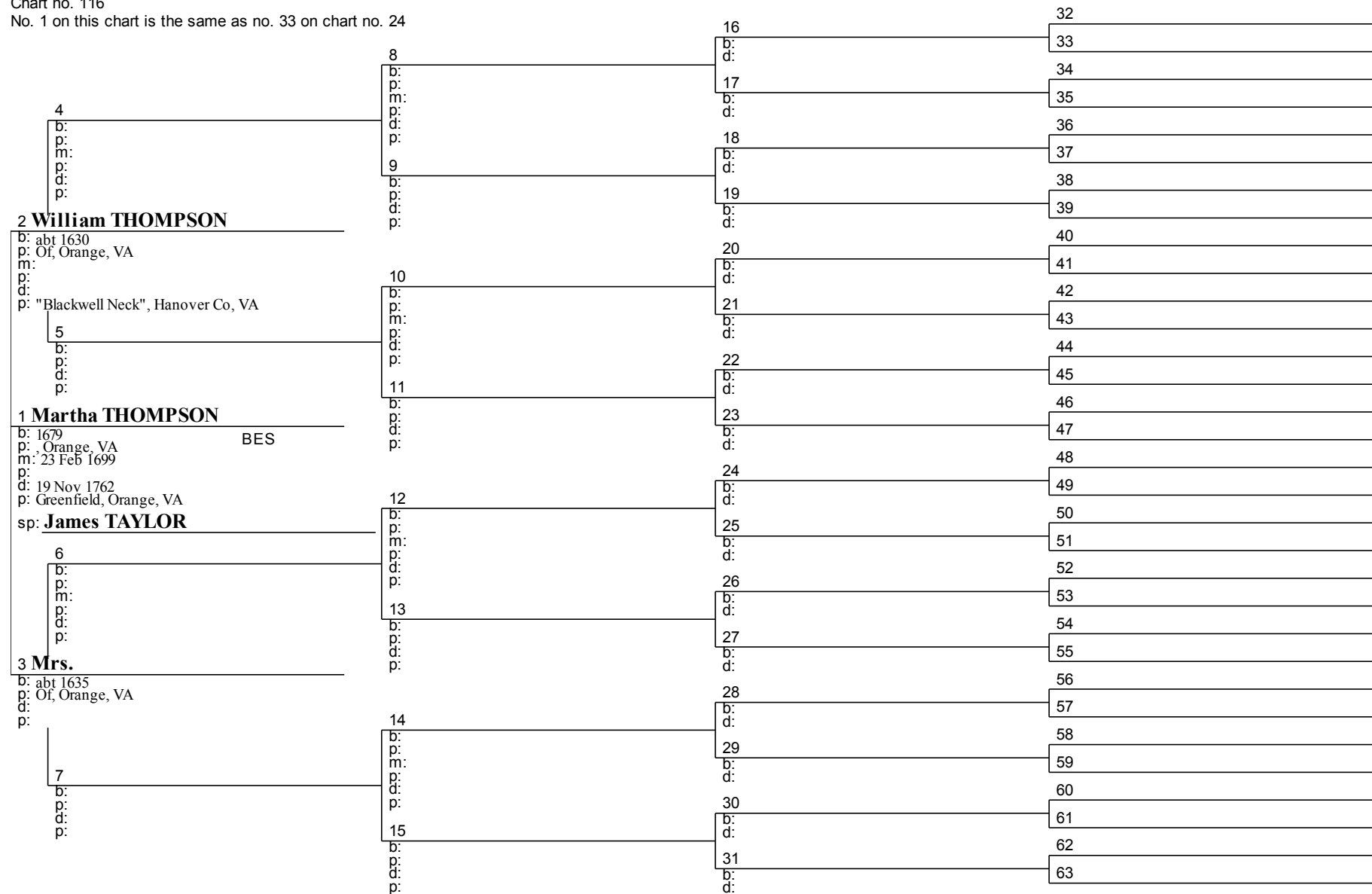


Chart no. 117

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 24

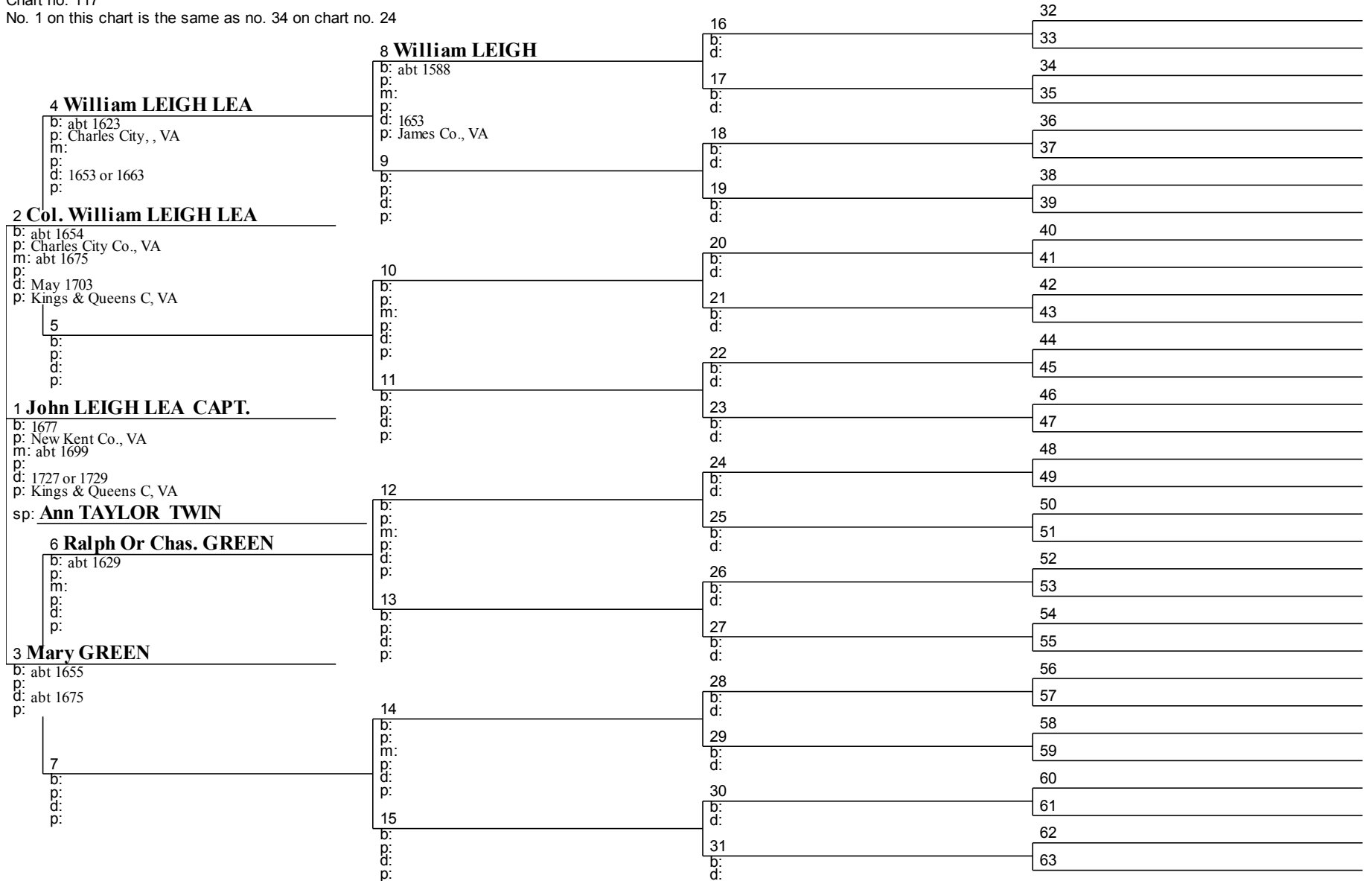


Chart no. 119

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 24

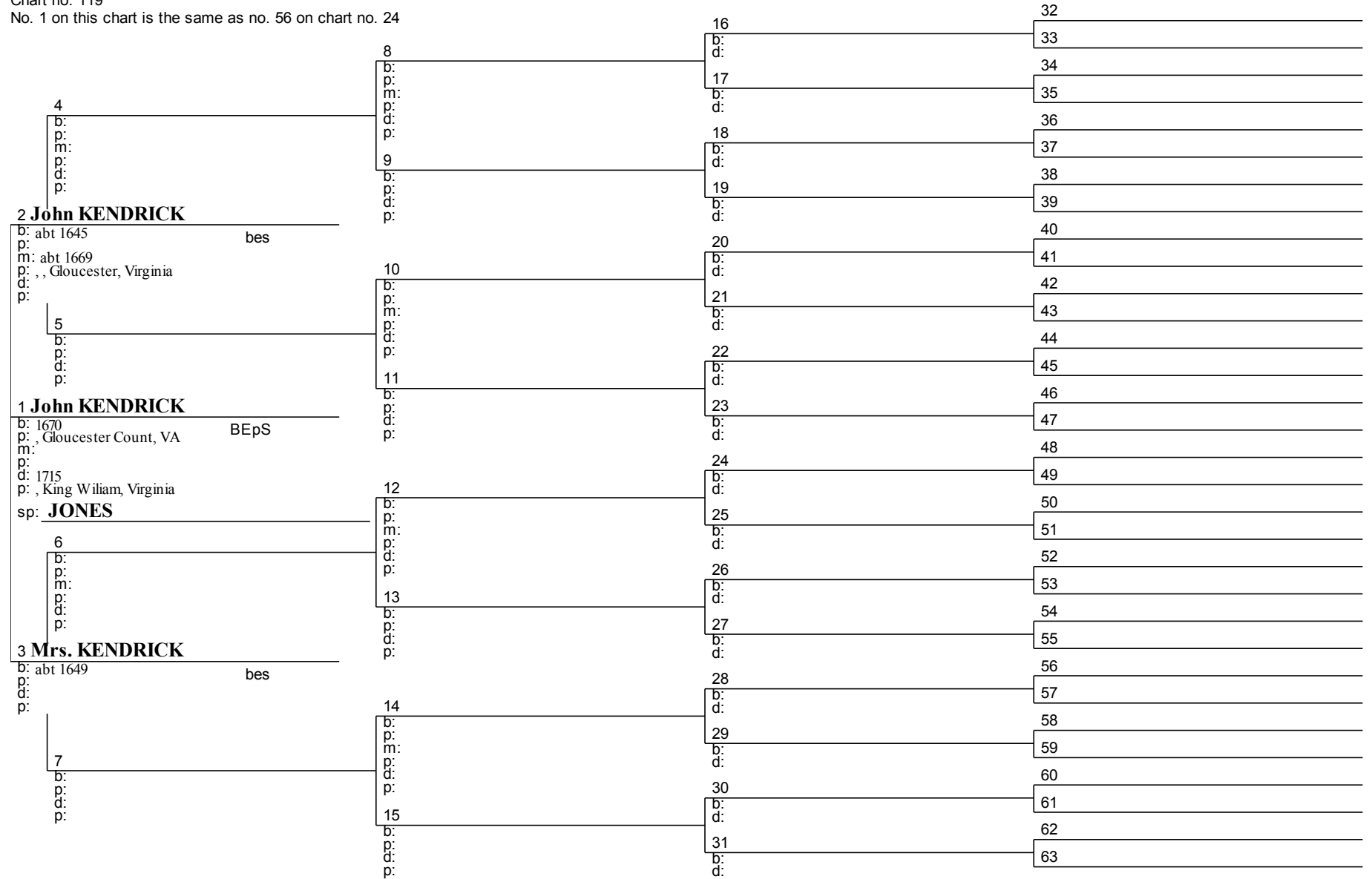


Chart no. 120

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 24

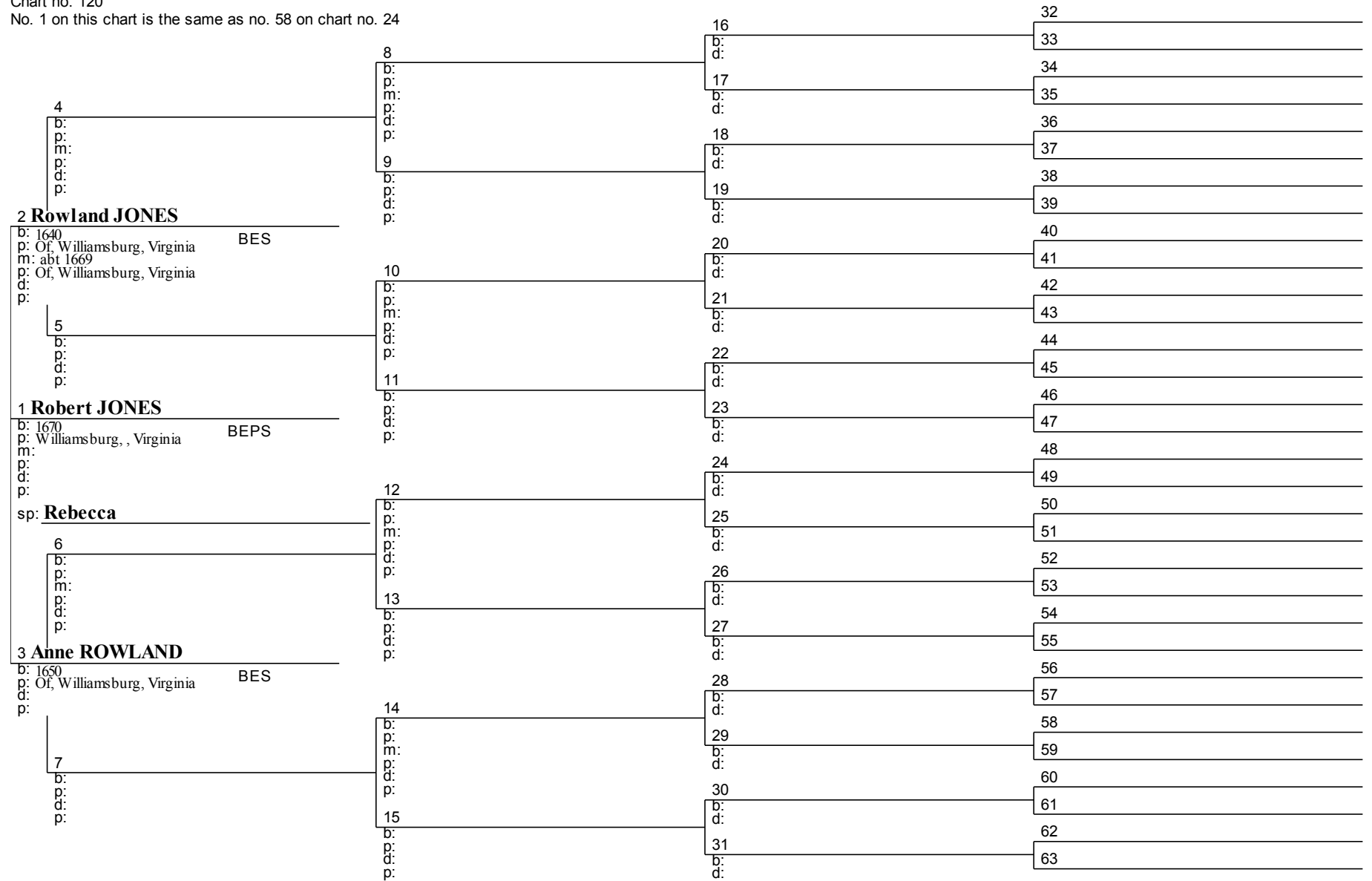


Chart no. 121

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 24

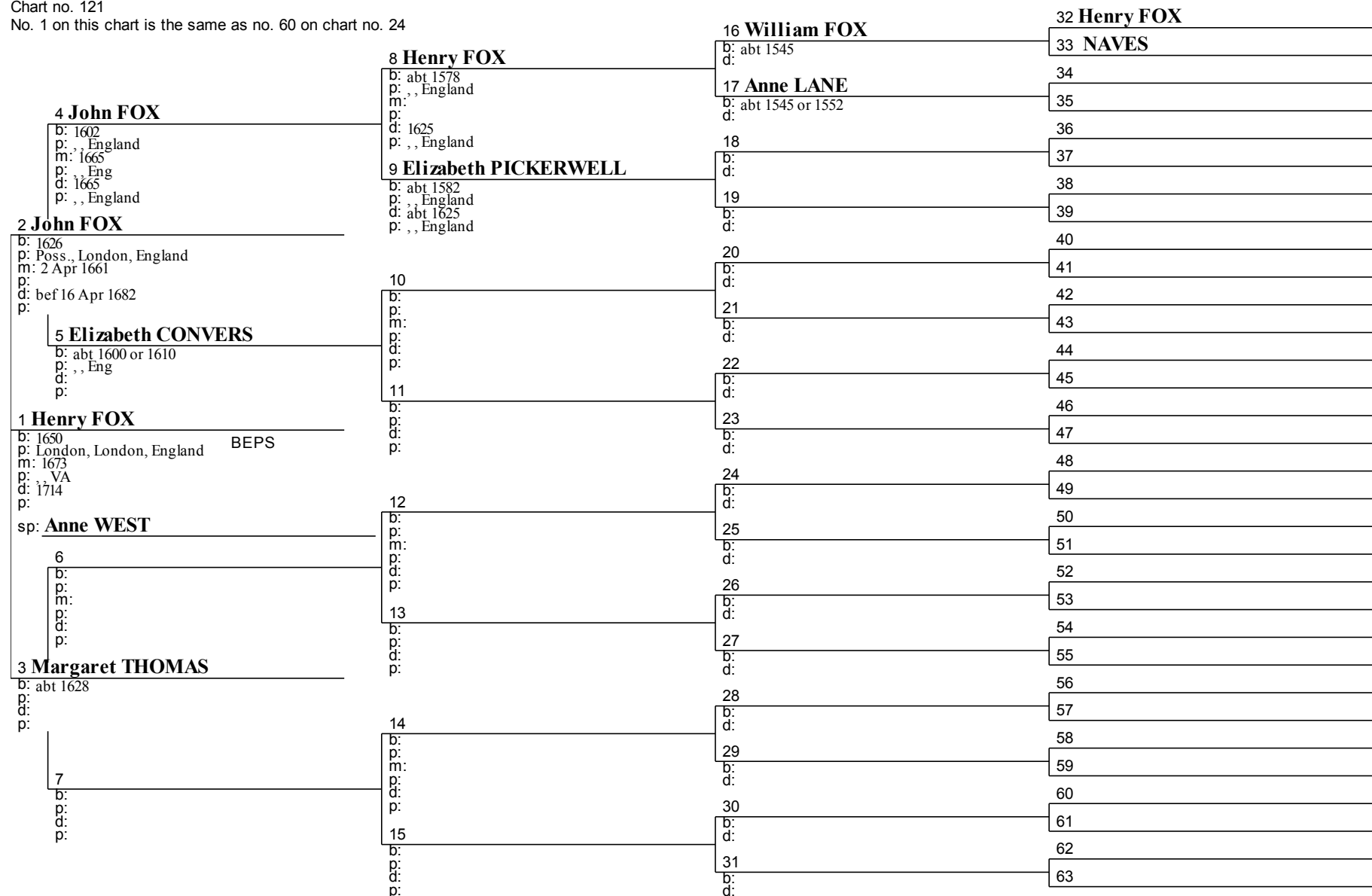


Chart no. 122

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 24

			16 William WEST [B of Delaware]	32 George WEST [Sir KNIGHT]
			b: 1520 d: 30 Dec 1595	33 Elizabeth MORTON
			BEP	34 Thomas STRANGE
	8 Thomas WEST		17 Elizabeth STRANGE	35 Thomas STRANGE
	b: 1555 p: Eng m: 19 Nov 1571 p: Hants, Eng. d: 24 Mar 1602 p:	BEPS	b: abt 1524 d: BE	36
4 John Gov. WEST			18	37
b: 14 Dec 1590 p: Hamps, England m: 1613 p: Hants, Eng. d: 1659 p: , VA		BEPS	b: d:	38
2 John WEST			19	39
b: 6 Jun 1632 p: York River, York, Virginia m: 1667 p: VA d: 1689 or 1691 p: , VA		BEPS	b: d:	40
5 Anne Anne WEST			20	41
b: abt 1594 p: Westover, Ety, Virginia d: p:		BES	b: d:	42
1 Anne WEST			21	43
b: abt 1655 or 1657 p: West Point, Gloucester, Virginia m: 1673 p: , VA d: aft 1708 p: , VA		BEPS	b: d:	44
sp: Henry FOX			22	45
6 Joseph CROSHAW			23	46
b: abt 1610 p: Brunton Parish, York, Virginia m: abt 1631 p: Brunton Parish, York, Virginia d: 10 Apr 1667 p:		BES	b: d:	47
3 Unity CROSHAW			24	48
b: 1636 p: West Point, King William, Virginia d: p:		BEPS	b: d:	49
7 Mrs Joseph CROSHAW			25	50
b: abt 1614 p: Brunton Parish, York, Virginia d: p:		BES	b: d:	51
			26	52
			b: d:	53
			27	54
			b: d:	55
			28	56
			b: d:	57
			29	58
			b: d:	59
			30	60
			b: d:	61
			31	62
			b: d:	63

Chart no. 124

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 24

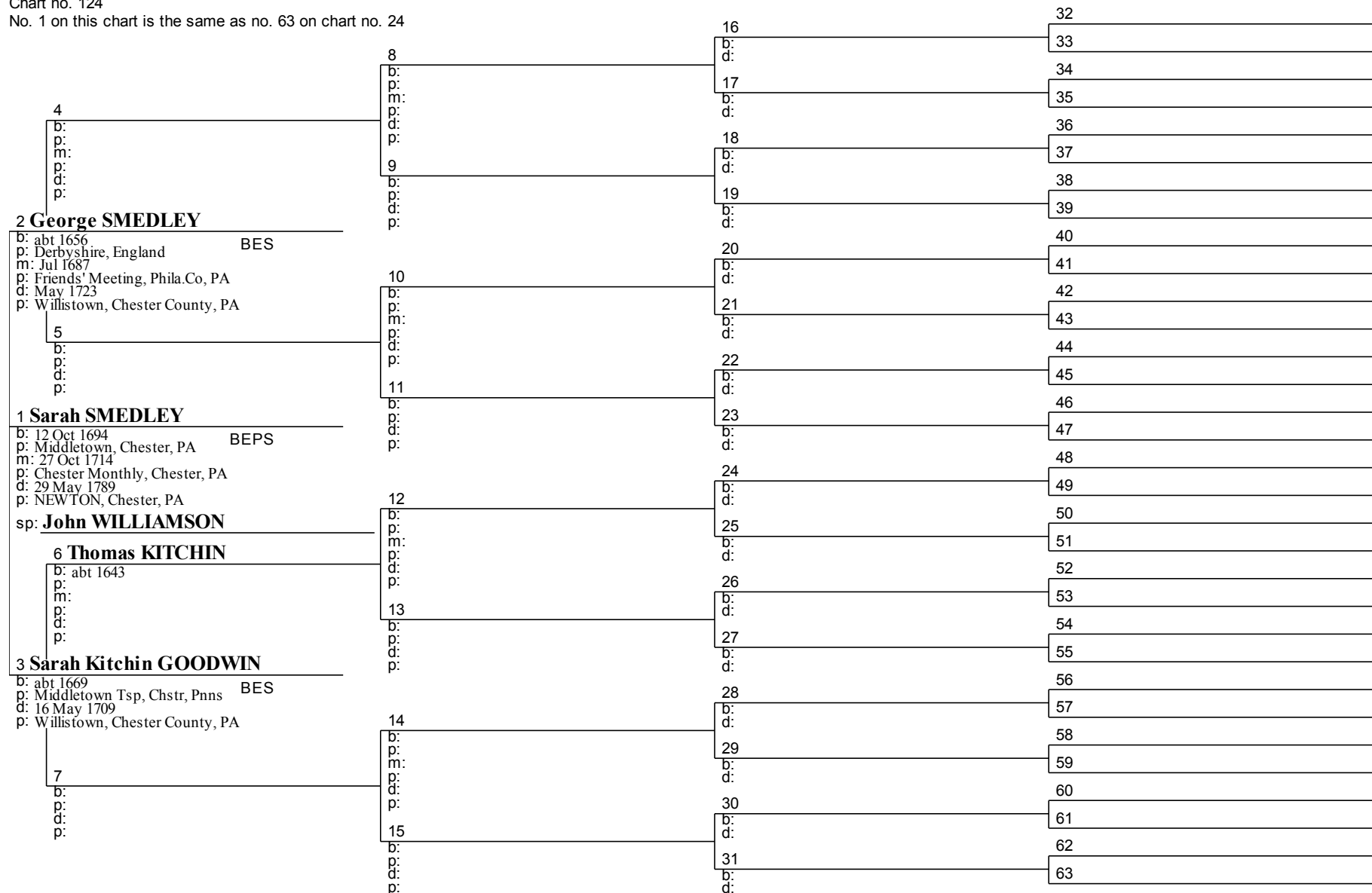


Chart no. 125

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 25

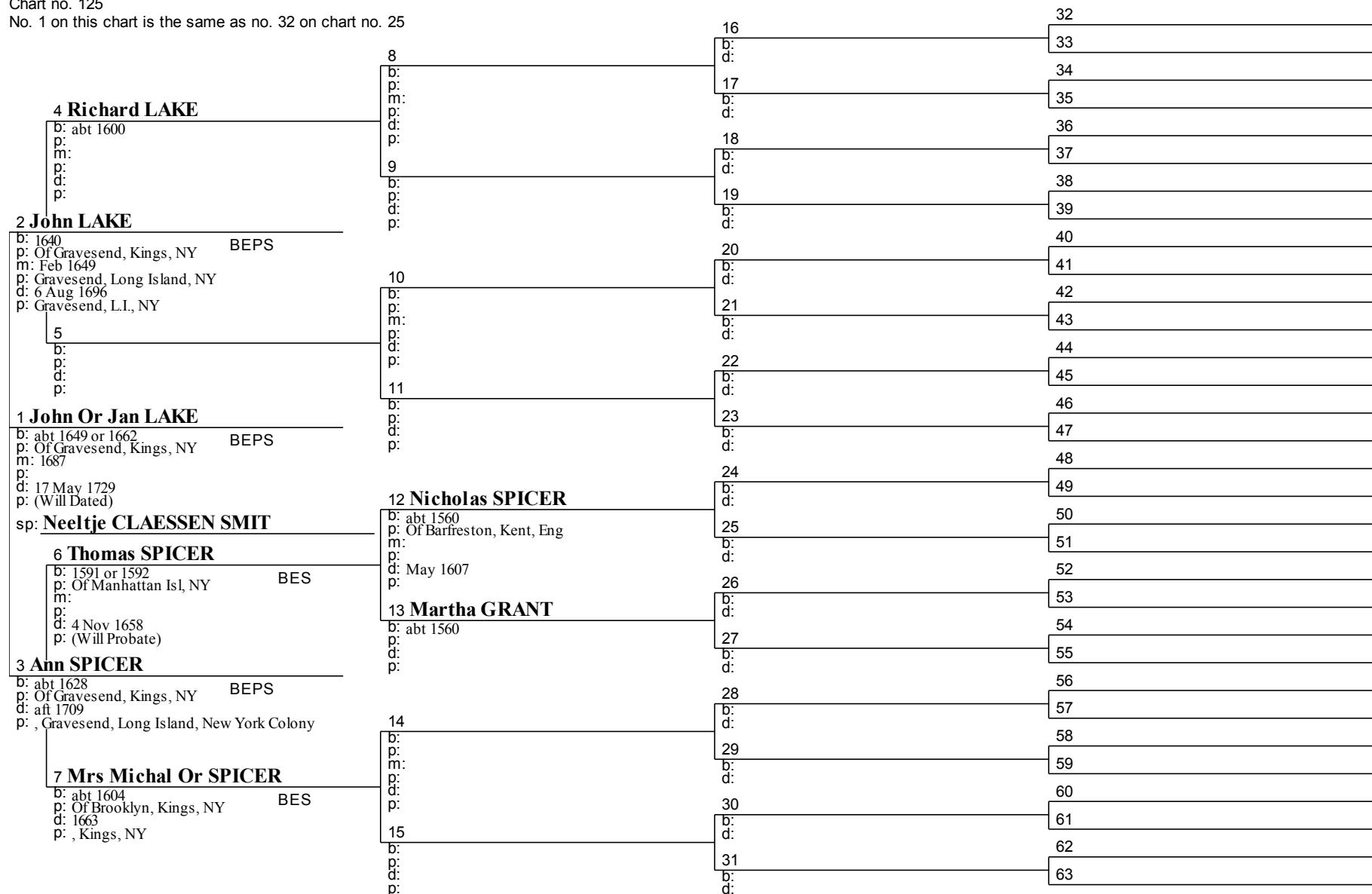


Chart no. 126

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 25

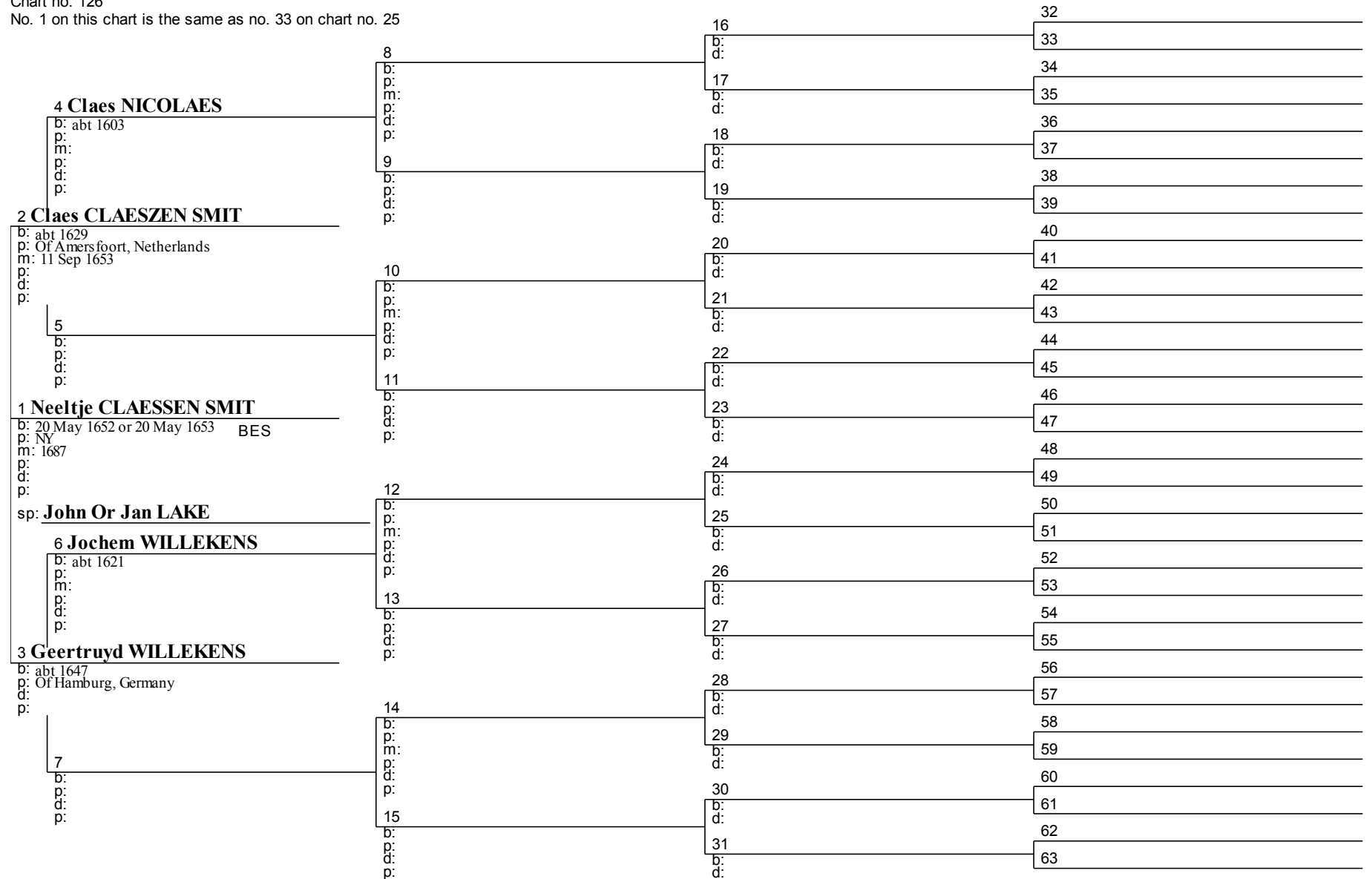


Chart no. 127

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 25

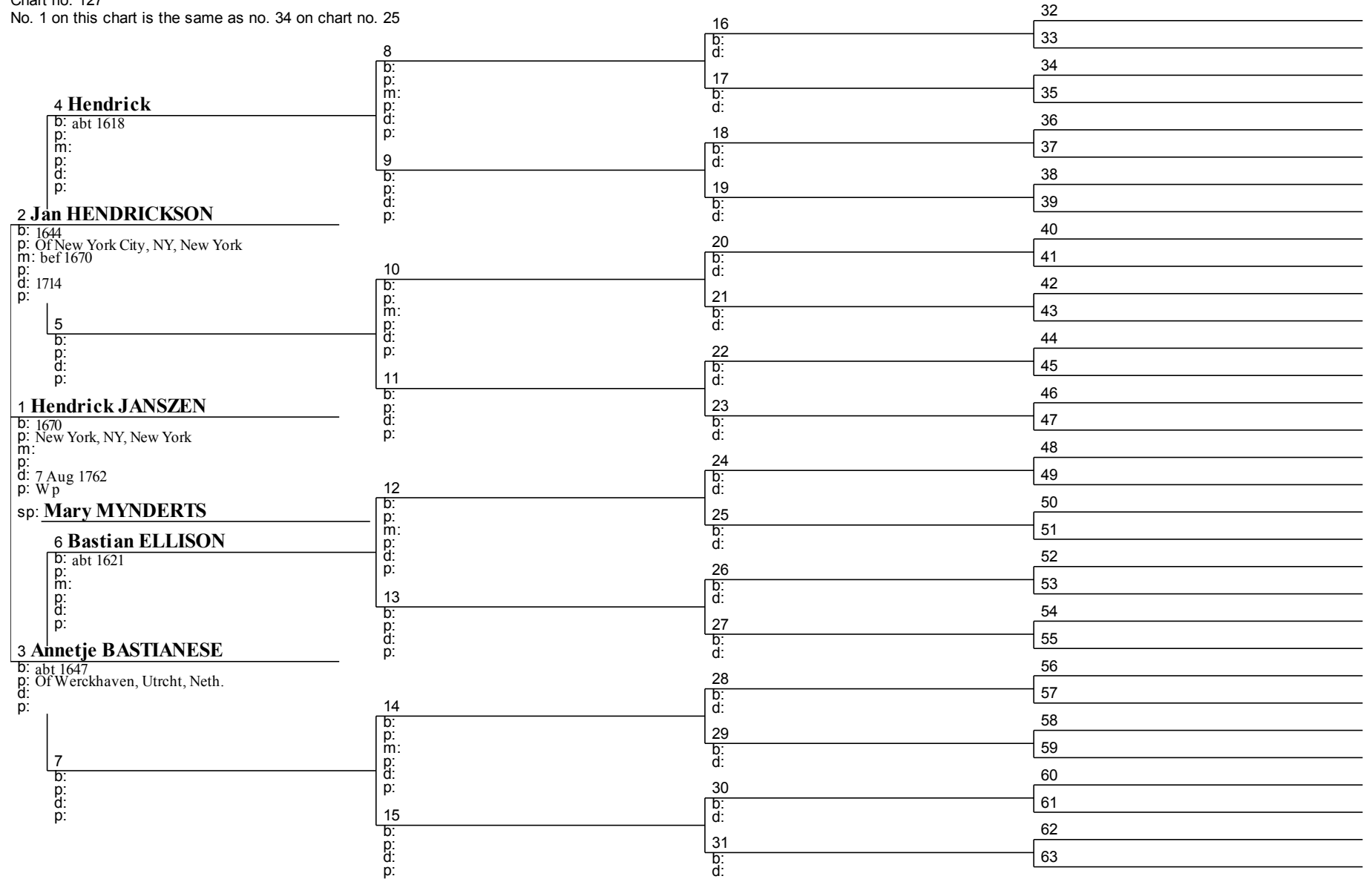


Chart no. 128

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 25

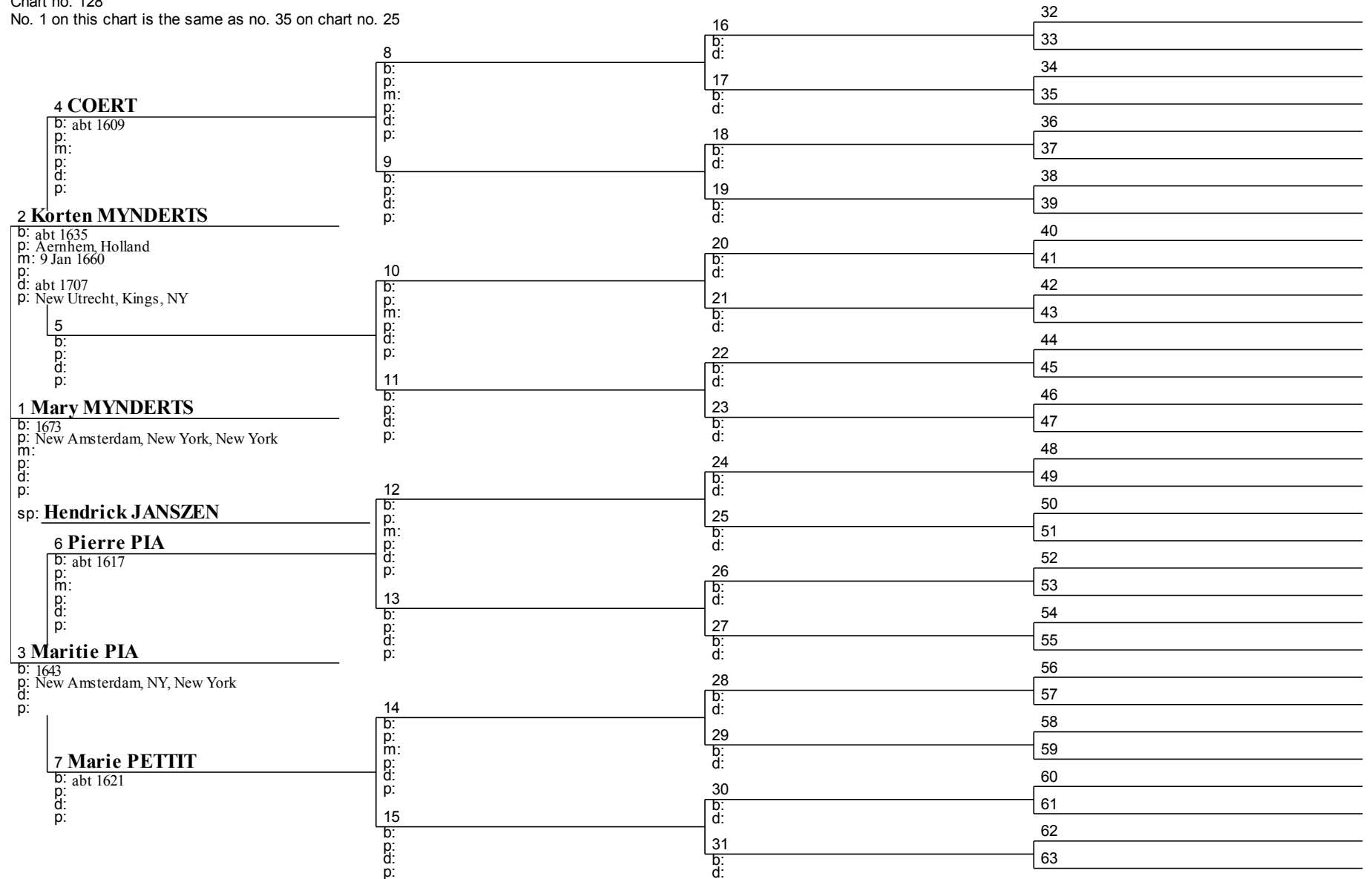


Chart no. 130

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 25

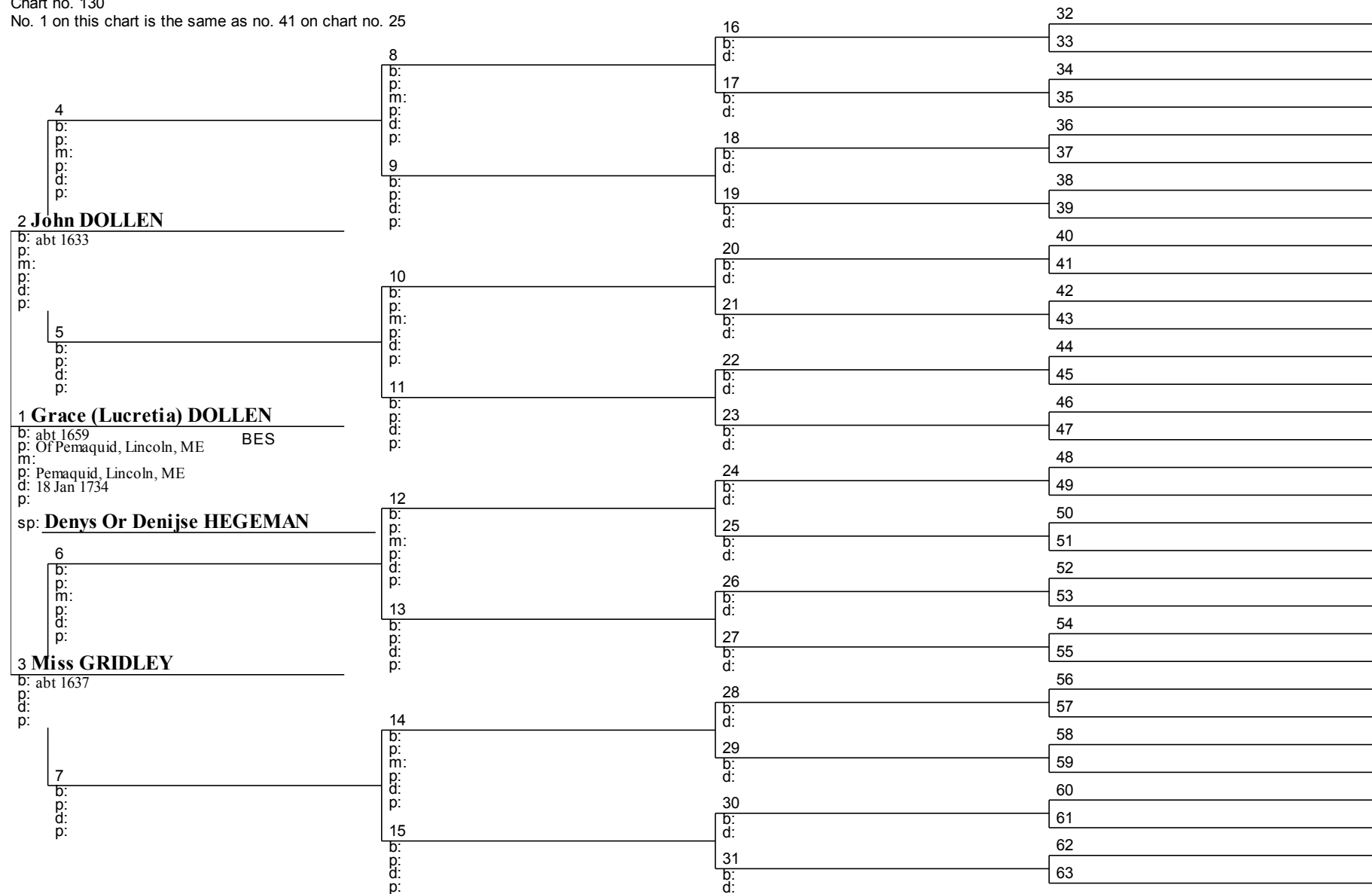


Chart no. 131

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 25

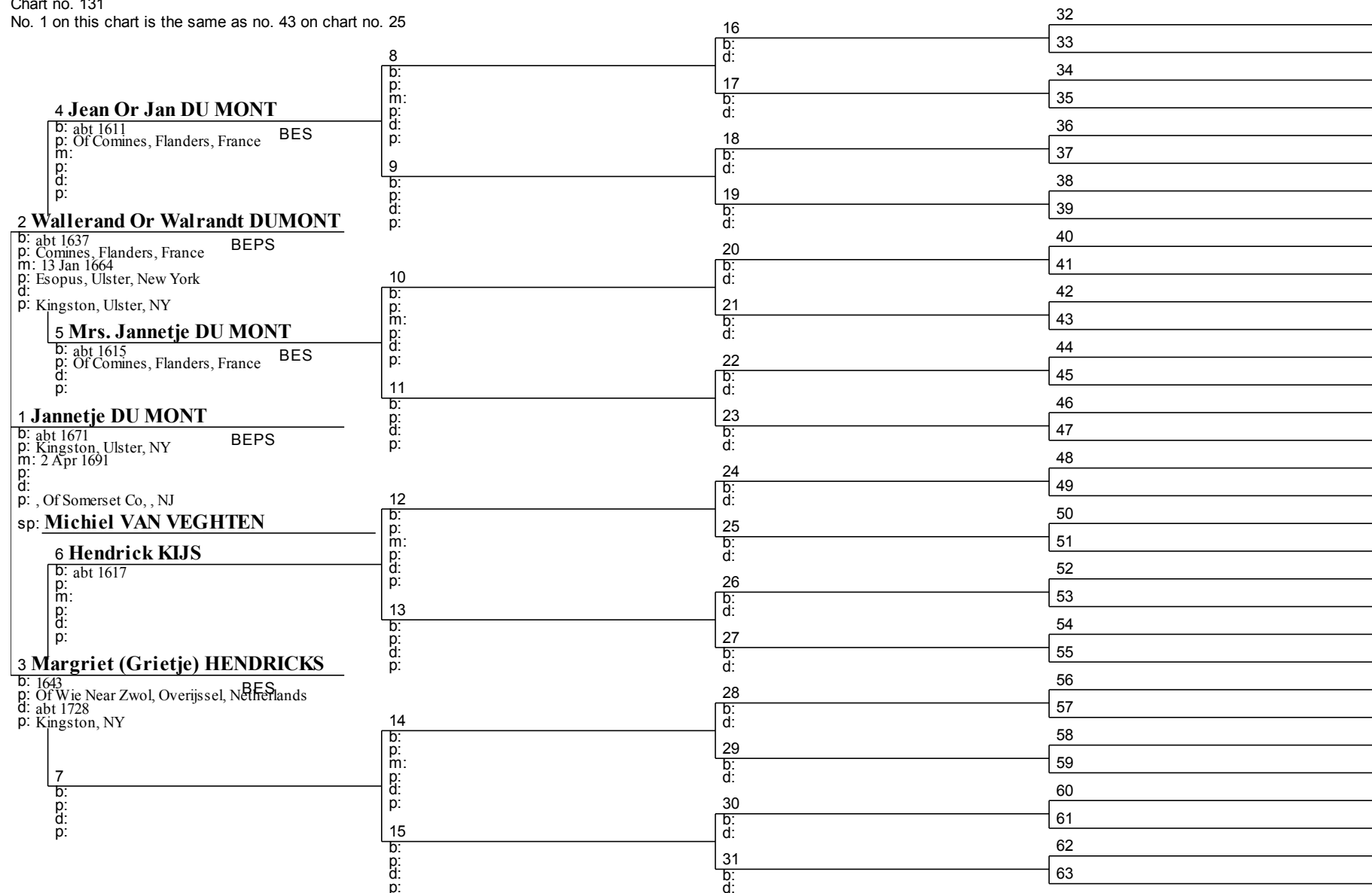


Chart no. 132

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 25

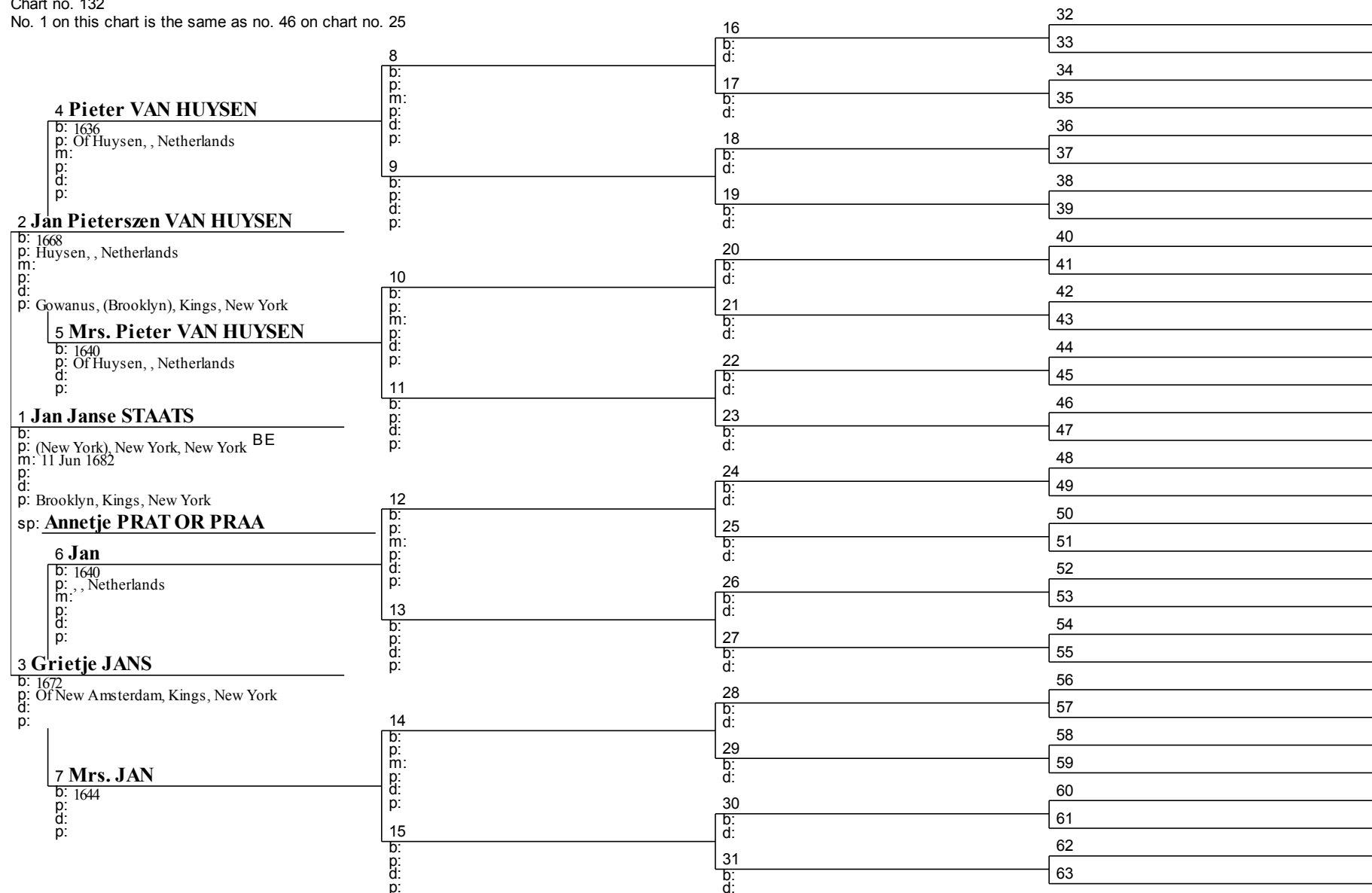


Chart no. 133

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 25

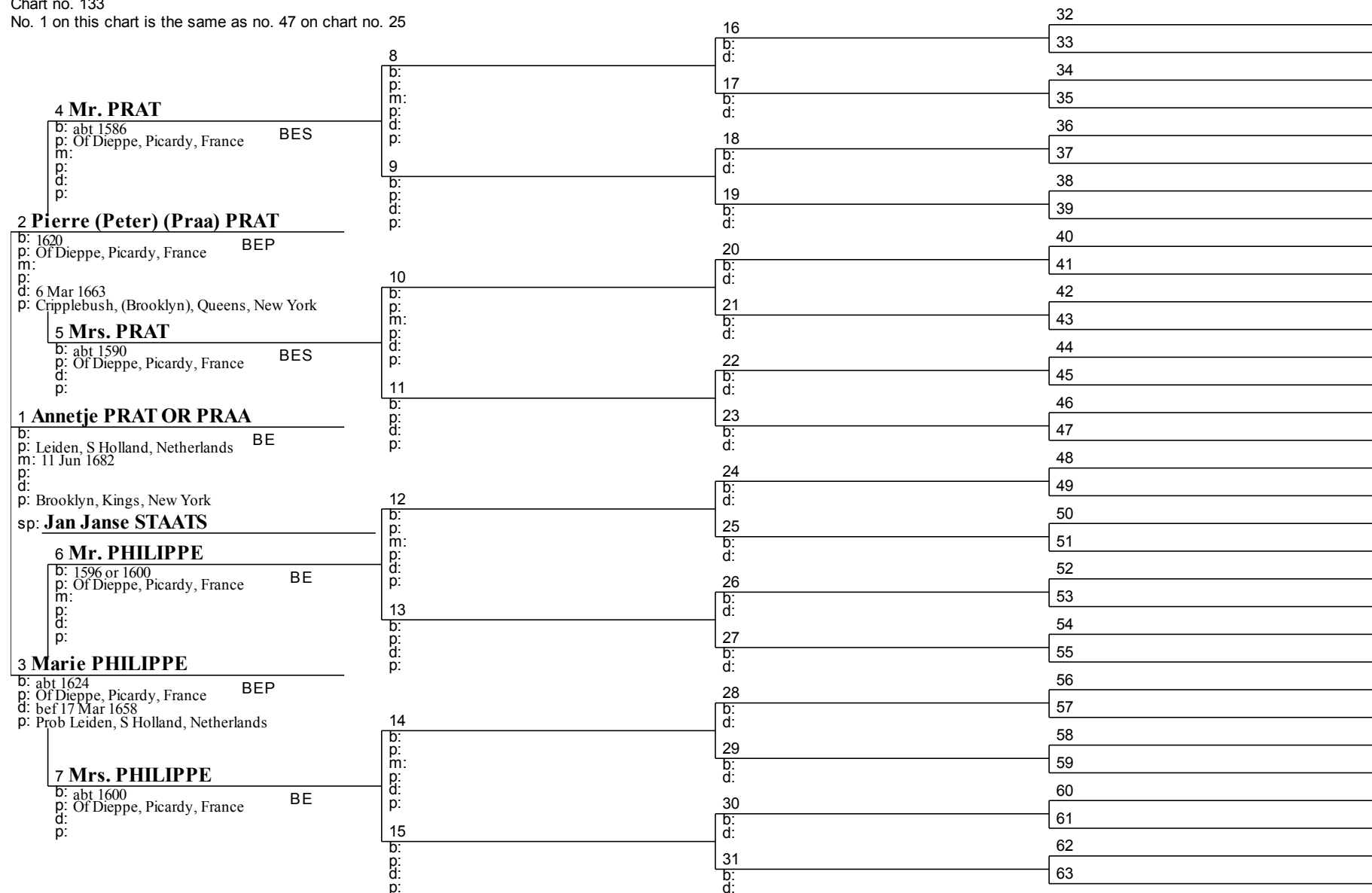


Chart no. 135

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 25

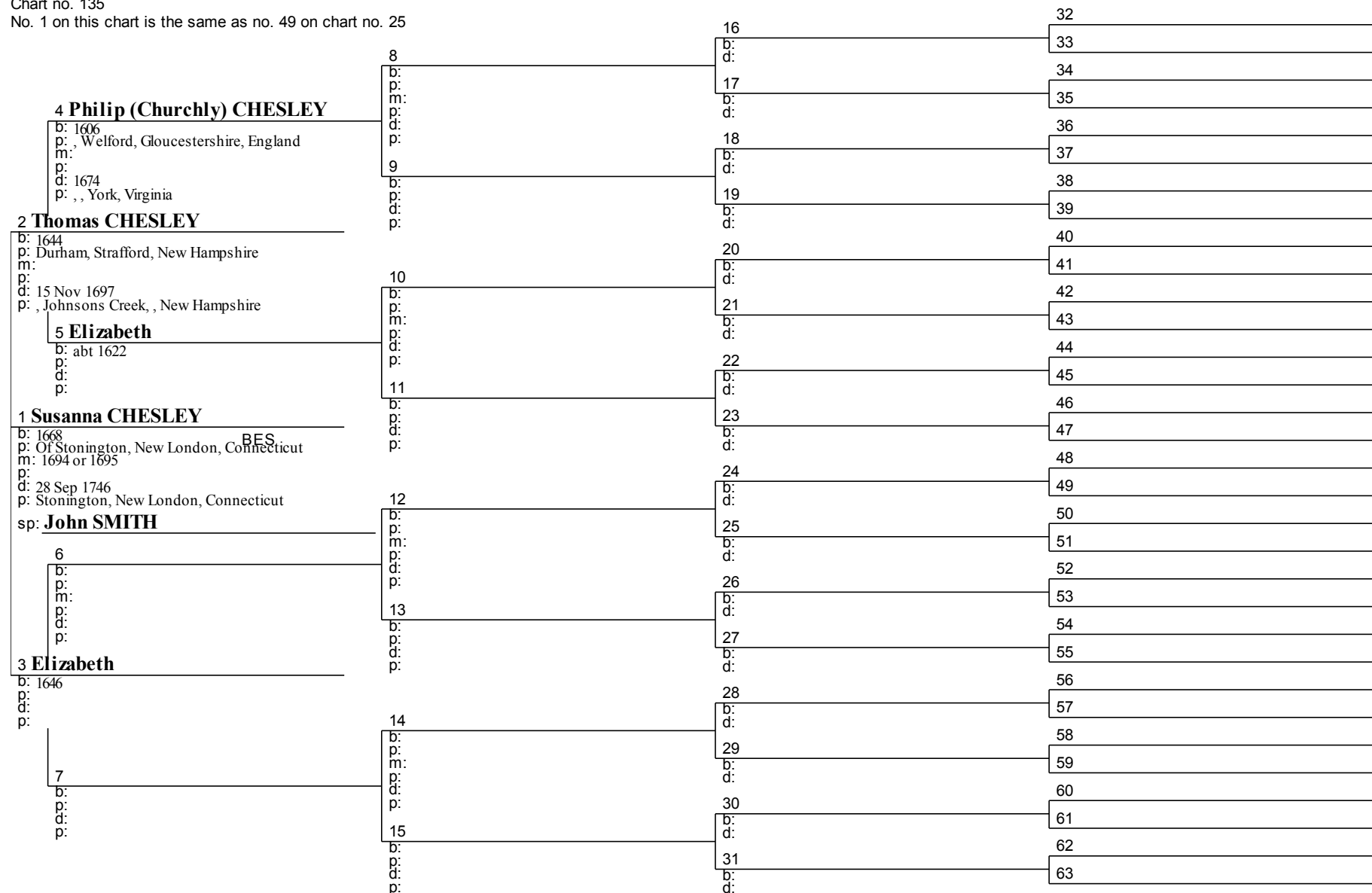


Chart no. 136

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 25

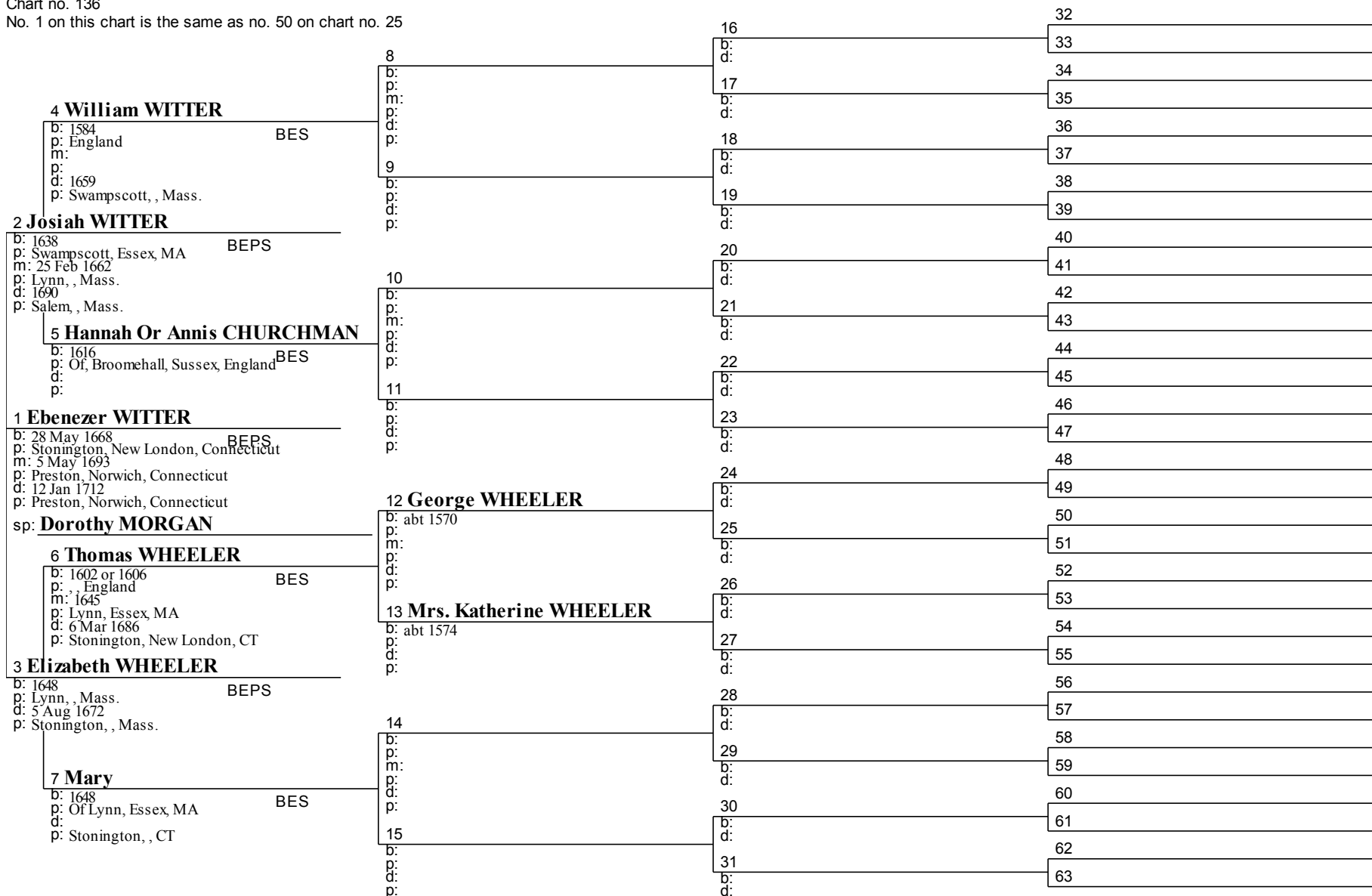


Chart no. 137

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 25

4 James MORGAN b: 1607 p: Wales m: 6 Aug 1640 p: New London, New London, Connecticut d: 5 Apr 1704 p: Groton, , CT	BEPS	8 William MORGAN b: 1582 p: Llandaff, Glamorgans, Wales m: 1606 p: Llandaff, Glamorgans, Wales d: 19 Jan 1629 p: Bristol, Gloucs., England	BES	16 Thomas MORGAN b: 1560 d: bef 1647	32 Henry MORGAN
2 Joseph MORGAN b: 29 Nov 1646 p: Massachusetts, Roxbury m: 26 Apr 1670 p: Stonington, New London, Connecticut d: 5 Apr 1704 p: , Preston, New Haven, Connecticut	BEPS	9 Elizabeth MORGAN b: 1583 p: Tredigar, Monmouth, England d: Jan 1638 p: Bristol, Gloucester, England	BES	17 Catherine HERBERT b: 1560 d: bef 1694	33 Catherine KEMEYS
5 Margery HILL [TWIN] b: 1610 p: Great Barstead, Essex, England d: 28 Apr 1690 p: Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.	BEPS	10 George HILLS b: 20 Nov 1578 p: Of Gt. Burstead, Billericay, Essex, England m: 13 Oct 1596 p: Great Barnstead, Billerica, Essex, Eng d: 24 Mar 1649 p: Gt. Barnstead, England	BES	18 Sir William MORGAN b: 1560 d: 19 Jan 1629	34 Nicholas HERBERT
1 Dorothy MORGAN b: 28 Feb 1675 p: Preston, Norwich, Connecticut m: 5 May 1693 p: Preston, Norwich, Connecticut d: 9 Mar 1759 p: Preston, Norwich, Connecticut	BEPS	11 Mary SYMONDS b: abt 1578 p: Great Barnstead, Billerica, Essex, England d: p:	BES	19 Elizabeth WINTER b: 1564 d: bef 1650	35 Mary MORGAN
sp: Ebenezer WITTER		12 Robert PARKE b: 3 Jun 1580 p: Preston, Suffolk, England m: 9 Feb 1601 p: Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England d: 11 Feb 1664 p: Mystic River, New London, CT	BES	20 Joseph HILLS b: 20 Nov 1548 d:	36 Thomas MORGAN
6 Thomas PARKE b: 13 Feb 1615 p: Suffolk, England -OR- Sto, New London m: 20 Oct 1644 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct d: 30 Jul 1709 p: Preston, New London, CT	BEPS	13 Martha CHAPLIN b: 4 Feb 1583 p: Semer, Suffolk, England d: 1640 p: , , Ct	BES	21 Sarah SMITH b: abt 1548 d:	37 Catherine HERBERT cont 137
3 Dorothy PARKE b: 6 Mar 1652 p: , New London, CT d: 5 Apr 1704 p: , Preston, New London, Connecticut	BEPS	14 John THOMPSON b: 30 Jan 1577 p: Preston Capes (a, Northamptonshire, England m: 6 Nov 1616 p: Of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England d: 11 Apr 1627 p: London, London, England	BES	22 William SYMONDS b: abt 1542 d:	38 Sir William WINTER cont 137
7 Dorothy THOMPSON (TOMPSO) b: 5 Jul 1624 p: Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England d: 30 Jul 1709 p: , Preston, , Massachusetts	BEPS	15 Alice FREEMAN b: 21 Apr 1605 p: Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England d: 11 Feb 1664 or 11 Feb 1665 p: New London, New London, Connecticut	BES	23 Mrs William SYMONDS b: abt 1546 d:	39 Maria LANSTON
				24 Robert PARKE b: 8 Mar 1515 or 8 Mar 1516 d: 3 Apr 1593	40
				25 Alice CHAPLIN b: 9 May 1551 d: 1594	41
				26 Robert William CHAPLIN b: 1555 d: 15 Oct 1629	42
				27 Elizabeth Or Agnes ANSTY b: abt 1566 d: 26 Sep 1602	43
				28 b: d:	44
				29 b: d:	45
				30 b: d:	46
				31 b: d:	47
					48 William PARKE
					49 Margaret
					50 William CHAPLIN
					51 Mrs William CHAPLIN
					52 William CHAPLIN
					53 Mrs William CHAPLIN cont 137
					54 Francis ANSTEY cont 137
					55 Mrs Francis ANSTY

Chart no. 141

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 25

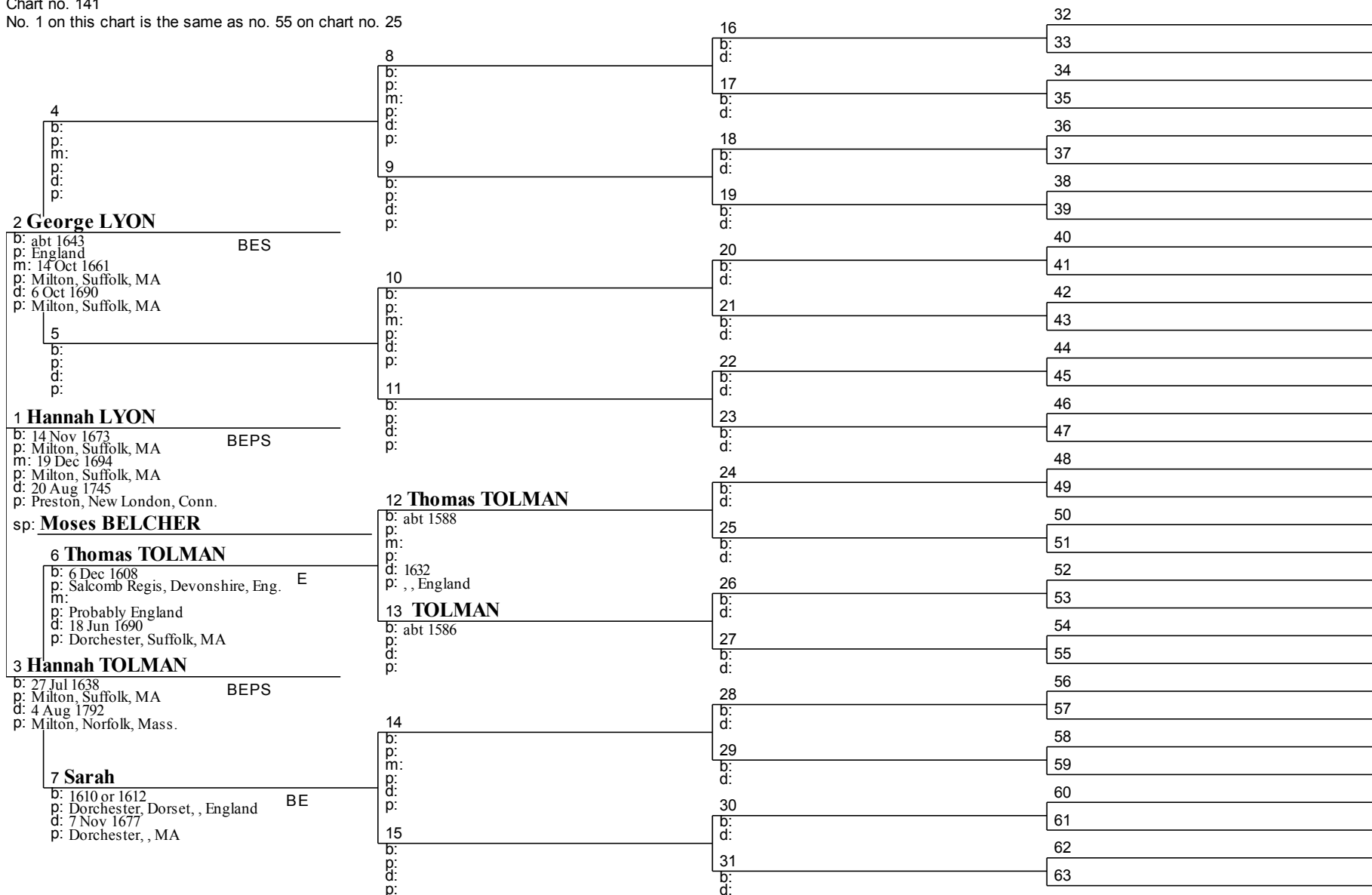


Chart no. 142

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 25

			16 John LUMMYS OR LOOMIS	32 Thomas LUMMYS (LOOMIS)
			b: Jan 1536 d: 12 Apr 1567	33 Mrs Thomas LOOMIS
			BEPS	34 Mr. PASFIELD
		8 John LOOMIS (LUMMYS)	17 Kyrsten (Or Jackson) PASFIELD	35 Mrs. PASFIELD
		b: 29 Jan 1562 p: Thaxted, Essex, England m: 30 Jun 1589 p: , Essex, England d: 29 May 1619 p: Braintree, Essex, , Eng	b: 1526 d: 12 Apr 1567	36 William LINGWOOD
		BEPS	BES	37 Mary WILSON
	4 Joseph LOOMIS	9 Agnes LINGWOOD (LINWOOD)	18 John LINGWOOD (LYNGOOD)	38 William MARLAR
	b: 24 Aug 1590 p: , England m: 30 Jun 1614 p: Shalford, Essex, England d: 25 Nov 1658 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT	b: 1564 or 1565 p: Of Bocking, Essex, England d: 14 Apr 1619 p: , Essex, , Eng	b: 1546 d: 1592	39 Ann Margaret PARYE
	BEPS	BEPS	BEPS	40
	2 Nathaniel LOOMIS		19 Jane MARLAR	41
	b: 1629 p: Braintree, Essex, England m: 24 Nov 1654 p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut d: 19 Aug 1688 p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut		b: 1530 d: abt 1592	42
	BEPS		BEPS	43
		10 Robert WHITE	20	44 William ALLGAR
		b: abt 1558 p: Shalford & Meesi, Essex, England m: 24 Jun 1585 p: Shalford, Essex, England d: 1617 p: Meesing, Essex, England	b: d:	45 Mary SMITH
	5 Mary WHITE		21	46
	b: 24 Aug 1590 p: Shalford, Essex, England d: 23 Aug 1652 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT		b: d:	47
	BEPS		22 William ALLGAR	48
		11 Bridget ALLGAR	b: abt 1525 or 1536 d: 1575	49
		b: 11 Mar 1562 p: Shalford, Essex, Eng d: 24 Jun 1605 p: After That Date	BEpS	50
	1 Josiah LOOMIS		23 Margaret	51
	b: 17 Feb 1661 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT m: 23 Oct 1683 p: Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut d: 20 Oct 1735 p: Lebanon, New London, CT		b: 1540 d: 24 Aug	52
	BEPS		BEPS	53
	sp: Mary ROCKWELL		24	54
		12 Thomas MOORE	b: d:	55
		b: 1584 p: England m: 1589 p: Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn d: 1645 p: Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut	25	56
	6 John MOORE		b: d:	57
	b: 1614 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT m: 16 Jun 1637 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT d: 14 Sep 1677 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT		26	58
	BEPS		b: d:	59
		13 Miss YOUNG	27	60
		b: 1588 p: England d: p: Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn	b: d:	61
	3 Elizabeth MOORE		28	62
	b: 23 Jul 1638 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT d: 23 Jul 1728 p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut		b: d:	63
	BEPS		29	
		14	b: p: m: p: d: p:	
	7 Abigail PINNEY		b: d:	
	b: 1618 p: Of Windsor, Hartford, CT d: aft 1677 p: Windsor, Hartford, CT		30	
	BEPS		b: d:	
		15	b: d:	
		b: p: d: p:	31	
			b: d:	

Chart no. 143

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 25

			16 William ROCKWELL	32
			b: 1543	33
			d: 1571	
		8 John ROCKWELL		34
		b: 1563		
		p: Fitzhead, Somerset, England		
		m: 19 Jul 1585		
		p: Fitzhead, Somerset, England		
		d: 19 Jul 1637		
		p: , , England		
		9 Honor NEWTON		37
		b: abt 1564		
		p: Fitzhead, Somerset, Eng		
		d: 26 Jan 1637		
		p: Dorchester, Dorset, Eng, W.P.		
		10 Bernard CAPEN		38
		b: 1562		
		p: Dorchester, Dorset, England		
		m: 31 May 1596		
		p: , , Eng		
		d: 8 Nov 1638		
		p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts		
		11 Joan PURCHASE		39
		b: 25 Mar 1578		
		p: Dorchester, Dorset, England		
		d: 26 Mar 1653		
		p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts		
		12 William NORTON		40
		b: 1558		
		p: Sharpenow, Kent, England		
		m: 15 May 1583		
		p: Sharpenhoe, Kent, England		
		d: 19 Oct 1622		
		p: St. Micheal, Cornhill, London, England		
		13 Dionesia CHOLMESKY		41
		b: abt 1570		
		p: Sharpenhoe, Kent, England		
		d:		
		p:		
		14 Hugh WELLES (WELLS)		42
		b: 1590		
		p: Colchester, Essex, , England		
		m: 1619		
		p: Colchester, Essex, Eng, Eng		
		d: 1637		
		p: Evesham, Worcester, England		
		15 Frances BELCHER		43
		b: 1598		
		p: Of Essex, England		
		d: 1 Mar 1678		
		p: Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts		
4 William [DEACON] ROCKWELL	BEPS			44
b: 6 Feb 1591				
p: Fitzhead, Somerset, Eng				
m: 14 Apr 1624				
p: Dorchester, Dorset, England				
d: 15 May 1640				
p: E Windsor, , CT, Ag 45				
2 Samuel ROCKWELL				45
b: 28 Mar 1631	BEPS			
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts				
m: 7 Apr 1658				
p: Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut				
d: 1711				
p: Windsor, Htfid, CT, Ag 80				
5 Susannah CAPEN	BEPS			46
b: 11 Apr 1602				
p: Dorchester, Dorset, England				
d: 13 Nov 1666				
p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut				
1 Mary ROCKWELL	BEPS			47
b: 18 Jan 1662				
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, MA				
m: 23 Oct 1683				
p: Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut				
d: 2 Apr 1738				
p: , , Ag 76				
sp: Josiah LOOMIS				48 John NORTON
6 Thomas NORTON	BEPS			49 Jane COOPER
b: 1582				50 Robert WINGATE
p: Sharpenhoe, Streatley, Bedfordshire, England				51 Joane PORTER
m: 5 May 1631				52
p: Shelton, Bedford, England				53
d: May 1648				54
p: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut				55
3 Mary NORTON	BEPS			56 Thomas WELLES
b: 1635				57 Elizabeth BRYAN
p: Deans, Bedford, England				58
d: 1662				59
p: Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut				60
7 Grace WELLS	BES			61
b: abt 1610				62
p: Bedfordshire, England				63
d: Aug 1648				
p: Gullford, New Haven, CT				
		17 Mary Marion WYKE		
		b: 1543		
		d: 1590		
		18		
		b:		
		d:		
		19		
		b:		
		d:		
		20		
		b:		
		d:		
		21		
		b:		
		d:		
		22		
		b:		
		d:		
		23		
		b:		
		d:		
		24 Richard NORTON	BEPS	
		b: 1517		
		d: 16 Jan 1566		
		25 Margery WINGATE	BEpS	
		b: 1528		
		d: 1572		
		26		
		b:		
		d:		
		27		
		b:		
		d:		
		28 Robert WELLES	BEPS	
		b: 6 Nov 1540		
		d: 24 Sep 1617		
		29 Alice Mrs WELLES	BES	
		b: 1543		
		d: aft 5 Jul 1615		
		30		
		b:		
		d:		
		31		
		b:		
		d:		

Chart no. 144

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 25

			16 Thomas WARNER	32
			b: 1500 d: 23 Apr 1546	33
			BES	34
			17 Mrs Thomas WARNER	35
			b: abt 1502	36
			BES	37
			18	38
			b:	39
			d:	40
			20	41
			b:	42
			d:	43
			21	44
			b:	45
			d:	46
			22	47
			b:	48
			d:	49
			24 William HUMPHREY	50
			b: 1517	51
			d: 1573	52
			bes	53
			25 Mrs William HUMPHREY	54
			b: abt 1525	55
			bes	56
			26	57
			b:	58
			d:	59
			27	60
			b:	61
			d:	62
			28	63
			b:	
			d:	
			29	
			b:	
			d:	
			30	
			b:	
			d:	
			31	
			b:	
			d:	
			15	
			b:	
			p:	
			d:	
			10 John PURCHASE (PURCHA	
			b: 1545	
			p: Hatfield, Essex, England	
			BES	
			m: abt 1563	
			p: Great Waltham, Essex, England, England	
			d: 16 Jul 1614	
			p: , , England	
			11 Margaret	
			b: 1542	
			p: Of Hatfield, Essex, England	
			BES	
			d: 18 Mar 1585	
			p: , , England	
			12 William(2) HUMFRY	
			b: 1543	
			p: Sampford Little, , Essex, England	
			BEP	
			m:	
			p:	
			d: 1592	
			p: Prior'S Manor, , Sampford Little, Essex	
			13	
			b:	
			p:	
			d:	
			p:	
			9 Margaret	
			b: 1546	
			p: Of Great Waltham, Essex, England	
			BES	
			d: 6 Oct 1646	
			p: Great Waltham, Essex, Eng	
			8 John WARNER	
			b: 1542	
			p: Great Waltham, Essex, England	
			BEPS	
			m: 9 Sep 1564	
			p: Waltham (Great), Essex, Eng	
			d: 23 May 1584	
			p: , Great Waltham, Essex, Eng	
			4 John (Johan) WARNER	
			b: 1568	
			p: Hatfield, Essex, England	
			BEPS	
			m: 7 Sep 1578	
			p: Great Waltham, Essex, England	
			d: 16 Jul 1614	
			p: Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England	
			2 Andrew WARNER	
			b: 1594 or 1595	
			p: , Cambridge, England	
			BEPS	
			m: 15 Oct 1624	
			p: Thaxted, Essex, England	
			d: 18 Dec 1684	
			p: Hadley, Hampshire, MA	
			5 Mary PURCHASE (PURCHA	
			b: 1568	
			p: Hatfield, Essex, England	
			BEPS	
			d: 12 May 1627	
			p: Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England	
			1 Isaac WARNER	
			b: 13 Jan 1670	
			p: Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	
			BEPS	
			m: 31 May 1666	
			p: Hadley, Hartford, Connecticut	
			d: 1691	
			p: Deerfield, Frankland, Mass	
			sp: Sarah BOLTWOOD	
			6 Robert HUMPFREY	
			b: abt 1570	
			p: , Essex, England	
			BEPS	
			m: 1600	
			p: Wimbish, , Essex, England	
			d: 1 Jan 1638	
			p: Thaxted, Essex, , England	
			3 Mary HUMPHREY	
			b: 1599	
			p: Great Waltham, Essex, England	
			BEpS	
			d: 1693	
			p: Hadley, Hamps, MA	
			7 Ann HOLLAND	
			b: abt 1570	
			p: Of Great Waltham, Essex, , England	
			BEPS	
			d: 2 Jun 1603	
			p: Thaxted, Co Essex, England	

Chart no. 145

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 25

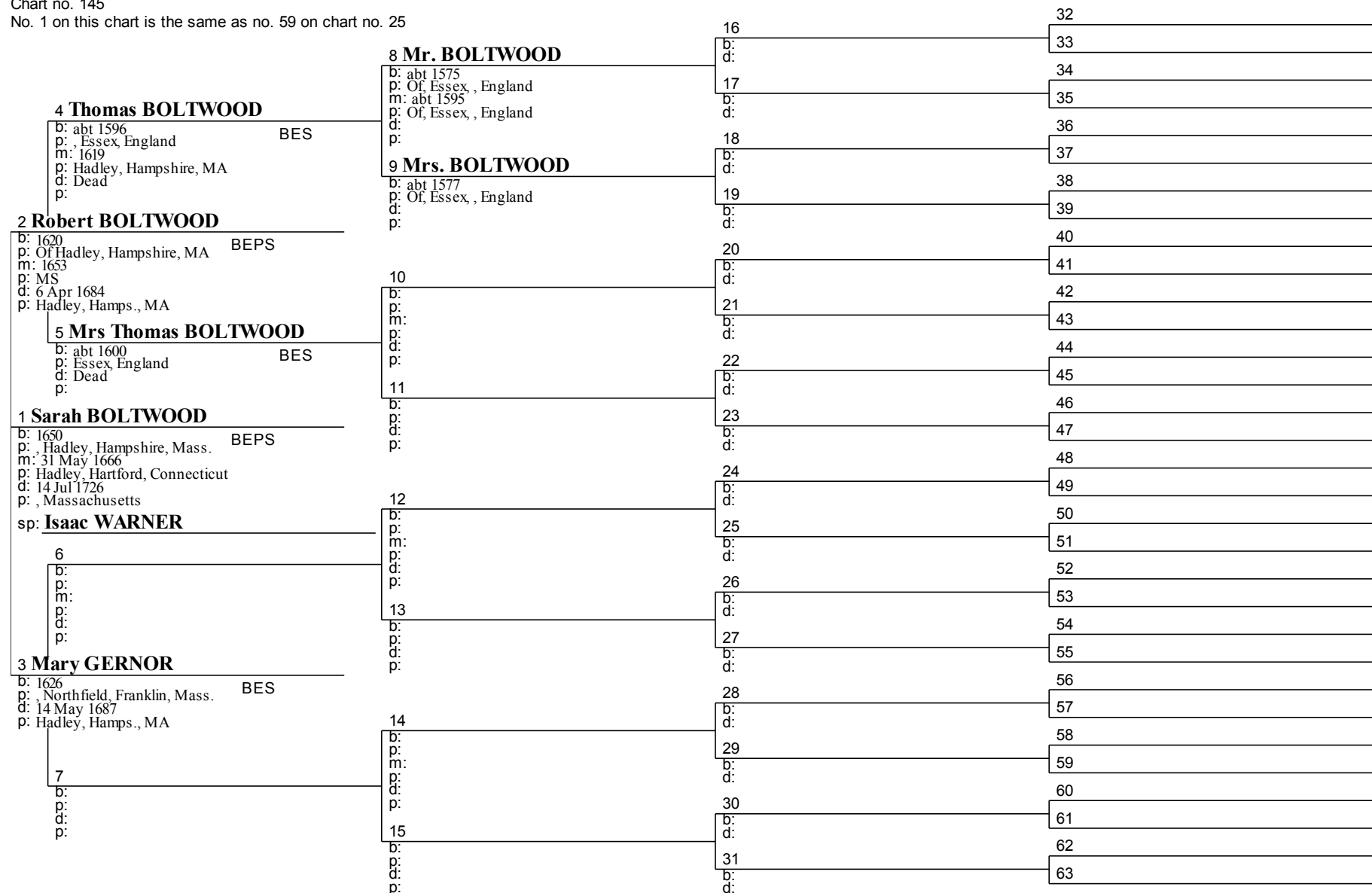


Chart no. 146

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 25

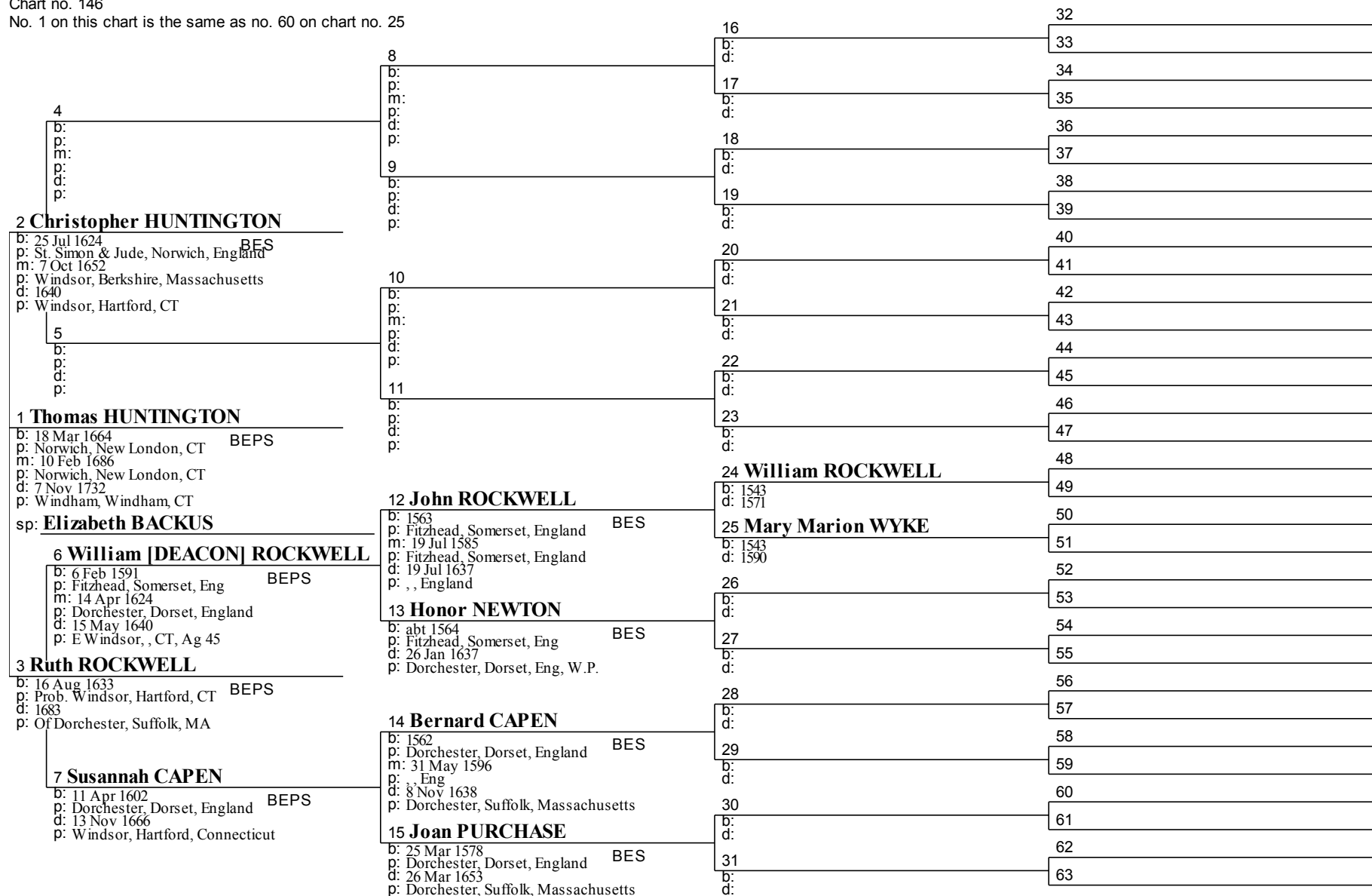


Chart no. 148

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 25

		16	32
		b:	33
		d:	
8 William BASSET			34
b: bef 1590	BES	17	
p: Sandwich, Kent, England		m:	35
		b:	
		d:	36
			37
9 Cecilia LIGHT		b:	
b: 1575	BES	d:	38
p: Sandwich, Kent, England			39
d: 5 Jun 1667		b:	
p: , Kent, Eng		d:	40
			41
		b:	
		d:	42
2 Nathaniel BASSETT			43
b: 1628	BEPS	10	
p: Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA		b:	
m: 1672		p:	44
p: Mass		m:	
d: 16 Jan 1709		p:	45
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.		d:	
		p:	46
5 Elizabeth BASSETT			47
b: abt 1603	BES	11	
p: Of, Tenterden, Kent, England		b:	
d: bef 1650		d:	48
p: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Usa			49
			50
1 Nathaniel BASSETT			51
b: 1671	BEPS	12	
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA		b:	
m: 16 Dec 1695		p:	52
p: , Windham, Windham, Conn.		d:	
d:			53
p:			54
sp: Jane BORDEN			55
			56
			57
6 John JOYCE			58
b: 1602	BES	13	
p: Of Lynn, Essex, MA		b:	
m:		d:	59
p:			60
d: 21 Dec 1666			61
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA			62
			63
3 Dorcas JOYCE			
b: 1644	BEPS		
p: Of, Lynn, Essex, MA			
bu: 12 Jan 1679			
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.			
7 Dorothy COTCHET			
b: 1608	BES		
p: Mickle-Over-, Derby, Eng.			
d: 12 Jan 1679			
p: Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA			
14 William COTCHET			
b: 1576	BES		
p: Of Mickleover, Derby, England			
m:			
p:			
d: 13 Jun 1635			
p: Mickle-Over-, Derby, Eng.			
15 Mrs Margery COTCHET			
b: abt 1580	BES		
p: , Mickleover, Derbyshire, England			
d: 24 Sep 1628			
p: Mickle-Over-, Derby, Eng.			

Chart no. 151

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
			17	34
			b:	35
			d:	
			18	36
			b:	37
			d:	
			19	38
			b:	39
			d:	
			20	40
			b:	41
			d:	
			21	42
			b:	43
			d:	
			22	44
			b:	45
			d:	
			23	46
			b:	47
			d:	
			24	48
			b:	49
			d:	
			25	50
			b:	51
			d:	
			26	52
			b:	53
			d:	
			27	54
			b:	55
			d:	
			28	56
			b:	57
			d:	
			29	58
			b:	59
			d:	
			30	60
			b:	61
			d:	
			31	62
			b:	63
			d:	
			32	
			b:	
			d:	
			33	
			b:	
			d:	
			34	
			b:	
			d:	
			35	
			b:	
			d:	
			36	
			b:	
			d:	
			37	
			b:	
			d:	
			38	
			b:	
			d:	
			39	
			b:	
			d:	
			40	
			b:	
			d:	
			41	
			b:	
			d:	
			42	
			b:	
			d:	
			43	
			b:	
			d:	
			44	
			b:	
			d:	
			45	
			b:	
			d:	
			46	
			b:	
			d:	
			47	
			b:	
			d:	
			48	
			b:	
			d:	
			49	
			b:	
			d:	
			50	
			b:	
			d:	
			51	
			b:	
			d:	
			52	
			b:	
			d:	
			53	
			b:	
			d:	
			54	
			b:	
			d:	
			55	
			b:	
			d:	
			56	
			b:	
			d:	
			57	
			b:	
			d:	
			58	
			b:	
			d:	
			59	
			b:	
			d:	
			60	
			b:	
			d:	
			61	
			b:	
			d:	
			62	
			b:	
			d:	
			63	
			b:	
			d:	
			64	
			b:	
			d:	
			65	
			b:	
			d:	
			66	
			b:	
			d:	
			67	
			b:	
			d:	
			68	
			b:	
			d:	
			69	
			b:	
			d:	
			70	
			b:	
			d:	
			71	
			b:	
			d:	
			72	
			b:	
			d:	
			73	
			b:	
			d:	
			74	
			b:	
			d:	
			75	
			b:	
			d:	
			76	
			b:	
			d:	
			77	
			b:	
			d:	
			78	
			b:	
			d:	
			79	
			b:	
			d:	
			80	
			b:	
			d:	
			81	
			b:	
			d:	
			82	
			b:	
			d:	
			83	
			b:	
			d:	
			84	
			b:	
			d:	
			85	
			b:	
			d:	
			86	
			b:	
			d:	
			87	
			b:	
			d:	
			88	
			b:	
			d:	
			89	
			b:	
			d:	
			90	
			b:	
			d:	
			91	
			b:	
			d:	
			92	
			b:	
			d:	
			93	
			b:	
			d:	
			94	
			b:	
			d:	
			95	
			b:	
			d:	
			96	
			b:	
			d:	
			97	
			b:	
			d:	
			98	
			b:	
			d:	
			99	
			b:	
			d:	
			100	
			b:	
			d:	
			101	
			b:	
			d:	
			102	
			b:	
			d:	
			103	
			b:	
			d:	
			104	
			b:	
			d:	
			105	
			b:	
			d:	
			106	
			b:	
			d:	
			107	
			b:	
			d:	
			108	
			b:	
			d:	
			109	
			b:	
			d:	
			110	
			b:	
			d:	
			111	
			b:	
			d:	
			112	
			b:	
			d:	
			113	
			b:	
			d:	
			114	
			b:	
			d:	
			115	
			b:	
			d:	
			116	
			b:	
			d:	
			117	
			b:	
			d:	
			118	
			b:	
			d:	
			119	
			b:	
			d:	
			120	
			b:	
			d:	
			121	
			b:	
			d:	
			122	
			b:	
			d:	
			123	
			b:	
			d:	
			124	
			b:	
			d:	
			125	
			b:	
			d:	
			126	
			b:	
			d:	
			127	
			b:	
			d:	
			128	
			b:	
			d:	
			129	
			b:	
			d:	
			130	
			b:	
			d:	
			131	
			b:	
			d:	
			132	
			b:	
			d:	
			133	
			b:	
			d:	
			134	
			b:	
			d:	
			135	
			b:	
			d:	
			136	
			b:	
			d:	
			137	
			b:	
			d:	
			138	
			b:	
			d:	
			139	
			b:	
			d:	
			140	
			b:	
			d:	
			141	
			b:	
			d:	
			142	
			b:	
			d:	
			143	
			b:	
			d:	
			144	
			b:	
			d:	
			145	
			b:	
			d:	
			146	
			b:	
			d:	
			147	
			b:	
			d:	
			148	
			b:	
			d:	
			149	
			b:	
			d:	
			150	
			b:	
			d:	
			151	
			b:	
			d:	
			152	
			b:	
			d:	
			153	
			b:	
			d:	
			154	
			b:	
			d:	
			155	
			b:	
			d:	
			156	
			b:	
			d:	
			157	
			b:	
			d:	
			158	
			b:	
			d:	
			159	
			b:	
			d:	
			160	
			b:	
			d:	
			161	
			b:	
			d:	
			162	
			b:	
			d:	
			163	
			b:	
			d:	
			164	
			b:	
			d:	
			165	
			b:	
			d:	
			166	
			b:	
			d:	
			167	
			b:	
			d:	
			168	
			b:	
			d:	
			169	
			b:	
			d:	
			170	
			b:	
			d:	
			171	
			b:	
			d:	
			172	
			b:	
			d:	

Chart no. 153

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 26

				16 Roger Or CHAPYN (CHAPIN)	32 Mr CHAPIN
				b: 1534	33 Mrs CHAPIN
				d: 9 Sep 1590	34
			8 John CHAPIN	17 Mrs Roger CHAPYN (CHAPIN)	35
			b: 25 Sep 1566	b: 1538	36 Thomas EASTON
			p: Totnes, Devon, Eng	d: 9 Sep 1590	37 Elizabeth WESTON
			m: 14 Sep 1590		38 John Or Cleffe CLIEFFE
			p: Paignton, Devon, England		39 Mrs John CLIEFFE
			d: 11 Nov 1675		40
			p: Paignton, Devon, England	18 Henry Or Henrie EASTON	41
				b: 1543	42
				d: 3 Mar 1630	43
			9 Phillipe EASTON	19 J CLIFFEE (CLIEFFE) (CLIFFE)	44
			b: abt 1569	b: 1545	45
			p: Paignton, Devon, England	d:	46
			d: aft 20 Jan 1614		47
			p: Engl.	20 William PENNY	48
				b: 1539	49
				d:	50
			10 Henry PENNY	21 Mrs PENNY	51
			b: 1618 or 1628	b: abt 1544	52
			p: Of Paignton, Devon, England		53
			m: 10 Jul 1589		54
			p: St. Andrew, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA		55
			d: 18 May 1630		56
			p: Paignton, Devon, Eng		57
					58
			11 Jane		59
			b: 1573		60
			p: Of Paignton, Devon, England		61
			d: 29 Oct 1637		62
			p: Paignton, Devon, England		63
			12		
			b:		
			p:		
			m:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			13		
			b:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			14		
			b:		
			p:		
			m:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			15		
			b:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
4 Samuel CHAPIN [DEACON]	BEPS				
b: 8 Oct 1598					
p: Paignton, Devon, Eng					
m: 9 Feb 1623					
p: Paignton, Devon, Eng					
d: 11 Nov 1675					
p: Springfield, Hampden, MA					
2 Josiah CHAPIN	BEPS				
b: 29 Oct 1637					
p: BERRY, Pomeroy, Dvnshr, Engl					
m: 30 Nov 1658					
p: Norfolk, Massachusetts					
d: 10 Sep 1726					
p: Mendon, Worcester, MA					
5 Cicely PENNEY	BEPS				
b: 27 Feb 1601					
p: Paignton, Devon, Eng					
d: 8 Feb 1682					
p: Springfield, Hampden, MA					
1 Seth CHAPIN	BEPS				
b: 4 Aug 1668					
p: Of Braintree, Norfolk, Mass					
m: 25 Mar 1691					
p: , Norfolk, Massachusetts					
d: 1 Apr 1746					
p: , Mass					
sp: Bethia THURSTON					
6 John KING	BES				
b: 1639 or 1649					
p: Of Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts					
m:					
p:					
d:					
p: Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts					
3 Mary KING	BEPS				
b: 15 Jun 1639					
p: Of Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass					
d: 30 May 1676					
p: Braintree, Norfolk, Mass					
7 Mrs. John KING	BES				
b: abt 1605					
p: Dorset, Dorchestershire, England					
d:					
p: Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts					

Chart no. 154

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
	8 THURSTON		17	34
	b: abt 1594		m:	35
			d:	
4 John THURSTON	BES		18	36
b: 1620 or 1630			b:	37
p: , England			d:	
m: 1 Nov 1685		9 Grace NUTTING	19	38
p: Medfield, Norfolk, Mass		b: abt 1598	b:	39
d: 1 Nov 1685			d:	
p: Medfield, Norfolk, MA			20	40
			b:	41
2 John THURSTON	BEPS		d:	42
b: 1641 or 1651		10	21	43
p: , Eng.		b:	m:	44
m: 4 Oct 1660		p:	d:	
p: Medfield, MA			22	45
d: 3 Mar 1712			b:	46
p: Medfield, MA			d:	47
			23	48
5 Mrs. Margaret THURSTON	BES		d:	49
b: 1605		11	24	50
p: , England		b:	d:	51
d: 9 May 1662		p:	25	52
p: Medfield, Norfolk, MA			b:	53
			d:	54
1 Bethia THURSTON	BEPS		26	55
b: 30 Apr 1672		12	b:	56
p: Of Mendon, Worcester, Mass		b:	d:	57
m: 25 Mar 1691		p:	27	58
p: , Norfolk, Massachusetts			b:	59
d: 2 Mar 1744			d:	60
p: , Norfolk, Massachusetts			28	61
sp: Seth CHAPIN			b:	62
			d:	63
6 Nicholas WOOD	BES		29	
b: 6 Jun 1595		13	b:	
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts		b:	d:	
m: 1650		p:	30	
p: , Massachusetts?, England			b:	
d: 7 Feb 1669 or 7 Feb 1670			d:	
p: Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts			31	
			b:	
3 Mary WOOD	BEPS		d:	
b: 25 Dec 1642		14 Robert WILLIAMS	32	
p: Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass.		b: 24 Jul 1607	b:	
d: 23 Nov 1723		p: Norwich, Norf, England	d:	
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.		m: 1630	33	
		p: , England	d:	
		d: 1 Sep 1693	34	
		p: Roxbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts	b:	
			d:	
7 Mary WILLIAMS	BEPS		35	
b: 1625 or 1635		15 Elizabeth STALMAN STRATTON	36	
p: Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass.		b: 1607 or 1617	b:	
d: 17 Feb 1670		p: , England	d:	
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.		d: 28 Jul 1674	37	
		p: Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass	b:	
			d:	

Chart no. 156

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 26

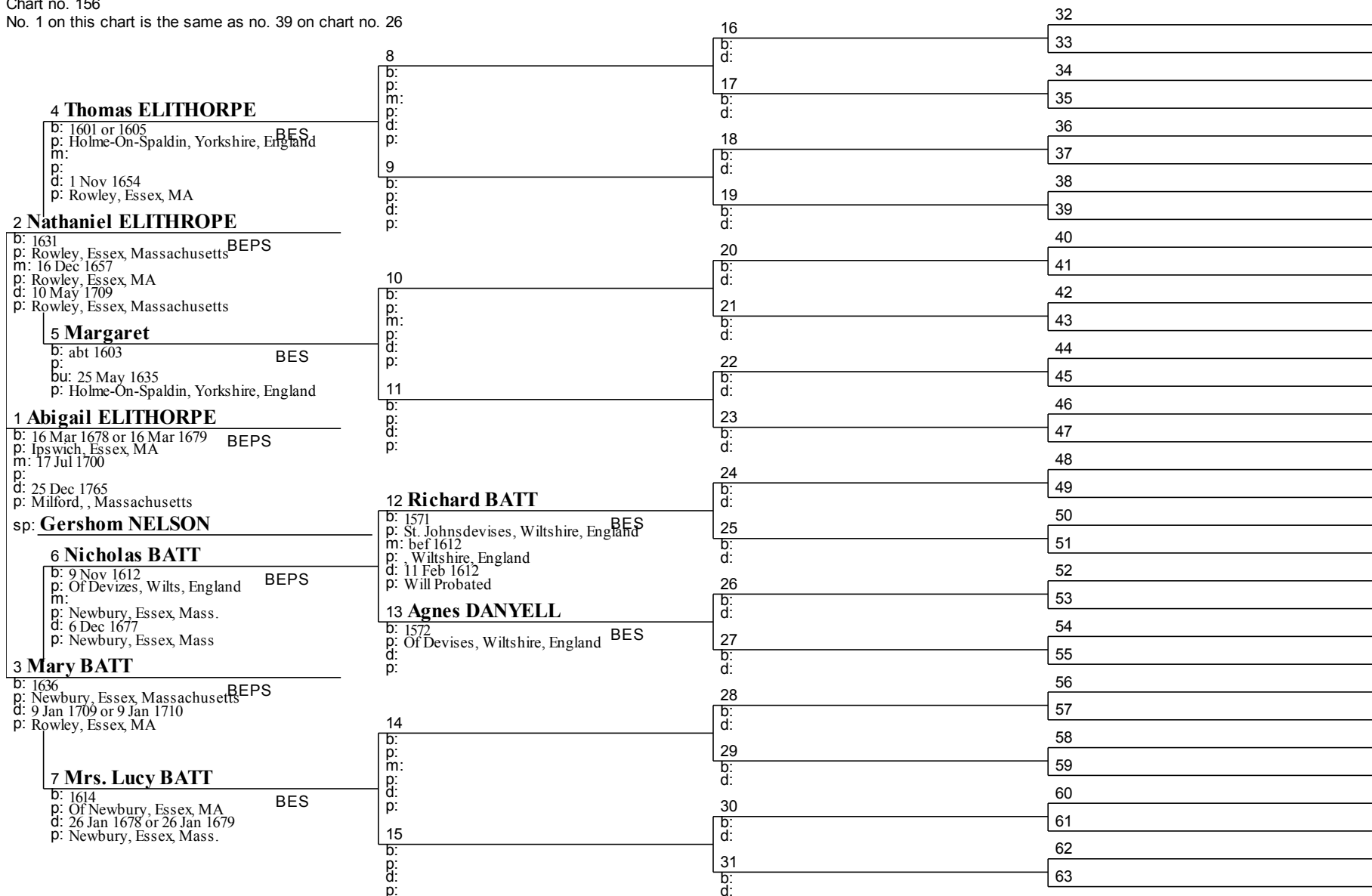


Chart no. 157

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 26

	<p>8 George STRONG b: 1556 p: Chard, Somerset, England BES m: abt 1581 p: Chard, Somerset, England d: 16 Feb 1636 p: Chard, Somerset, England</p>	<p>16 John STRANG b: 1515 d:</p>	<p>32 Robert STRONG 33</p>
<p>4 Richard John STRONG b: 1561 or 1585 p: Chard, Somerset, England BEPS m: 1609 p: Chard, Somersetshire, England d: 14 Jun 1613 p: Chard, Sommersetshire, , England</p>	<p>9 Mrs. George STRONG b: abt 1563 p: Chard, Somerset, England BES d: p: Prob. Chardstock, Dorset, England</p>	<p>17 Mrs-John STRANG b: abt 1517 d:</p>	<p>34 35 36</p>
<p>2 John STRONG b: 1606 or 1610 p: Of Chard, Sommerset, England BEP m: 1644 p: d: 5 Dec 1630 p: Northampton, Hampton, MA</p>	<p>10 William DEANE b: 1558 p: Of Chard, Somersetshire, Eng BE m: p: d: Deceased p: Chard, Somersetshire, England</p>	<p>18 b: d: 19 b: d: 20 b: d: 21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>
<p>5 Eleanor DEANE b: 1586 p: Chard., Som., England BES d: 1653 p: , Taunton, Sussex, Engalnd</p>	<p>11 Johanna WALSELY b: abt 1566 p: Of Somersetshire, England d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>
<p>1 Serijah (Jerijah) STRONG b: 12 Dec 1664 p: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts BEPS m: 18 Jul 1700 p: Northampton, Hampshire, Mass d: 24 Apr 1754 p: , Northampton, Hampshire, Mass. sp: Thankful STEBBINS</p>	<p>12 b: p: m: d: p: 13 b: p: d: p: 14 b: p: m: d: p: 15 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>
<p>6 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>12 b: p: m: d: p: 13 b: p: d: p: 14 b: p: m: d: p: 15 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>
<p>3 Ann SCOTT b: abt 1605 p: d: p:</p>	<p>12 b: p: m: d: p: 13 b: p: d: p: 14 b: p: m: d: p: 15 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>
<p>7 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>12 b: p: m: d: p: 13 b: p: d: p: 14 b: p: m: d: p: 15 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d: 22 b: d: 23 b: d: 24 b: d: 25 b: d: 26 b: d: 27 b: d: 28 b: d: 29 b: d: 30 b: d: 31 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63</p>

Chart no. 158

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
				34
			b:	
			d:	35
				36
			b:	
			d:	37
				38
			b:	
			d:	39
				40
			b:	
			d:	41
				42
			b:	
			d:	43
				44
			b:	
			d:	45
				46
			b:	
			d:	47
				48
			b:	
			d:	49
				50
			b:	
			d:	51
				52
			b:	
			d:	53
				54
			b:	
			d:	55
				56
			b:	
			d:	57
				58
			b:	
			d:	59
				60
			b:	
			d:	61
				62
			b:	
			d:	63

4 Rowland STEBBINS	BEPS			
b: 5 Nov 1592				
p: , , England				
m: 30 Nov 1618				
p: , , England				
d: 14 Dec 1691				
p: , Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA				
2 John STEBBINS	BEPS			
b: 1626				
p: , , England				
m: 17 Dec 1657				
p: Northampton, Hmpshr, MA				
d: 7 Mar 1678				
p: , , Northampton, Hampshire, MA				
5 Sarah WHITING	BEPS			
b: 1590 or 1591				
p: , , England				
d: 4 Oct 1649				
p: , , MA				
1 Thankful STEBBINS	BEPS			
b: 11 May 1678				
p: Northampton, Hampshire, MA				
m: 18 Jul 1700				
p: Northampton, Hampshire, Mass				
d: 24 May 1744				
p: Northampton, Mass				
sp: Serijah (Jerijah) STRONG				
6 Robert BARTLETT	BEPS			
b: 27 May 1603				
p: , , England				
m: 28 Mar 1634				
p: Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.				
d: 5 Nov 1688				
p: Manomet, So Plymouth, MA				
3 Abigail BARTLET	BEPS			
b: 6 Sep 1660				
p: Of Northampton, Hmpshr, MA				
d: 10 Oct 1710				
p: South Hadley Fal, Hmpshr, MA				
7 Mary Or Mary WARREN	BES			
b: abt 1616				
p: Northampton, Hmpshr., Mass.				
d: 3 Jul 1676				
p: Northampton, Hmpshr., Mass.				
8 Thomas STEBBINS	BES			
b: 1566				
p: Of Bocking, Essex, England				
m: 1591				
p: Bocking, Essex, Engl				
d: 16 Oct 1660				
p: Brookins?, Essex, Eng				
9 Mrs. Thomas STEBBINS	BES			
b: 1570				
p: Of Bocking, Essex, Eng.				
d:				
p: , Essex, England				
10 John WHITING	BES			
b: 1565				
p: Of Boston, Lincoln, England				
m: 1590				
p: , , England				
d: 1647				
p: , , No Group Sheet				
11 Sarah SMITH	BES			
b: 1569				
p: Of Bocking, Essex, England				
d: 4 Oct 1649				
p: , , England				
12 Robert BARTLETT	BEs			
b: 2 Dec 1579				
p: Puddletown, , England				
m: 6 Oct 1589				
p: Puddletown, , England				
d:				
p: , , England				
13 Alice BARKER	bes			
b: 1567				
p: , , England				
d:				
p: , , England				
14				
b:				
p:				
m:				
p:				
d:				
p:				
15				
b:				
p:				
d:				
p:				

Chart no. 159

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 26

4 John GOODRICH b: 1620 p: St. James, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England BEPS m: 1644 or 1645 p: Of Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct, Conn d: 6 Apr 1660 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct	8 John GOODRICH b: 1587 p: Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England BEPS m: 7 Aug 1615 p: St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England d: 19 Apr 1632 p: St. Edmunds, , , England	16 William GOODRICH b: 1550 d: 24 Oct 1631 BEPS	32 Richard GOODRICH 33 cont 75
2 John GOODRIDGE b: 20 May 1653 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct BEPS m: 28 Mar 1678 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 5 Sep 1730 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut	9 Margerie HOWE b: 1 Sep 1588 p: Bury, St. Edmund, Suffolk, England BES d: 21 Apr 1632 p: Suffolk, England	17 Margaret RICHARDSON b: abt 1549 d: 22 Mar 1630 BES	34 (Unknown) RICHARDSON 35 cont 75
5 Elizabeth EDWARDS b: 1623 p: Of Wethersfield, Hartford, CT BEPS d: 5 Jul 1670 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct	10 Thomas EDWARDS c: 24 Dec 1589 p: Drayton, Warwick, England BEPS m: bef 1622 p: , , Eng d: 27 Jul 1683 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut	18 John HOWES b: abt 1554 d: BES	36
1 Allen GOODRICH b: 13 Nov 1690 p: Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut BEPS m: 29 Dec 1709 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 8 Apr 1764 p:	11 Sarah b: 1601 p: Of Wethersfield, Hartford, CT BES d:	19 Margery LONSDALE b: abt 1558 d: BES	37
sp: Elizabeth GOODRICH	12 Walter ALLEN b: 1601 p: , , En BE m: bef 1640 p: d: 8 Jul 1681 p: Charlestown, Suffolk, MA	20 John EDWARDS b: 1577 d: 27 Dec 1664 BEPS	38
6 John ALLEN b: 1631 p: , , England BEP m: p: d: 1 Dec 1711 p: Newbury, Essex, MA	13 Rebecca b: abt 1601 or 1610 be p: d: bef 1678 p: Charlestown, Suffolk, MA	21 Mrs-John EDWARDS b: 1581 d: BES	39
3 Rebecca ALLEN b: 20 May 1664 p: Newbury, Essex, MA BEpS d: p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut	14 b: p: m: p: d: p:	22	40 Thomas EDWARDS
7 Sarah b: abt 1633 p: Prob Eng be d: 12 Jan 1702 p: Sudbury, Middlesex, MA	15 b: p: d: p:	23	41 Mrs-Thomas EDWARDS
		24	42
		25	43
		26	44
		27	45
		28	46
		29	47
		30	48
		31	49
			50
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

Chart no. 160

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 26

<p>4 William GOODRICH [Rev.] b: 13 Feb 1621 p: Bury St. Edward, Suffolk, Eng. BEPS m: 4 Oct 1648 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 1675 or 1676 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct</p>	<p>8 John GOODRICH b: 1587 p: Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England BEPS m: 7 Aug 1615 p: St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England d: 19 Apr 1632 p: St. Edmonds, , , England</p>	<p>16 William GOODRICH b: 1550 d: 24 Oct 1631 BEPS</p>	<p>32 Richard GOODRICH 33 cont 75</p>
<p>2 David GOODRICH b: 4 May 1667 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct BEPS m: 7 Mar 1689 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 23 Jan 1755 p: Wethersfield, , CT</p>	<p>9 Margerie HOWE b: 1 Sep 1588 p: Bury, St. Edmund, Suffolk, England BES d: 21 Apr 1632 p: Suffolk, England</p>	<p>17 Margaret RICHARDSON b: abt 1549 d: 22 Mar 1630 BES</p>	<p>34 (Unknown) RICHARDSON 35 cont 75</p>
<p>5 Sarah MARVIN b: 27 Dec 1631 p: Great Bentley, Essex, England BEPS d: 1701 or 1702 p: Stratford, , CT</p>	<p>10 Matthew MARVIN b: 26 Mar 1600 p: Great Bentley, Essex, England BEPS m: Jan 1622 p: St Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, Eng d: 20 Dec 1678 p: Norwalk, New London, CT</p>	<p>18 John HOWES b: abt 1554 d: BES</p>	<p>36 37</p>
<p>1 Elizabeth GOODRICH b: 19 Nov 1691 p: Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut BEPS m: 29 Dec 1709 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 25 Aug 1726 p:</p>	<p>11 Elizabeth GREGORY b: 1603 or 1604 p: Great Bentley, Essex, England, England BEPS d: 24 Jan 1681 p: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>19 Margery LONSDALE b: abt 1558 d: BES</p>	<p>38 39</p>
<p>sp: Allen GOODRICH</p>	<p>12 Thomas WRIGHT b: 19 Nov 1610 p: , Essex, England BEPS m: 10 Aug 1629 p: South Weald, Essex, England d: 21 Apr 1670 p: Wethersfield, , CT</p>	<p>20 Edward MARVIN b: 1545 or 1550 d: 15 Nov 1615 BEPS</p>	<p>40 Reinold MARVIN 41 Johan cont 75</p>
<p>6 Thomas WRIGHT b: 13 Aug 1630 p: , England BEPS m: 16 Jun 1657 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut d: 23 Aug 1683 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>13 Mary CRANBROKE b: 21 Sep 1609 p: Kent, England BES d: 1641 p: Boston, Boston, Massachusetts</p>	<p>21 Margaret b: 1550 or 1560 d: 28 May 1633 BES</p>	<p>42 cont 75 43</p>
<p>3 Hannah HUBBARD b: 10 Mar 1671 p: Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut BEPS d: 27 Apr 1698 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>14 William CHITTENDEN b: Mar 1594 p: Cranbrook, Kent, England BEs m: 1634 p: , England d: 1 Feb 1661 p: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut</p>	<p>22 Henry GREGORY b: abt 1589 d: 14 Jun 1655 BEPS</p>	<p>44 John GREGORY 45 Alice ALTON cont 75</p>
<p>7 Elizabeth CHITTENDEN b: 1643 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut BEPS d: 17 Feb 1675 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut</p>	<p>15 Joanna SHEAFE b: 1613 p: Cranbrook, Kent, England BEs d: 16 Aug 1668 p: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut</p>	<p>23 Goddie (Goody) Mrs GREGORY b: abt 1593 d: 1641 or 1642 BES</p>	<p>46 cont 75 47</p>
		<p>24 b: d:</p>	<p>48 49</p>
		<p>25 b: d:</p>	<p>50 51</p>
		<p>26 b: d:</p>	<p>52 53</p>
		<p>27 b: d:</p>	<p>54 55</p>
		<p>28 b: d:</p>	<p>56 57</p>
		<p>29 b: d:</p>	<p>58 59</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	<p>60 61</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>62 63</p>

Chart no. 161

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
			17	34
			b:	35
			d:	
			18	36
			b:	37
			d:	
			19	38
			b:	39
			d:	
			20	40
			b:	41
			d:	
			21	42
			b:	43
			d:	
			22	44
			b:	45
			d:	
			23	46
			b:	47
			d:	
			24	48 Richard ROOTS
			b:	49 Alice
			d:	
			25	50 Thomas NORRINGTON
			b:	51 Mildred TURNER
			d:	
			26	52 Francis RUSSELL
			b:	53 Margaret SAINT JOHN
			d:	
			27	54 Mr FORESTER
			b:	55 Mrs FORESTER
			d:	
			28	56 John KILBOURNE
			b:	57
			d:	
			29	58
			b:	59
			d:	
			30	60 Edmund MOODYE
			b:	61
			d:	
			31	62 Edmund MOODYE
			b:	63
			d:	
				cont 161

4 John LANGTON

b: abt 1624
 p: , , England BE
 m: 20 Dec 1655
 p:
 d: 1689
 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut

2 Joseph LANGDON

b: 18 Mar 1659 BEPS
 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
 m: 1 Oct 1683
 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
 d: 31 Mar 1736
 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut

5 Mary SEYMOUR

b: 1622
 p: Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England BEP
 d: 1689
 p:

1 John LANGTON OR LANGD

b: 3 Apr 1691 BEP
 p: Of Weatherfield, Hartford, Connecticut
 m: 18 Jan 1722
 p:
 d: 4 May 1756
 p:

sp: **Sarah LEE**

6 John ROOT [JR]

b: 26 Feb 1608 BEPS
 p: Badby, Northamptonshire, England
 m: 10 Jan 1989
 p: Farmington, Hartford, CT
 d: 16 Aug 1684
 p: Farmington, Hartford, CT

3 Susannah ROOT

b: 1654 BEPS
 p: Farmington, Hartford, CT
 d: 5 Dec 1712
 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut

7 Mary KILBOURNE

b: 12 May 1619 BEPS
 p: Wood Ditton, England
 d: 1697
 p: Farmington, Hartford, CT

8 George LANGTON

b: abt 1598
 p: , , England BES
 m:
 p:
 d: 28 Nov 1676
 p: , Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

9 George Mrs LANGTON

b: abt 1605 BES
 p: England
 d:
 p:

10 Robert SEYMOUR

b: 30 Nov 1573
 p: Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England BES
 m: 14 Nov 1603
 p: Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England
 d: 23 Aug 1637
 p: Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England

11 Elizabeth WALLER

b: 12 Dec 1578 BES
 p: Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England
 d: 1637
 p: , , England

12 John ROOT

b: 24 Jun 1576 BEP
 p: Of Badby, Northampton, England
 m: 23 Jul 1600
 p: Badby Parish, Northamptonshire, England
 d: 3 Jun 1683
 p: , , England

13 Mary Ann RUSSELL

b: 18 Apr 1574 BES
 p: England
 d: Deceased
 p: Badby, Northampton, England

14 Thomas KILBORNE

b: 8 May 1578 BEP
 p: Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England
 m: 5 Sep 1604
 p: Moulton, Suffolk, England
 d: 25 Dec 1640
 p: West Parish, Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England

15 Frances MOODY

b: 11 Oct 1584
 p: Of Wood Ditton, England BES
 d: 10 Nov 1650
 p: Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn

16

b:

d:

17

b:

d:

18

b:

d:

19

b:

d:

20

b:

d:

21

b:

d:

22

b:

d:

23

b:

d:

24 Edmund ROOTES

b: abt 1579
 d: 13 Sep 1613

25 Ema (Or Ema) NORRINGTON

b: 26 Feb 1583
 d:

26 Francis RUSSELL

b: 1553
 d: abt 1603

27 Anne FORRESTER

b: 1555
 d: abt 1605

28 John KILBOURNE

b: 1553
 d: 27 Oct 1591

29 John Mrs. KILBOURN

b: 1623
 d:

30 George MOODY

b: 28 Sep 1560
 d: 23 Aug 1607

31 Margaret NEWCE

b: 1 Nov 1568
 d: 25 Jan 1602

Chart no. 162

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b: d:	33
		8		34
		b: p: m: p: d: p:	17	35
4 John LEE			b: d:	36
b: 8 Aug 1634 p: Of Farmington, Hartford, CT BES m: 29 Dec 1682 p: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut d: 8 Aug 1690 p: , Farmington, Hartford, CT			18	37
		9	b: d:	38
		b: p: d: p:	19	39
2 Stephen LEE [CAPT]			b: d:	40
b: 2 Apr 1669 p: Wallingford, CT BEPS m: 10 Oct 1690 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut d: 7 Jun 1763 p: New Britain, CT			20 Stephen HART	41
		10 Stephen HART	b: 1568 d: 1621 BES	42
		b: 25 Jan 1602 p: Braintree, Essex, England BEPS m: Sep 1678 p: Farmington, Hartford, CT d: Mar 1683 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	21 Mrs Mehitable HART	43
5 Mary HART			b: 1572 d: BES	44
b: 14 Aug 1664 p: Hartford, Hartford, CT BEPS d: 10 Oct 1710 p: , South Hadley, Hampshire, MA			22	45
		11 Margaret FARMINGTON	b: d:	46
1 Sarah LEE		b: abt 1607 p: Of Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut BEPS d: 1693 p: Prob. Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	23	47
b: 8 Nov 1696 p: Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut BEP m: 18 Jan 1722 p: d: p: sp: John LANGTON OR LANGD			b: d:	48 William ROYCE RHYS
		12 Robert ROYCE	b: 1569 d: abt 1600 BeS	49
		b: 1 Mar 1562 p: New London, New London, Connecticut BEPS m: 4 Jun 1634 p: Long Sutton, Parish, Somerset, England d: 1676 p: New London, CT	25 Mary APPLETON	50 Thomas APPLETON
6 Isaac ROYCE			b: abt 1587 d: 1629 BES	51 Mary ISAACKE
b: 1643 or 1644 p: Marat, New Milford, Connecticut BEPS m: 15 Dec 1669 p: With Her Brother, & His Sister d: 1681 or 1711 p: Wallingford, New Haven, CT			26 John SIMS OR SYMES	52
		13 Mary SIMS	b: 1583 d: BES	53
3 Elizabeth ROYCE		b: 1609 p: Of , CT BEPS d: 1696 or 1697 p: (14/07), Wallingford, CT	27 Sarah BAKER	54
b: 1669 p: New London, CT BEPS d: 20 Oct 1710 p: New Britain, CT			b: 1587 d: BES	55
		14 Samuel LATHROP	28 John LATHROP REVEREND	56 Thomas LATHROP (LOWTHROP)
		b: 1622 or 1623 p: , EGERTON, Kent, England BEPS m: 28 Nov 1644 p: Barnstable, B., Mass d: 29 Feb 1700 p: , Norwich, New London, CT	b: 1584 d: 8 Nov 1653 BEPS	57 Mary HOWELL
7 Elizabeth LATHROP			29 Hannah HOWSE	58 John HOUSE (HOWSE) REV
b: Mar 1648 p: Barnstable, Barnstable, MA BEPS d: 1690 p: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut			b: abt 1594 d: 16 Feb 1633 or 16 Feb 1634 BEPS	59 Alice Mrs HOWSE
		15 Elizabeth SCUDDER	30 John Or Thomas SCUDDER	60 Henry SCUDDER
		b: 12 May 1664 p: Boston, Suffolk, England BEPS d: Feb 1700 p: New London, , CT	b: 1587 or 1596 d: 30 Sep 1657 or 30 Sep 1658 BEPS	61 Henry SCUDDER
			31 Elizabeth LOWERS	62 John LOWERS
			b: 1591 or 1600 d: 9 Sep 1666 BES	63 Mrs John LOWERS

Chart no. 163

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 26

					16	32
				b:		33
				d:		
4 Tristram COFFIN						34
b: 1605 or 1609	BEPs	8 Peter COFFIN	b: 1580			35
p: Brixton, Devon Co., England		p: Prob. Brixton, Devon County, England	p: Prob. Brixton, Devon County, England			36
m: 1630		m: 1608	m: 1608			37
p: , Eng.		p: Brixton, Devon, England	p: Brixton, Devon, England			38
d: 20 Oct 1681		d: 13 Mar 1628	d: 13 Mar 1628			39
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA		p: , England	p: , , England			40
2 James COFFIN		9 Joanna KEMBER	b: 1584			41
b: 30 Oct 1647	BES	p: Brixton, Devonshire, England	p: Brixton, Devonshire, England			42
p: Haverhill, Essex, MA		d: 30 May 1661	d: 30 May 1661			43
m: 1668		p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts	p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts			44
p: Essex						45
d: 5 Sep 1711		10 Robert STEVENS				46
p: Edgartown, Dukes, MA		b: 1563	b: 1563			47
5 Dionis STEVENS (STEPHEN)		p: , , England	p: , , England			48
b: 4 Mar 1609	BEPs	m:	m:			49
p: Brixton, Devon, England		p: Eng	p: Eng			50
d: 16 Sep 1676		d: 4 Feb 1627	d: 4 Feb 1627			51
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA		p: Datewill Probate, Brixton, Devon., England	p: Datewill Probate, Brixton, Devon., England			52
1 Samuel COFFIN		11 Dionis	b: 1578			53
b: 12 Dec 1680	BEPs	p: Eng	p: Eng			54
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA		d:	d:			55
m: 1705		p:	p:			56
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts						57
d: 22 Feb 1764		12 Francis AUSTIN	b: abt 1594			58
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts		b: England	p: England			59
sp: Miriam GARDNER		m: abt 1615	m: abt 1615			60
6 Joseph AUSTIN		p: Wapping Hall, London, England	p: Wapping Hall, London, England			61
b: 1616	BEP	d: 1641 or 1642	d: 1641 or 1642			62
p: , New Hampshire		p: Wapping Hall, London, England	p: Wapping Hall, London, England			63
m: 1659						
p: , Nantucket, , MA		13 Isabel BLAND	b: abt 1598			
d: 1663		p: England	p: England			
p: , Dover, Strafford, Nh		d:	d:			
3 Deborah AUSTIN		p:	p:			
b: 1651	BEPs					
p: Of Edgartown, Dukes, MA		14 Edward STARBUCK	b: 16 Feb 1604			
d: 4 Apr 1718		p: Derbyshire, , England	p: Derbyshire, , England			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA		m:	m:			
7 Sarah STARBUCK		p: Dover, Dover, Nh	p: Dover, Dover, Nh			
b: 1630	BEP	d: 12 Apr 1690	d: 12 Apr 1690			
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire		p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts	p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts			
d:						
p: , Dover, Strafford, Nh		15 Catharine REYNOLDS	b: 1609			
		p: Of New Hampshire	p: Of New Hampshire			
		d:	d:			
		p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire	p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire			

Chart no. 164

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
				34
			b:	
			d:	35
				36
			b:	
			d:	37
				38
			b:	
			d:	39
				40
			b:	
			d:	41
				42
			b:	
			d:	43
				44
			b:	
			d:	45
				46
			b:	
			d:	47
				48
			b:	
			d:	49
				50
			b:	
			d:	51
				52
			b:	
			d:	53
				54
			b:	
			d:	55
				56
			b:	
			d:	57
				58
			b:	
			d:	59
				60
			b:	
			d:	61
				62
			b:	
			d:	63

4 Richard GARDNER	BEPS			
b: 1621				
p: , England				
m: 1652				
p: , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
d: 23 Mar 1688				
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA				
2 Richard GARDNER				
b: 23 Aug 1653	BEPS			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts				
m: 17 May 1674				
p:				
d: 8 Mar 1728				
p: , Nantucket, Nantucket, MA				
5 Sarah SHATTUCK	BEPS			
b: 1631				
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
d: 1724				
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA				
1 Miriam GARDNER				
b: 14 Jul 1685	BEPS			
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts				
m: 1705				
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts				
d: 17 Sep 1750				
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts				
sp: Samuel COFFIN				
6 Joseph AUSTIN	BEP			
b: 1616				
p: , New Hampshire				
m: 1659				
p: , Nantucket, , MA				
d: 1663				
p: , Dover, Strafford, Nh				
3 Mary AUSTIN	BEPS			
b: 1653				
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
d: 1 Apr 1721				
p:				
7 Sarah STARBUCK	BEP			
b: 1630				
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire				
d:				
p: , Dover, Strafford, Nh				
8 Thomas GARDNER	beS			
b: 1591 or 1592				
p: , England				
m: 1616				
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, England				
d: 29 Dec 1674				
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
9 Margaret FRIAR	beS			
b: 1594				
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
d: 1659				
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
10 Samuel SHATTUCK	be			
b: abt 1600				
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
m:				
p:				
d: 6 Jun 1698				
p: , Salem, , MA				
11 Mrs. Damarius SHATTUCK				
b: abt 1609				
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts				
d:				
p:				
12 Francis AUSTIN	BES			
b: abt 1594				
p: England				
m: abt 1615				
p: Wapping Hall, London, England				
d: 1641 or 1642				
p: Wapping Hall, London, England				
13 Isabel BLAND	S			
b: abt 1598				
p: England				
d:				
p:				
14 Edward STARBUCK	BES			
b: 16 Feb 1604				
p: Derbyshire, , England				
m:				
p: Dover, Dover, Nh				
d: 12 Apr 1690				
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts				
15 Catharine REYNOLDS	BES			
b: 1609				
p: Of New Hampshire				
d:				
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire				

Chart no. 165

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 26

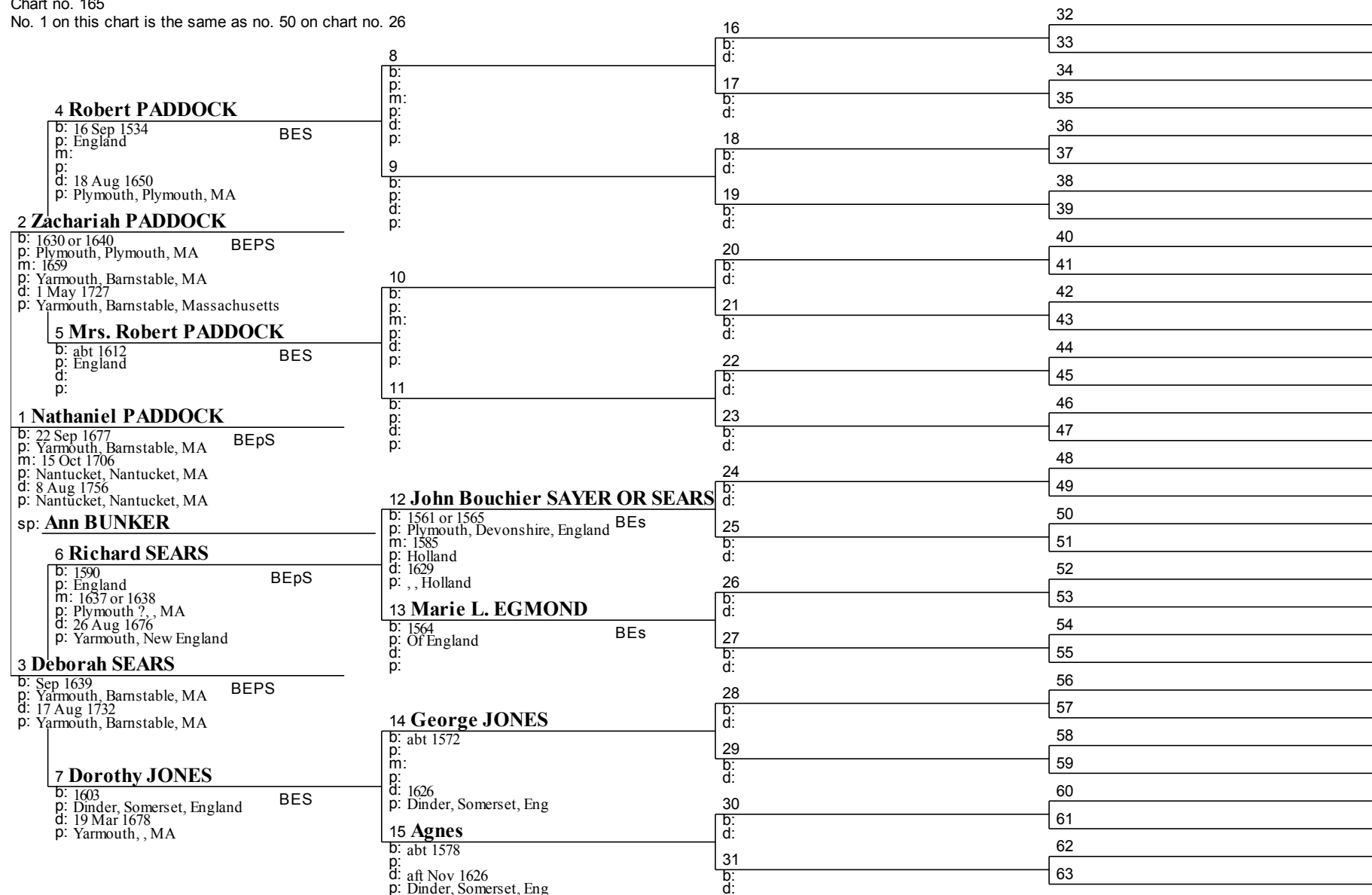


Chart no. 166

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
			17	34
			b:	35
			d:	
			18	36
			b:	37
			d:	
			19	38
			b:	39
			d:	
			20	40
			b:	41
			d:	
			21	42
			b:	43
			d:	
			22	44
			b:	45
			d:	
			23	46
			b:	47
			d:	
			24	48
			b:	49
			d:	
			25	50
			b:	51
			d:	
			26	52
			b:	53
			d:	
			27	54
			b:	55
			d:	
			28	56
			b:	57
			d:	
			29	58
			b:	59
			d:	
			30	60
			b:	61
			d:	
			31	62
			b:	63
			d:	
			p:	
			14	
			b:	
			p:	
			m:	
			p:	
			d:	
			p:	
			15	
			b:	
			p:	
			d:	
			p:	
			8 Quilluame William BONCOEUR	
			b: abt 1600	
			p: Nancy, Meuse, France	beS
			m:	
			p:	
			d:	
			9 Joanne BUNKER	
			b: abt 1592	BES
			p: , , Of France	
			d:	
			p:	
			10 Thomas GODFREY	
			b: bef 1600	
			p: , , England	
			m: 13 Apr 1629	
			p: , , Bedford, England	
			d:	
			p: , , Eng?	
			11 Elizabeth MEAD	
			b: bef 1600	
			p: , , England	
			d:	
			p: , , Eng?	
			12 Thomas MACY	
			b: abt 1585	BES
			p: Of Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England	
			m:	
			p:	
			d:	
			p:	
			13 Mrs. Thomas MACY	
			b: 1594	BES
			p: Of Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England	
			d:	
			p:	
			1	
			b: 3 Sep 1686	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	BEPS
			m: 15 Oct 1706	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	
			d: 18 Mar 1767	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	
			sp: Nathaniel PADDOCK	
			2	
			b: 17 Jun 1648	
			p: Topsfield, Essex, MA	BEPS
			m: 11 Apr 1669	
			p: Nantucket, , MA	
			d: 26 Jul 1712	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusets	
			3	
			b: 4 Dec 1648	
			p: Salisbury, Essex, MA	BEPS
			d: 6 Jun 1712	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	
			4	
			b: 1600 or 1620	
			p: Of Ipswich, Essex, England	BEPS
			m: 5 May 1644	
			p: Maulden, Bedsford, England	
			d: 26 May 1658	
			p: Topsfield, Essex, MA	
			5	
			b: 6 Mar 1624	
			p: Of Topsfield, Ssex, MA	BES
			d: 31 Oct 1662	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	
			6	
			b: 1608	
			p: Chilmark	BEPS
			m: 9 Aug 1639	
			p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, England	
			d: 19 Apr 1682	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	
			7	
			b: 1612	
			p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, Eng.	BES
			d: 19 Apr 1682	
			p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA	

Chart no. 167

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 26

					16	32
					b:	33
					d:	34
					17	35
					b:	36
					d:	37
					18	38
					b:	39
					d:	40
					19	41
					b:	42
					d:	43
					20	44
					b:	45
					d:	46
					21	47
					b:	48
					d:	49
					22	50
					b:	51
					d:	52
					23	53
					b:	54
					d:	55
					24	56
					b:	57
					d:	58
					25	59
					b:	60
					d:	61
					26	62
					b:	63
					d:	
					27	
					b:	
					d:	
					28	
					b:	
					d:	
					29	
					b:	
					d:	
					30	
					b:	
					d:	
					31	
					b:	
					d:	
					32	
					b:	
					d:	
					33	
					b:	
					d:	
					34	
					b:	
					d:	
					35	
					b:	
					d:	
					36	
					b:	
					d:	
					37	
					b:	
					d:	
					38	
					b:	
					d:	
					39	
					b:	
					d:	
					40	
					b:	
					d:	
					41	
					b:	
					d:	
					42	
					b:	
					d:	
					43	
					b:	
					d:	
					44	
					b:	
					d:	
					45	
					b:	
					d:	
					46	
					b:	
					d:	
					47	
					b:	
					d:	
					48	
					b:	
					d:	
					49	
					b:	
					d:	
					50	
					b:	
					d:	
					51	
					b:	
					d:	
					52	
					b:	
					d:	
					53	
					b:	
					d:	
					54	
					b:	
					d:	
					55	
					b:	
					d:	
					56	
					b:	
					d:	
					57	
					b:	
					d:	
					58	
					b:	
					d:	
					59	
					b:	
					d:	
					60	
					b:	
					d:	
					61	
					b:	
					d:	
					62	
					b:	
					d:	
					63	
					b:	
					d:	
					64	
					b:	
					d:	
					65	

4 Nathaniel STARBUCK

b: 20 Feb 1634
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire BEPS
m: 1662 or 1663
p: Of Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
d: 6 Jun 1719
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

2 Nathaniel STARBUCK

b: 9 Aug 1668
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts BEPS
m: 20 Nov 1690
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass
d: 29 Jan 1753
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass

5 Mary COFFIN

b: 20 Feb 1645
p: Haverhill, Essex, MA BEPS
d: 13 Nov 1717
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

1 Paul STARBUCK

b: 29 Aug 1694
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts BEPS
m: 26 Sep 1718
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
d: 20 May 1759
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts

sp: **Ann TIBBETTS**

6 James COFFIN

b: 30 Oct 1647
p: Haverhill, Essex, MA BEPS
m: 3 Dec 1663
p: Salisbury, Essex, MA
d: 5 Sep 1711
p: Edgartown, Dukes, MA

3 Dinah COFFIN

b: Jul 1674
p: Nantucket, MA BEPS
d: 1 Aug 1750
p: Nantucket, MA

7 Mary SEVERANCE

b: 5 Oct 1645
p: Salisbury, Essex, MA BEPS
d: 28 Jul 1720
p: Of Salisbury, Essex, Mass

8 Edward STARBUCK

b: 16 Feb 1604
p: Derbyshire, , England BEPS
m:
p: Dover, Dover, Nh
d: 12 Apr 1690
p: Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts

9 Catharine REYNOLDS

b: 1609
p: Of New Hampshire BEPS
d:
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

10 Tristram COFFIN

b: 1605 or 1609
p: Brixton, Devon Co., England BEPS
m: 1630
p: , Eng.
d: 20 Oct 1681
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

11 Dionis STEVENS (STEPHEN)

b: 4 Mar 1609
p: Brixton, Devon, England BEPS
d: 16 Sep 1676
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

12 Tristram COFFIN

b: 1605 or 1609
p: Brixton, Devon Co., England BEPS
m: 1630
p: , Eng.
d: 20 Oct 1681
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

13 Dionis STEVENS (STEPHEN)

b: 4 Mar 1609
p: Brixton, Devon, England BEPS
d: 16 Sep 1676
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

14

b:
p:
m:
p:
d:
p:

15

b:
p:
d:
p:

16

b:
d:

17

b:
d:

18

b:
d:

19

b:
d:

20

b: 1580
d: 13 Mar 1628 BEPS

21

b: 1584
d: 30 May 1661 BEPS

22

b: 1563
d: 4 Feb 1627 BEPS

23

b: 1578
d: beS

24

b: 1580
d: 13 Mar 1628 BEPS

25

b: 1584
d: 30 May 1661 BEPS

26

b: 1563
d: 4 Feb 1627 BEPS

27

b: 1578
d: beS

28

b:
d:

29

b:
d:

30

b:
d:

31

b:
d:

32

b:
d:

33

b:
d:

Chart no. 168

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 26

		16	32
		b:	33
		d:	
8 Henry TIBBETS		b: 1596	34
p: Of England BES		m: abt 1626	35
p: England		d: 1676	36
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire			37
9 Elizabeth		b: 1596	38
p: Eng BES		d: abt 1674	39
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire			40
		20	41
		b:	42
		d:	
10 Thomas CANNEY		b: abt 1610	43
p: Of Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire BES		m:	44
p:		d:	
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire			45
		22	46
		b:	47
		d:	
11 Mary LOAME		b: abt 1613	48
p: Of Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire BES		d:	49
p:			50
		24 Francis AUSTIN	51
		b: abt 1594	52
		d: 1641 or 1642	53
		BES	54
		25 Isabel BLAND	55
		b: abt 1598	56
		d:	57
		S	58
		26 Edward STARBUCK	59
		b: 16 Feb 1604	60
		d: 12 Apr 1690	61
		BES	62
		27 Catharine REYNOLDS	63
		b: 1609	
		d:	
		BES	
		28	
		b:	
		d:	
		29	
		b:	
		d:	
		30	
		b:	
		d:	
		31	
		b:	
		d:	
4 Jeremiah (Jeremy) TIBBETS			
b: 1631			
p: England BEPS			
m: 1654 or 1655			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire			
d: 5 May 1677			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire			
2 Ephraim TIBBETS			
b: Feb 1669			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire BEPS			
m: 1693			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire			
d:			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, Nh			
5 Mary CANNEY			
b: 1637			
p: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire BEPS			
d: 2 Jul 1706			
p: Dover Neck, , New Hampshire			
1 Ann TIBBETS			
b: 8 Jul 1697			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire BEPS			
m: 26 Sep 1718			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts			
d: 29 Jul 1736			
p: Sherborn, Nantucket, Massachusetts			
sp: Paul STARBUCK			
6 Thomas AUSTIN			
b: abt 1661			
p: Of Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire BEP			
m:			
p:			
d:			
p:			
3 Rose AUSTIN			
b: 2 Feb 1678			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire BEPS			
d: Nov 1755			
p: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire			
7 Ann			
b: abt 1664			
p:			
d:			
p:			
15			
b:			
p:			
m:			
p:			
d:			
p:			
b:			
p:			
d:			

Chart no. 169

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 26

		16	32
		b:	33
		d:	
8 Thomas MACY			
b: abt 1585	BES	17	34
p: Of Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England			
m:		b:	35
p:		d:	
d:			36
p:		18	
		b:	37
		d:	
9 Mrs. Thomas MACY			
b: 1594	BES	19	38
p: Of Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England			
d:		b:	39
p:		d:	
			40
		20	
		b:	41
		d:	
10			
b:		21	42
p:			
m:		b:	43
p:		d:	
d:			44
p:		22	
		b:	45
		d:	
11			
b:		23	46
p:			
d:		b:	47
p:		d:	
			48
		24	
		b:	49
		d:	
12 Thomas GARDNER			
b: 1591 or 1592	beS	25	50
p: , England			
m: 1616		b:	51
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, England		d:	
d: 29 Dec 1674			52
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts		26	
		b:	53
		d:	
13 Margaret FRIAR			
b: 1594	beS	27	54
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts			
d: 1639		b:	55
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts		d:	
			56
		28	
		b:	57
		d:	
14 Samuel SHATTUCK			
b: abt 1600	be	29	58
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts			
m:		b:	59
p:		d:	
d: 6 Jun 1698			60
p: , Salem, , MA		30	
		b:	61
		d:	
15 Mrs. Damarius SHATTUCK			
b: abt 1609		31	62
p: Of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts			
d:		b:	63
p:		d:	
4 Thomas MACY	BEPS		
b: 1608			
p: Chilmark			
m: 9 Aug 1639			
p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, England			
d: 19 Apr 1682			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
2 John MACY	BEPS		
b: 14 Jul 1655			
p: Salisbury, Essex, MA			
m: 4 Oct 1671			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
d: 14 Oct 1691			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
5 Sarah HOPCOTT	BES		
b: 1612			
p: Chilmark, Wiltshire, Eng.			
d: 19 Apr 1682			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
1 Richard MACY	BES		
b: 22 Sep 1689			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
m: 8 Sep 1711			
p: Nantucket, MA			
d: 25 Dec 1779			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
sp: Deborah PINKHAM			
6 Richard GARDNER	BEPS		
b: 1621			
p: , England			
m: 1652			
p: , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts			
d: 23 Mar 1688			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
3 Deborah GARDNER	BEPS		
b: 12 Feb 1658			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts			
d: 2 Apr 1712			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			
7 Sarah SHATTUCK	BEPS		
b: 1631			
p: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts			
d: 1724			
p: Nantucket, Nantucket, MA			

Chart no. 170

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 26

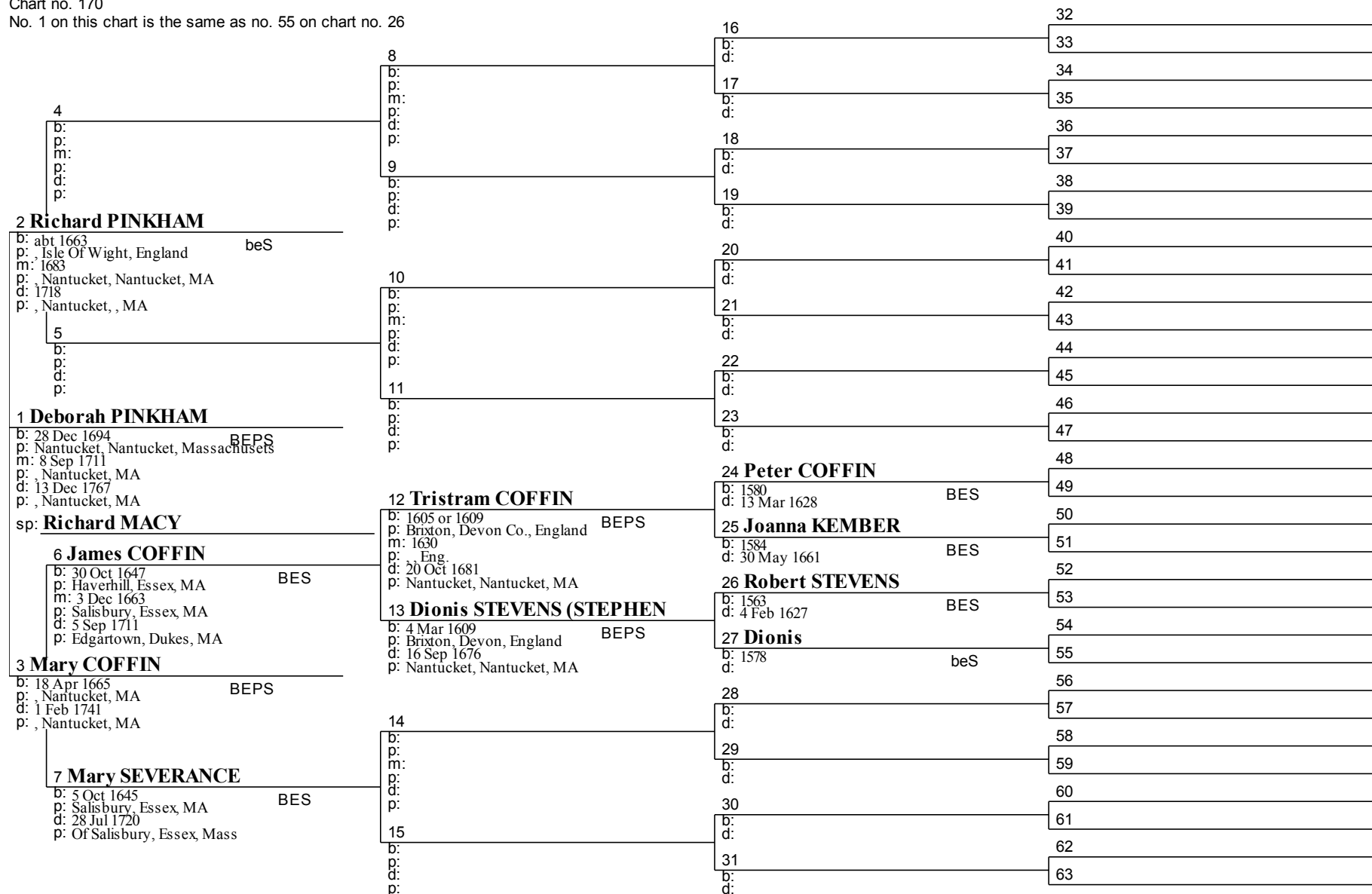


Chart no. 171

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 26

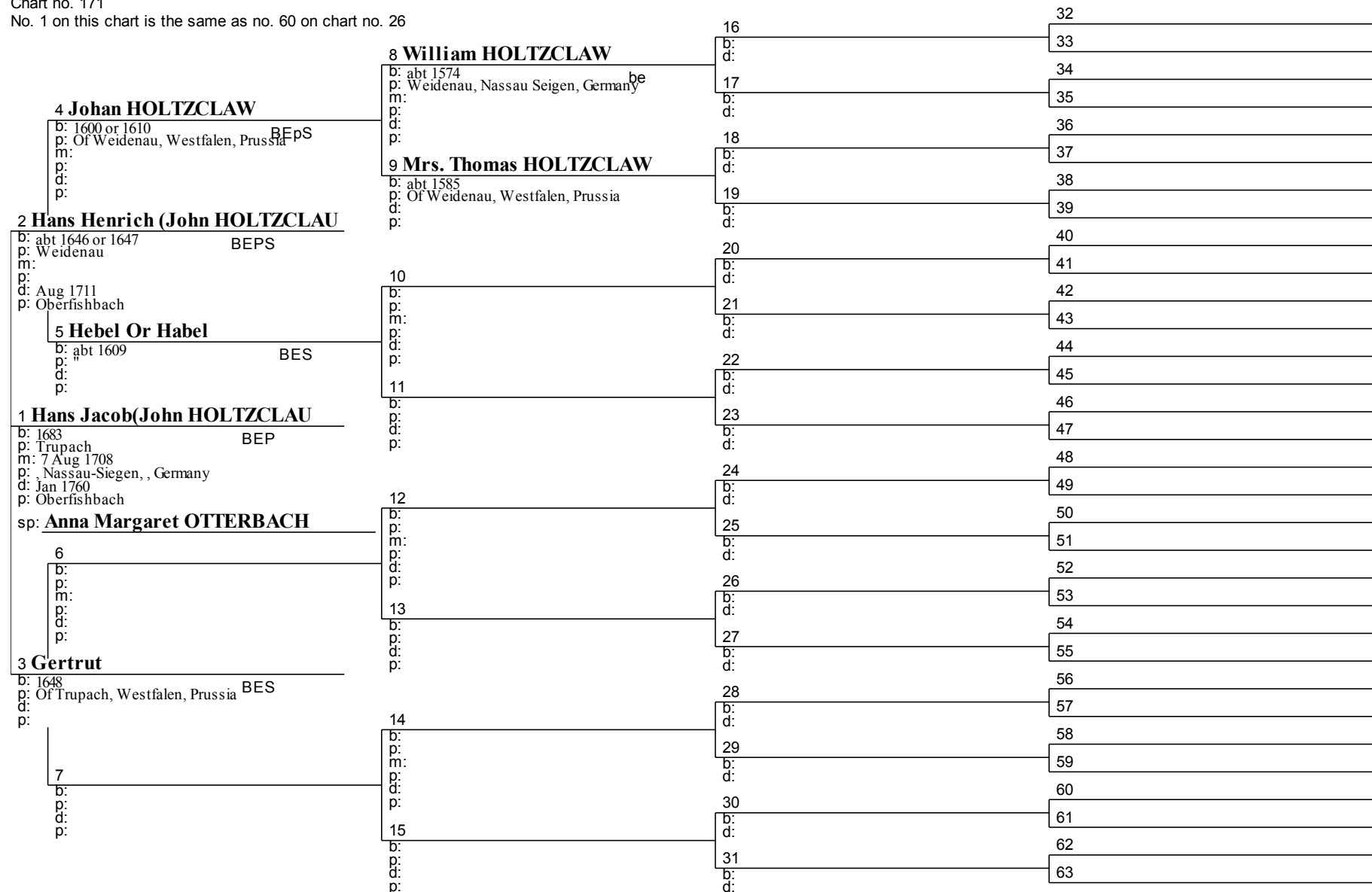


Chart no. 172

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 26

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	
		8 Johann OTTERBACH		
		b: 1590		34
		p: Of Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia BE	17	
		m:	b:	35
		p:	d:	
		d: 1624		36
		p: , Trupbach, Westfalen, Germany	18	
			b:	37
		9 Mrs. Ottilia OTTERBACH	d:	
		b: abt 1600		38
		p: Of Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia	19	
		d:	b:	39
		p:	d:	
				40
			20	
			b:	41
			d:	
		10		42
		b:		
		p:	21	
		m:	b:	43
		p:	d:	
		d:		44
		p:	22	
			b:	45
			d:	
		11		46
		b:		
		p:	23	
		d:	b:	47
		p:	d:	
				48
			24	
			b:	49
			d:	
		12 Georg (Jurgs) HEINBACH		
		b: bef 1605		50
		p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia BE	25	
		m: bef 1630	b:	51
		p:	d:	
		d: 11 May 1672		52
		p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia	26	
			b:	53
		13 Elizabeth NUSS	d:	
		b: 1608		54
		p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia be	27	
		d: 1665	b:	55
		p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia	d:	
				56
			28	
			b:	57
			d:	
		14 Johannes JUNG		
		b: 1620		58
		p: Trupbach, , Germany	29	
		m:	b:	59
		p:	d:	
		d:		60
		p:	30	
			b:	61
			d:	
		15 Phey Sophia		
		b: abt 1620		62
		p:	31	
		d:	b:	63
		p:	d:	
4 Johannes OTTERBACH				
b: 1622				
p: Trupbach (Near S, Westfalen, Prussia BE (Grmn.))				
m: abt 1651				
p: Trupbach, , Grmn.				
d: 24 Apr 1696				
p: Trupbach, , Grmn.				
2 Hermann OTTERBACH OR UTT				
b: 1663				
p: Trupbach, Siegen, Westphalia, Pr. BEPS				
m: 11 Aug 1685				
p: Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia				
d: aft 1748				
p: Old Germantown, Prince William C, VA				
5 Anna DILTHEY				
b: 1628				
p:				
d: 23 Feb 1698				
p:				
1 Anna Margaret OTTERBACH				
b: Jun 1686				
p: Trupbach, Westfalen, (Pr) Grmn BEP				
m: 7 Aug 1708				
p: , Nassau-Siegen, , Germany				
d: 1724 or 1729				
p: , Germantown, VA, Virginia				
sp: Hans Jacob(John HOLTZCLAU				
6 Philipp HEIMBACH				
b: 23 Mar 1634				
p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia BEPS				
m: 4 Jun 1678				
p: Seelbach, , Germany				
d: bef 1680				
p: Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia				
3 Elizabeth (Elspeth) HEIMBACH				
b: 1660				
p: Seelbach, , Germany BEPS				
d: 1705 or 1713				
p: Trupbach, , Germany				
7 Margreth JUNG YOUNG				
b: abt 1640				
p: Of Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia BES				
d:				
p:				

Chart no. 173

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 26

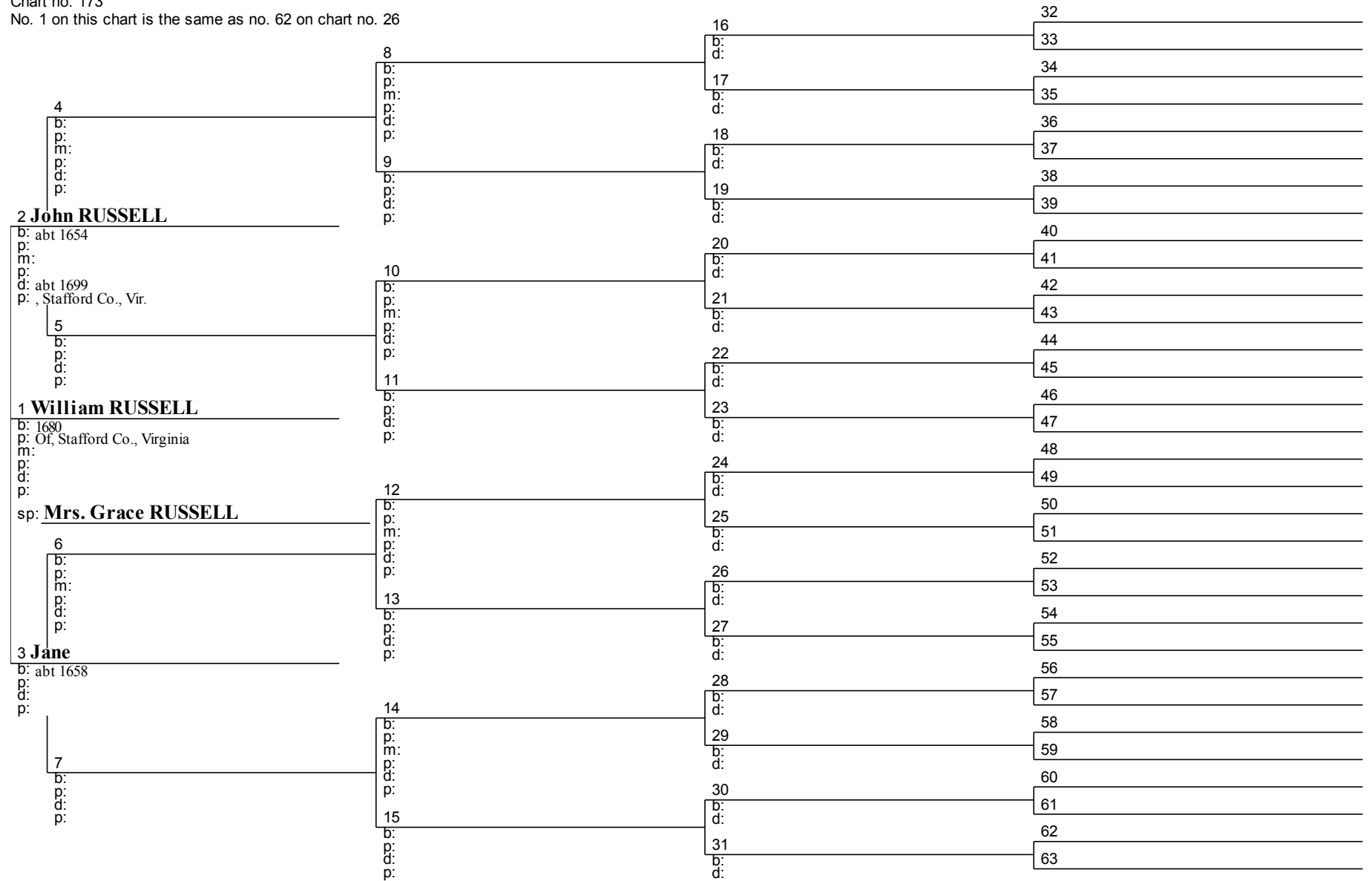


Chart no. 174

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 27

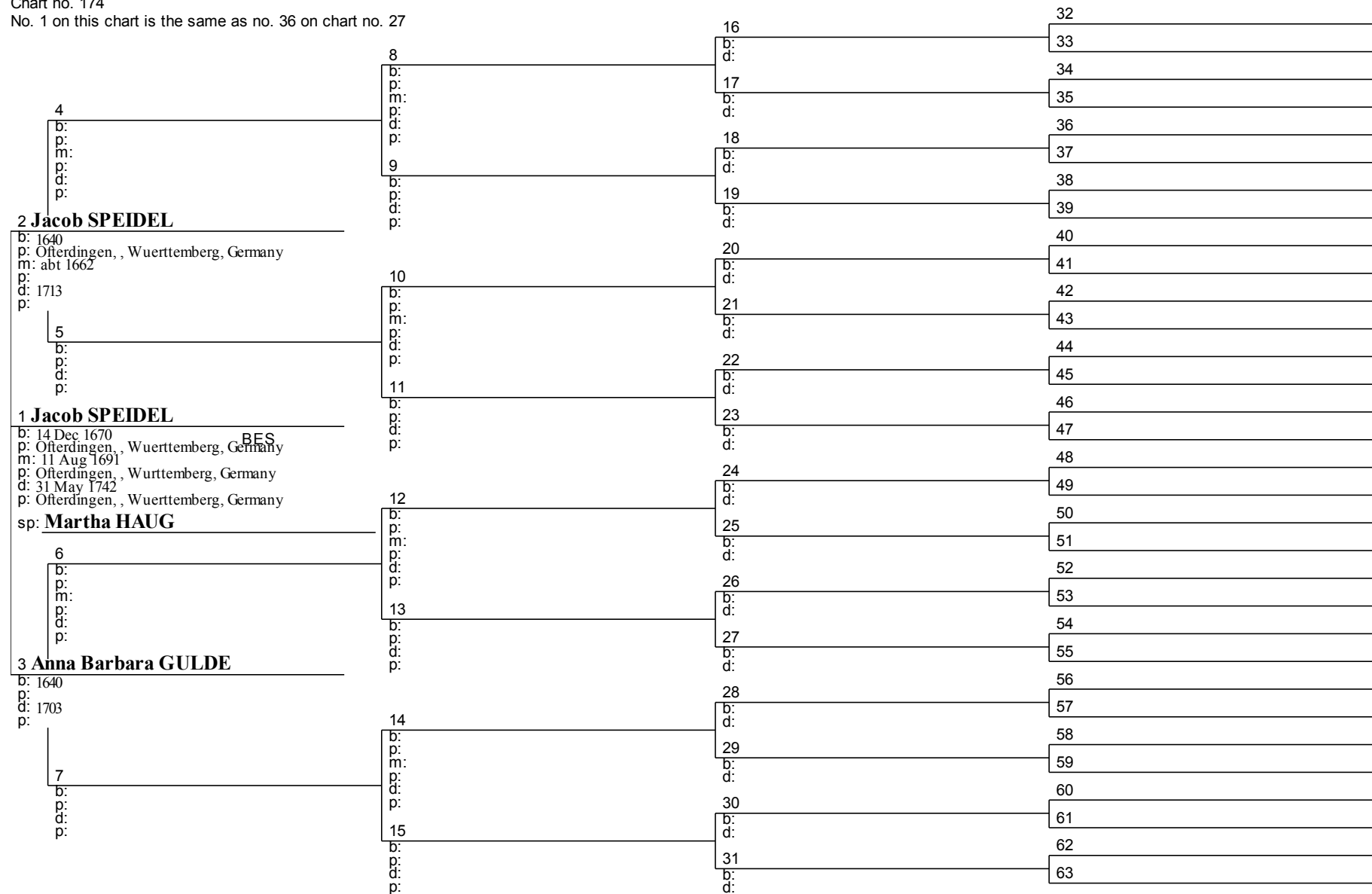


Chart no. 175

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 27

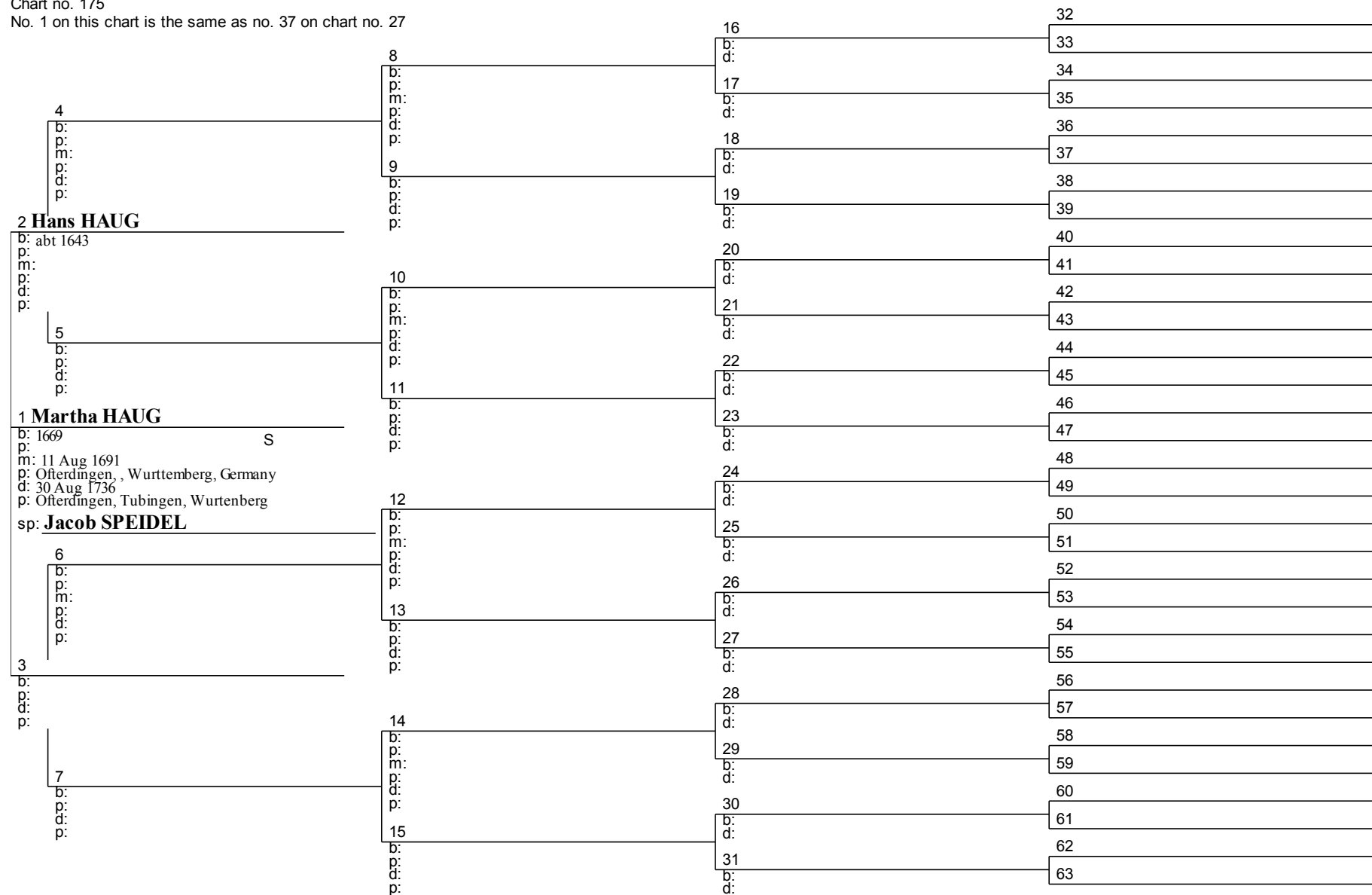


Chart no. 176

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 28

			16 Henry ALDRED	32
			b: 1530 d: BES	33
		8 John ALDRED		34
		b: 1558 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS m: 9 Feb 1584	17 Mrs. Elizabeth ALDRED	35
		p: Worstead, Norfolk, England d: p:	b: 1534 d: 13 Nov 1612 BES	36
4 Clement ALDRIDGE			18 Nicholas (Roff) ROLFE	37
b: 1601 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS m: 12 Jul 1626 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England d: 1668 p:		9 Agnes ROFF	b: abt 1545 d: BES	38
		b: 1562 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS d: 11 Jan 1610 p: Worstead, Norfolkshire, England	19 Cecilia CARR	39
2 Clement ALDRIDGE			b: abt 1549 d: BES	40
b: 25 Sep 1636 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS m: 18 Oct 1668 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England d: 19 Jan 1699 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England		10 Christopher BOSWELL	20	41
		b: 1552 or 1574 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BES m: 26 Dec 1597 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England d: p:	b: d:	42
5 Susan BOSWELL			21	43
b: 1605 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS d: p:		11 Margery LAMBERT	b: d:	44
		b: 1556 or 1578 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BES d: p:	22	45
1 William ALDRIDGE			b: d:	46
b: Feb 1675 p: , Northumberland, VA. BEPS m: 1703 p: d: 20 Jan 1724 p: , Northumberland, VA		12 Robert (Toly) (Toll) TOLE	23	47
sp: Alice FALLIN		b: abt 1586 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS m: 1611 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England d: p:	b: d:	48
			24 James TOLLE	49
6 William TILLS			b: abt 1555 d: 24 Jul 1632 BES	50
b: 26 Dec 1612 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England BEPS m: p: bu: p: Worstead, Norfolk, England		13 Bridget SIDALL	b: abt 1559 d: BES	51
		b: abt 1590 p: , Worstead, Norfolk, England BES d: p:	26	52
3 Elizabeth TILLS			b: d:	53
b: 1646 p: Of Worstead, Norfolk, Eng BEPS d: 20 Sep 1699 p: , Northumberland, Vir.		14	b: d:	54
		b: p: m: p: d: p:	27	55
7 Mary Mrs TILLS			b: d:	56
b: abt 1616 p: Worstead, Norfolk, Eng. BES d: 24 Aug 1659 p: Worstead, Norfolk, England		15	b: d:	57
		b: p: d: p:	28	58
			b: d:	59
			b: d:	60
			b: d:	61
			b: d:	62
			b: d:	63

Chart no. 177

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 28

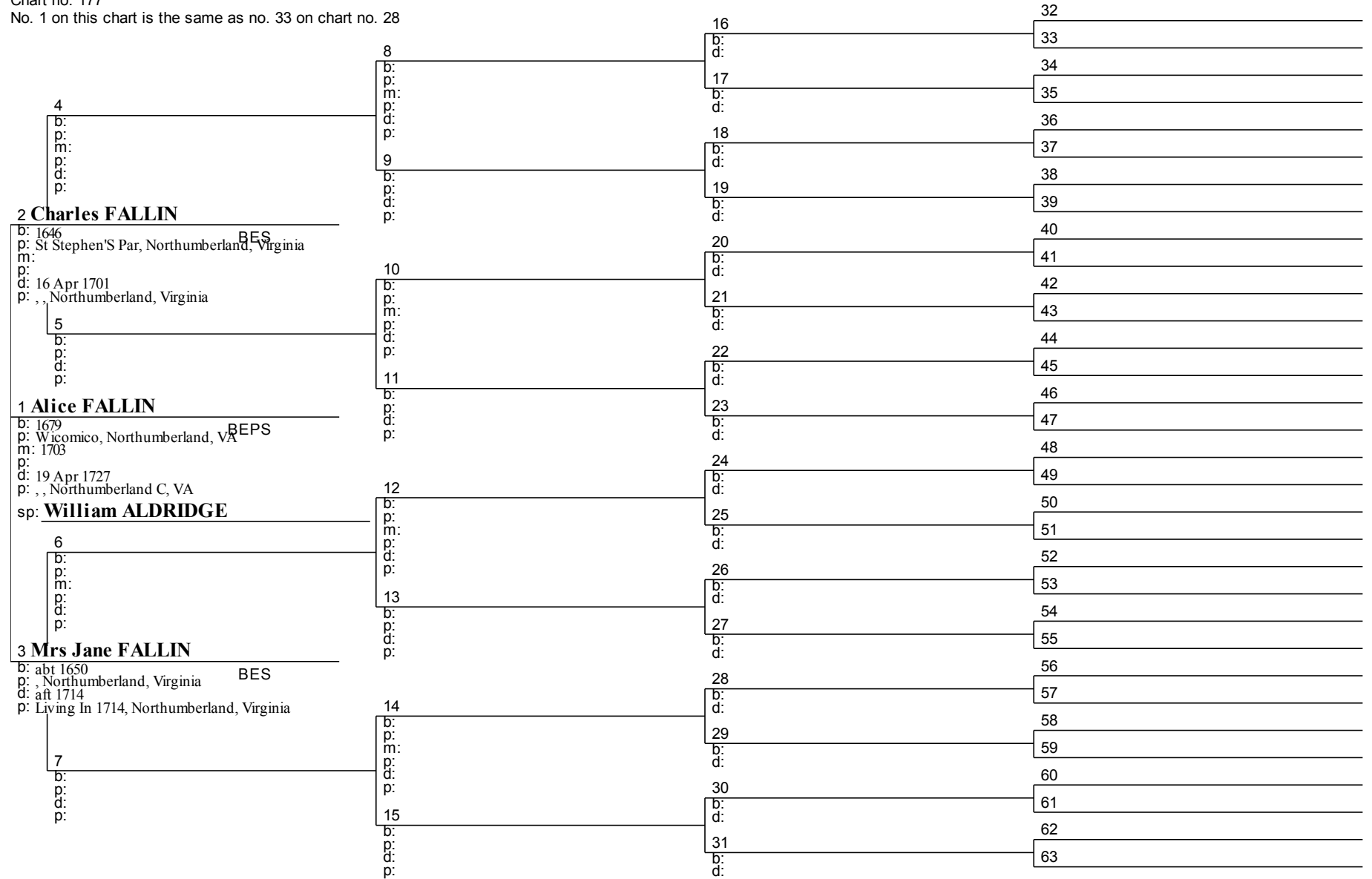


Chart no. 178

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 28

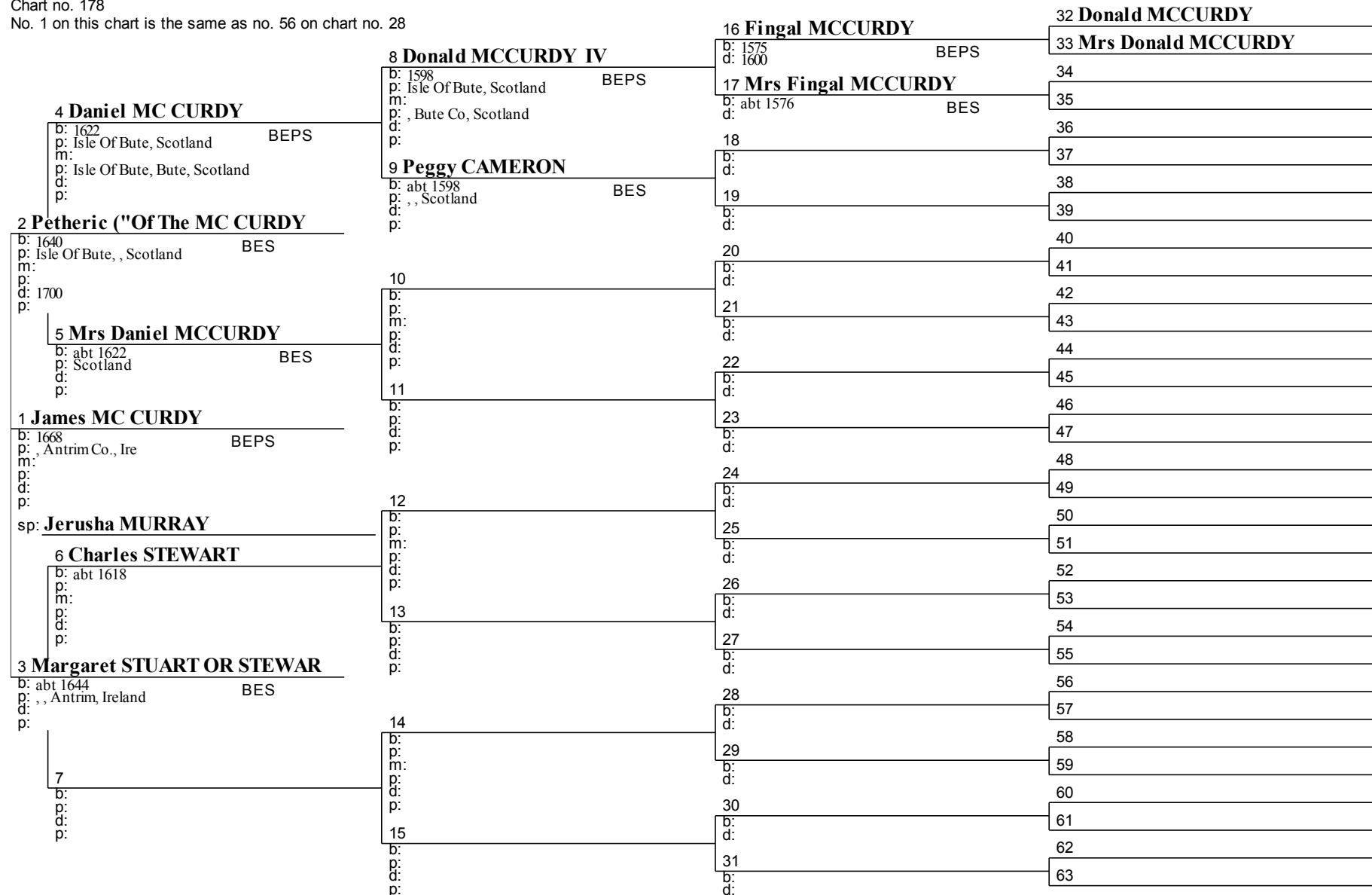


Chart no. 179

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 29

<p>4 Edward BATES b: abt 1609 p: Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England BEPS m: p: Boston, MA d: 25 Mar 1665 p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>8 Edmund BATES b: 1579 or 1580 p: Boston, Lincolnshire, England BEPS m: 3 Sep 1592 p: N.Scarlet/Boston, Lincoln, England d: 1610 p:</p>	<p>16 John BATES b: 1521 d: 28 Oct 1546 BEPS</p>	<p>32 Andrew BATE 33 Mrs Andrew BATE</p>
<p>2 John BATES b: 9 Jan 1641 p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts BEPS m: 22 Dec 1665 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts d: 11 Apr 1722 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>9 Elizabeth LEVERETT b: abt 1571 p: Boston, Lincolnshire, England BES d: 1610 p:</p>	<p>17 Mildred WARD b: 1526 d: 2 Jan 1577 BES</p>	<p>34 35 36</p>
<p>5 Lydia FAIRBANKS b: 13 Jun 1622 p: Boston, Lincoln, England BEPS d: 12 Oct 1704 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>10 Richard FAIRBANKS b: abt 1600 p: Of Boston, Lincolnshire, England BE m: 17 Sep 1618 p: Boston, Lincoln, England d: 15 Apr 1667 p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>18 b: d:</p>	<p>37 38 39</p>
<p>1 John BATES Jr. b: 22 Dec 1668 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts BEPS m: 1693 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts d: 1 May 1722 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>11 Elizabeth DAULTON b: 16 Mar 1597 p: Boston, Lincoln, England BEPS d: p: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>19 b: d:</p>	<p>40 41 42</p>
<p>sp: Deborah SPALDING</p>	<p>12 William FARWELL b: 1582 p: Boston, Lincolnshire, England BEPS m: abt 1604 p: Boston, Linc., England d: 5 Sep 1637 p: Boston, Lincoln, England</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>43 44</p>
<p>6 Henry FARWELL b: 1605 p: Boston, Lincoln, England BEPS m: 16 Apr 1629 p: Boston, Lincolnshire, England d: 1 Aug 1670 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA</p>	<p>13 Mrs. William FARWELL b: 1585 p: Of Boston, Lincolnshire, England BE d: bef Jul 1617 p:</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>45 46 47</p>
<p>3 Mary FARWELL b: abt 1642 or 1643 p: Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts BEPS d: 7 Mar 1713 or 7 Mar 1714 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>14 Richard WELBY b: 1 Jan 1564 p: Moulton, Lincolnshire, England BEPS m: 14 Jun 1595 p: Whaplode, Lincoln, England d: 1695 p: Moulton, Lincoln, England</p>	<p>22 Johnes DAULTON b: 16 Mar 1566 d: BE</p>	<p>48 FARWELL 49 Anny</p>
<p>7 Olive WELBY b: 1604 p: Moulton, Lincoln, England BEPS d: 1 Mar 1692 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>15 Frances BULKELEY b: 1 Jan 1568 p: Moulton, Lincolnshire, England BEPS d: 1610 p: Moulton, Lincoln, England</p>	<p>23 Unknown b: abt 1566 d:</p>	<p>50 51 52</p>
		<p>24 James FARWELL b: 1536 d: 5 Jul 1593 BEPS</p>	<p>53 54 55</p>
		<p>25 Katherin b: 1540 d: BES</p>	<p>56 Thomas WELBY 57 Catherine BRAY</p>
		<p>26 b: d:</p>	<p>58 Richard THIMBLEY 59 Katherine TYRWHITT</p>
		<p>27 b: d:</p>	<p>60 Thomas BULKELEY 61 Elizabeth GROSVENOR</p>
		<p>28 Thomas WELBY b: 1538 d: 1570 BES</p>	<p>62 John IRBY 63 Rose OVERTON</p>
		<p>29 Elizabeth THIMBLEBY b: 1540 d: BES</p>	
		<p>30 Edward BULKELEY [Rev.] b: 1540 d: 5 Jan 1620 BEPS</p>	
		<p>31 Olive IRBY b: 1547 d: 10 Mar 1614 BEPS</p>	

Chart no. 180

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 29

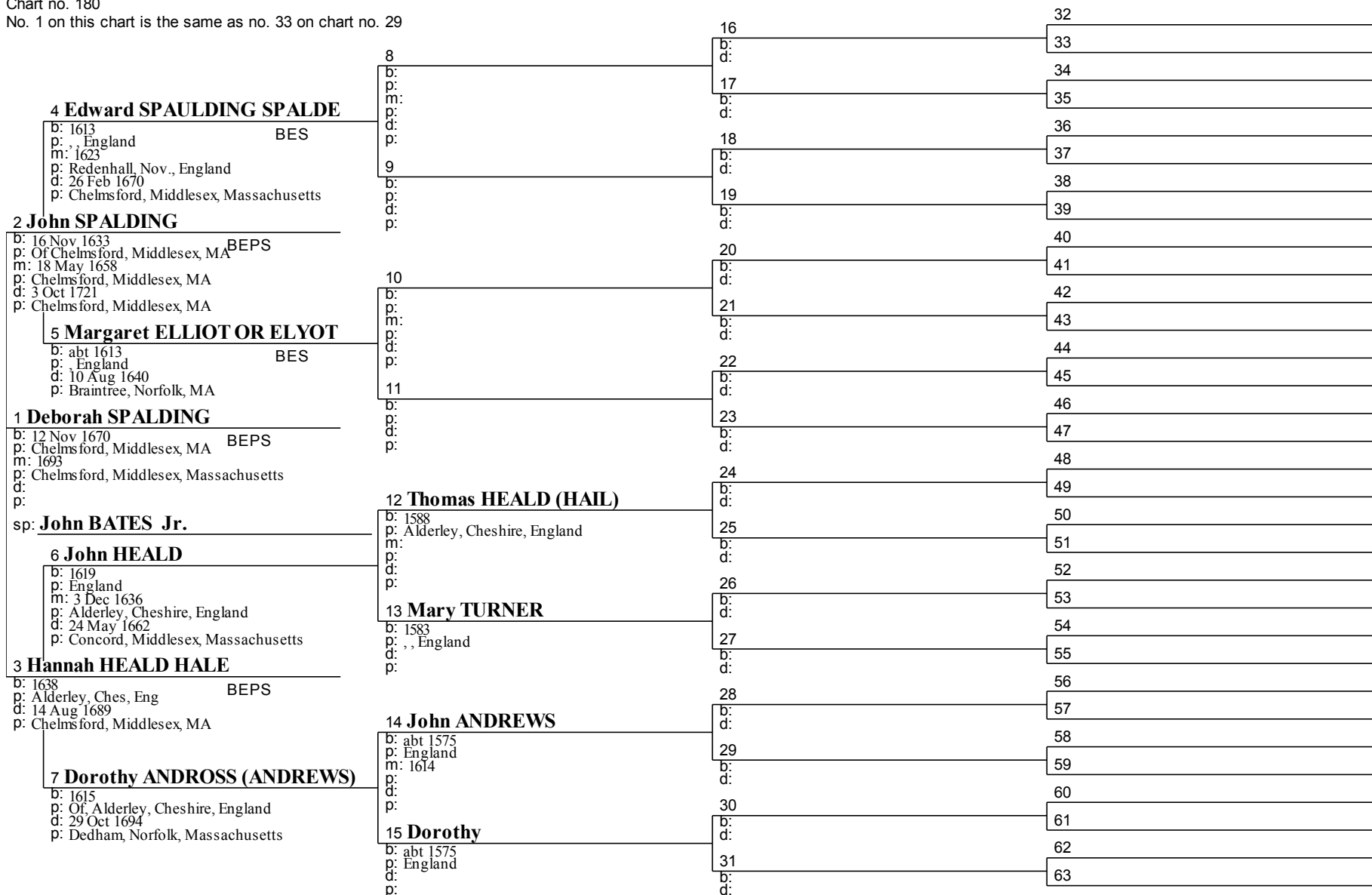


Chart no. 181

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 29

<p>4 Richard SNOW b: 21 Dec 1608 p: Barnstaple, Devon, England m: 1639 p: Woburn, Middlesex, Mass. d: 5 May 1677 p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA</p>	<p>8 Patrick SNOW b: bef 1571 p: England m: 26 Jun 1600 p: Barnstaple, Devon, England d: Jul 1638 p: Barnstaple, Devon, England</p>	<p>16 Richard SNOW b: 1547 d: BEpS</p>	<p>32 Patrick SNOW 33 Isota DEBERY</p>
<p>2 John SNOW b: 1640 p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA m: 1667 p: Woburn, Mass d: 25 Nov 1706 p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA</p>	<p>9 Marie SWEETE b: 18 Nov 1583 p: Barnstaple, Devon, England d: p:</p>	<p>17 Alice MUSTHILL b: 1549 d: 25 Mar 1619 BE S</p>	<p>34 35 36</p>
<p>5 Annis Avis BARRAT b: 1616 p: England d: aft 1677 p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>10 b: p: m: d: p:</p>	<p>18 Matthew SWEETE b: 1545 bu: 24 Jun 1612 BE</p>	<p>37 38 Richard DELBRIDGE</p>
<p>1 John SNOW b: 13 May 1668 p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA m: 13 Feb 1693 p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts d: 21 Mar 1735 p: Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>11 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>19 Dorothy DELBRIDGE b: 1562 d: 20 Mar 1589 BE</p>	<p>39 Alice 40</p>
<p>sp: Sarah STEVENS 6 William GREEN b: 16 Oct 1591 p: Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England m: 1 Mar 1642 p: Prob. Charlestow, Middlesex d: 7 Jan 1653 p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA</p>	<p>12 Edward GREEN b: 1560 p: Great Welbraham, Cambridge, England m: 1583 or 1584 p: Gt. Welbraham, Cambridge, Eng. d: Oct 1648 p: Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England</p>	<p>20 b: d:</p>	<p>41 42</p>
<p>3 Mary GREENE b: 20 Jan 1644 p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts d: aft 1684 p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts</p>	<p>13 Elizabeth b: abt 1556 or 1565 p: Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England d: p:</p>	<p>21 b: d:</p>	<p>43 44</p>
<p>7 Hannah CARTER b: 20 Mar 1596 p: England d: 20 Sep 1657 p: New London, CT Or Woburn, Middlesex</p>	<p>14 b: p: m: p: d: p:</p>	<p>22 b: d:</p>	<p>45 46</p>
	<p>15 b: p: d: p:</p>	<p>23 b: d:</p>	<p>47 48</p>
		<p>24 Mr. GREENE b: abt 1534 d:</p>	<p>49 50</p>
		<p>25 Mrs. GREENE b: abt 1538 d:</p>	<p>51 52</p>
		<p>26 b: d:</p>	<p>53 54</p>
		<p>27 b: d:</p>	<p>55 56</p>
		<p>28 b: d:</p>	<p>57 58</p>
		<p>29 b: d:</p>	<p>59 60</p>
		<p>30 b: d:</p>	<p>61 62</p>
		<p>31 b: d:</p>	<p>63</p>

Chart no. 182

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 29

				16 unknown STEVENS	32
				b: abt 1549	33
				d:	34
			17		35
			b:		36
			d:		37
				18 unknown ATKINS	37
				b: abt 1554	38
				d:	39
				b:	40
				d:	41
			20		42
			b:		43
			d:		44
			21		45
			b:		46
			d:		47
			22		48
			b:		49
			d:		50
			23		51
			b:		52
			d:		53
			24		54
			b:		55
			d:		56
			25		57
			b:		58
			d:		59
			26		60
			b:		61
			d:		62
			27		63
			b:		
			d:		
			28 Edward HENCHMEN		
			b: abt 1579		
			d:		
			29 PLATT		
			b: abt 1583		
			d:		
			30		
			b:		
			d:		
			31		
			b:		
			d:		
			p:		
			8 John STEVENS		
			b: 1575		
			p: Caversham, Oxford, England	BES	
			m: 27 Feb 1597		
			p: Caversham, Oxford, England		
			d: 21 Sep 1627		
			p: , , England		
			9 Alice ATKINS		
			b: 1580	BES	
			p: Caversham, Oxford, England		
			d: 17 Jul 1650		
			p: Newbury, Essex, Mass		
			10		
			b:		
			p:		
			m:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			11		
			b:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			12		
			b:		
			p:		
			m:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			13		
			b:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			14 Edward Edmund HENCHMEN		
			b: 1605		
			p: London, Middlesex, England		
			m:		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			15 Elizabeth		
			b: abt 1605		
			p:		
			d:		
			p:		
			4 John STEVENS		
			b: 7 Jul 1605	BEPS	
			p: Caversham, Oxford, England		
			m:		
			p: Of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts		
			d: 11 Apr 1662		
			p: Salisbury, Essex, MA		
			2 John STEVENS		
			b: 20 Jun 1639	BEPS	
			p: Newbury Salisbur, Essex, MA		
			m: 15 Dec 1664		
			p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass		
			d: 26 Nov 1691		
			p: Casco Bay		
			5 Catherine CODMAN		
			b: 1607	BES	
			p: England		
			d: 31 Jul 1682		
			p: Salisbury, Essex, Mass		
			1 Sarah STEVENS		
			b: 28 May 1672	BEPS	
			p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts		
			m: 13 Feb 1693		
			p: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts		
			d: 13 Feb 1694		
			p:		
			sp: John SNOW		
			6 Richard HILDRETH		
			b: 1605 or 1612	BES	
			p: England		
			m: 1645		
			p: England		
			d: 23 Feb 1693		
			p: Chelmsford, Mass		
			3 Elizabeth HILDRETH		
			b: 21 Sep 1646	BEPS	
			p: Cambridge, M-Sex, MA		
			d: 10 Jan 1717		
			p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass		
			7 Elizabeth HINCHMAN		
			b: 1625	BES	
			p: England		
			d: 3 Aug 1693		
			p: Malden, Middlesex, England		

Chart no. 183

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 29

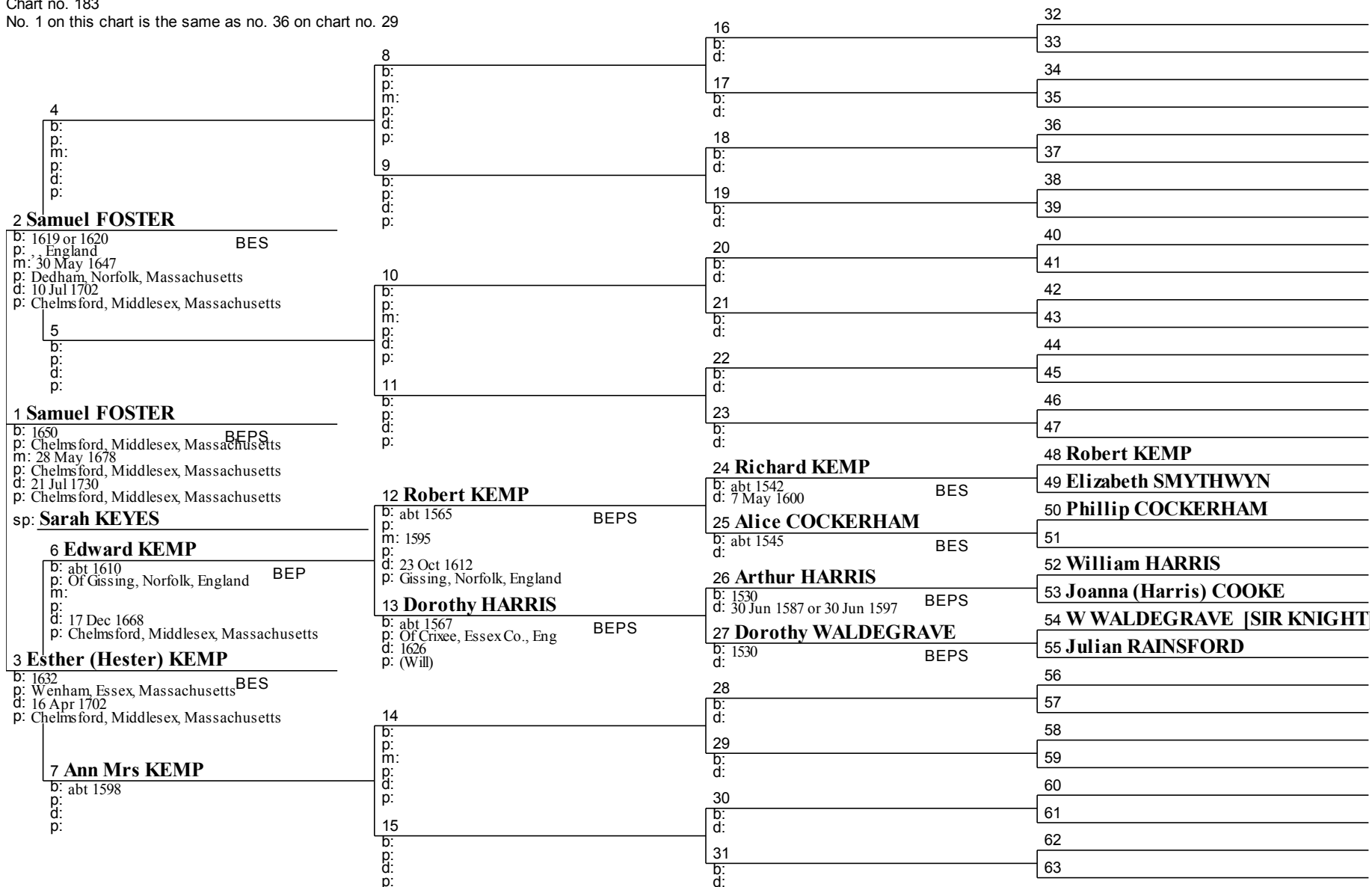


Chart no. 184

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 29

4 Robert KEYES b: 1602 or 1603 p: IN England m: p: N d: 16 Jul 1647 p: Watertown, Newbury, Plymouth BES	8 John KEY c: 9 Dec 1585 p: Woburn, Bedshire, England, Great Britain m: 22 May 1609 p: d: bef 1641	16 Peter KAYE b: abt 1559 d: bef 1641	32
2 Solomon KEYES b: 1629 or 1630 p: Of Newbury, Essex, MA m: 2 Oct 1653 p: Newbury, Essex, MA d: 28 Nov 1702 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA BEPS	9 Susan NAWE b: abt 1585 p: d:	17 Beatrice BARNES b: abt 1563 d: Apr 1642	33
5 Sarah b: 1611 p: Of Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts d: 7 Jul 1680 p: , Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts BES	10 John b: abt 1581 p: m: p: d: p:	18 b: d:	34
1 Sarah KEYES b: 24 Aug 1656 p: Newbury, Essex, MA m: 28 May 1678 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts d: 27 Jan 1718 p: Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts BEPS	11 b: p: d: p:	19 b: d:	35
sp: Samuel FOSTER	12 John GRANT b: 1567 or 1568 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England m: 22 Jul 1593 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England d: p:	20 b: d:	36
6 Thomas GRANT b: 12 Feb 1601 p: Hassle, Yorks, England m: 21 Sep 1624 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England d: 1643 p: Rowley, , Massachusetts BEPS	13 Jane WATSON b: 1572 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England d: p:	21 b: d:	37
3 Frances GRANT b: 12 Jun 1634 p: Cottingham, Yorks, Eng. d: 1708 p: Rowley, Essex, Mass. BEPS	14 Ralph HABURNE b: 1 Jan 1569 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England m: 2 Dec 1593 p: Cottingham, Yorkshire, England d: 17 Apr 1630 p: Cottingham, Yorks, Eng. BEpS	22 b: d:	38
7 Jane HABURNE b: 10 Oct 1602 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England d: 16 Feb 1696 p: Rowley, , Massachusetts BEPS	15 Maud JECKLES JEKYLL b: 1571 p: Cottingham, Yorks, England d: 5 May 1623 p: Cottingham, Yorkshire, England BES	23 b: d:	39
		24 b: d:	40
		25 b: d:	41
		26 b: d:	42
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44
		29 b: d:	45
		30 b: d:	46
		31 b: d:	47
		32 b: d:	48
		33 b: d:	49
		34 b: d:	50
		35 b: d:	51
		36 b: d:	52
		37 b: d:	53
		38 b: d:	54
		39 b: d:	55
		40 b: d:	56 John Or William HABURNE
		41 b: d:	57 Mrs John Or HABURNE
		42 b: d:	58
		43 b: d:	59
		44 b: d:	60
		45 b: d:	61
		46 b: d:	62
		47 b: d:	63

Chart no. 185

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 29

		16 Alexander HARRINGTON	32
		b: abt 1500 or 1520	33
		d:	34
		17	35
		b:	36 John MARKHAM
		d:	37 Alice SKIPWITH
		18 John MARKHAM [SIR KNIGHT]	38 John STRELLEY
		b: abt 1500	39 Sanchia WILLOUGHBY
		d: 1559	40 George ROGERS
		19 Anne STRELLY	41 Elizabeth ROGERS
		b: abt 1518	42 John Or LISLE LISLEY
		d:	43
		20 Edward ROGERS [Sir KNIGHT]	44
		b: 1515	45
		d: 21 May 1567	46
		21 Mary LISLEY	47
		b: 1519	48 T CLINTON [BARON CLINTON]
		d:	49 Joan (Mary) POYNINGS
		22	50 W STOURTON [Baron Stourton]
		b:	51 Elizabeth DUDLEY
		d:	52 G HASTINGS [Earl of Hunting]
		23	53 Anne STAFFORD
		b:	54 H POLE [BARON MONTAGU]
		d:	55 Jane NEVILLE
		24 CLINTON (FIENNES [Earl of Lin	56 Thomas KNYVETT [Sir KNIGHT]
		b: 1512	57 Muriel HOWARD
		d: 16 Jan 1584 or 16 Jan 1585	58 C PICKERING [SIR KNIGHT]
		25 Ursula STOURTON	59 Jane LEWKNOR
		b: 1518	60 William STUMP
		d: 4 Sep 1551	61 Joyce BERKELEY
		26 F HASTINGS [Earl of Hunting	62 Edward BAYNTON [Sir]
		b: 1514	63 Elizabeth SULLIARD
		d: 25 Jan 1569	
		27 C POLE [COUNTESS OF HUN	
		b: 1511	
		d: 23 Sep 1576	
		28 Henry KNYVETT [Sir KNIGHT]	
		b: 1510	
		d: bef 30 Mar 1547	
		29 Anne PICKERING	
		b: abt 1536	
		d:	
		30 James STUMPE [SIR KNIGHT]	
		b: abt 1501	
		d: 1563	
		31 Bridget BAYNTON	
		b: 1505	
		d:	
		8 John HARRINGTON	
		b: 1525	
		p: England	
		m: 1554	
		p: England	
		d: 1 Jul 1582	
		p: , , England	
		9 Isabel MARKHAM	
		b: 1529	
		p: Of, Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England	
		d: 20 May 1579	
		p: London, Middlesex, England	
		10 Thomas ROGERS [Sir KNIGHT]	
		b: 1540	
		p: On Somerset, Cannington, England	
		m: 8 Jul 1987	
		p: England	
		d: 8 Jul 1987	
		p: , , Eng	
		11 Mrs-Thomas ROGERS [Lady]	
		b: abt 1545	
		p:	
		d: 1601 or 1602	
		p: England	
		12 CLINTON (FIENNES [Earl of Lin	
		b: abt 1544	
		p: Of, Tattershall Cast, Lincolnshire, England	
		m: Feb 1557	
		p: Ickenham, Middlesex, England	
		d: 29 Sep 1616	
		p: , Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England	
		13 Catherine HASTINGS	
		b: 11 Aug 1542	
		p: Ickenham, Middlesex, England	
		d: 22 Sep 1576	
		p: England	
		14 Henry KNYVETT [Sir KNIGHT]	
		b: 1539	
		p: Of, CHARLTON, Wiltshire, England	
		m: 11 May 1987	
		p:	
		d: 1598	
		p: , , , England	
		15 Elizabeth STUMPE	
		b: abt 1524	
		p: Of, Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England	
		d: 11 May 1987	
		p: , , , England	
		4 J HARRINGTON [SIR KNIGHT]	
		b: 1561	
		p: Of Kelston, Somersetshire, England	
		m: 6 Sep 1583	
		p: England	
		d: 20 Nov 1612	
		p: England	
		2 John HARRINGTON	
		b: 1595	
		p: Bath, Somerset, England	
		m:	
		p: England	
		d: 1630	
		p: Boston Harbor, MA	
		5 Mary ROGERS	
		b: 1565 or 1571	
		p: Somerset, England	
		d: 1633 or 1634	
		p: England	
		1 Benjamin HARRINGTON (HEAR	
		b: 1618	
		p: England	
		m: 164	
		p: (Providence, , Ri Or Boston	
		d: 18 Apr 1694	
		p: Providence, RI	
		sp: Elizabeth WHITE	
		6 Thomas CLINTON [Earl of Lincoln	
		b: abt 1568	
		p: Of, , Lincolnshire, England	
		m: aft 21 Sep 1584	
		p: Of, CHARLTON, Wiltshire, England	
		d: 15 Jan 1618 or 15 Jan 1619	
		p: Tattershall Cast, Lincolnshire, England	
		3 Ann CLINTON	
		b: 1595 or 1596	
		p: New Castle, England	
		d: 25 Dec 1632	
		p: Charlestown, MA	
		7 E KNYVETT [Countess of Lin	
		b: abt 1578	
		p: Of, CHARLTON, Wiltshire, England	
		d:	
		p: England	

Chart no. 186

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 29

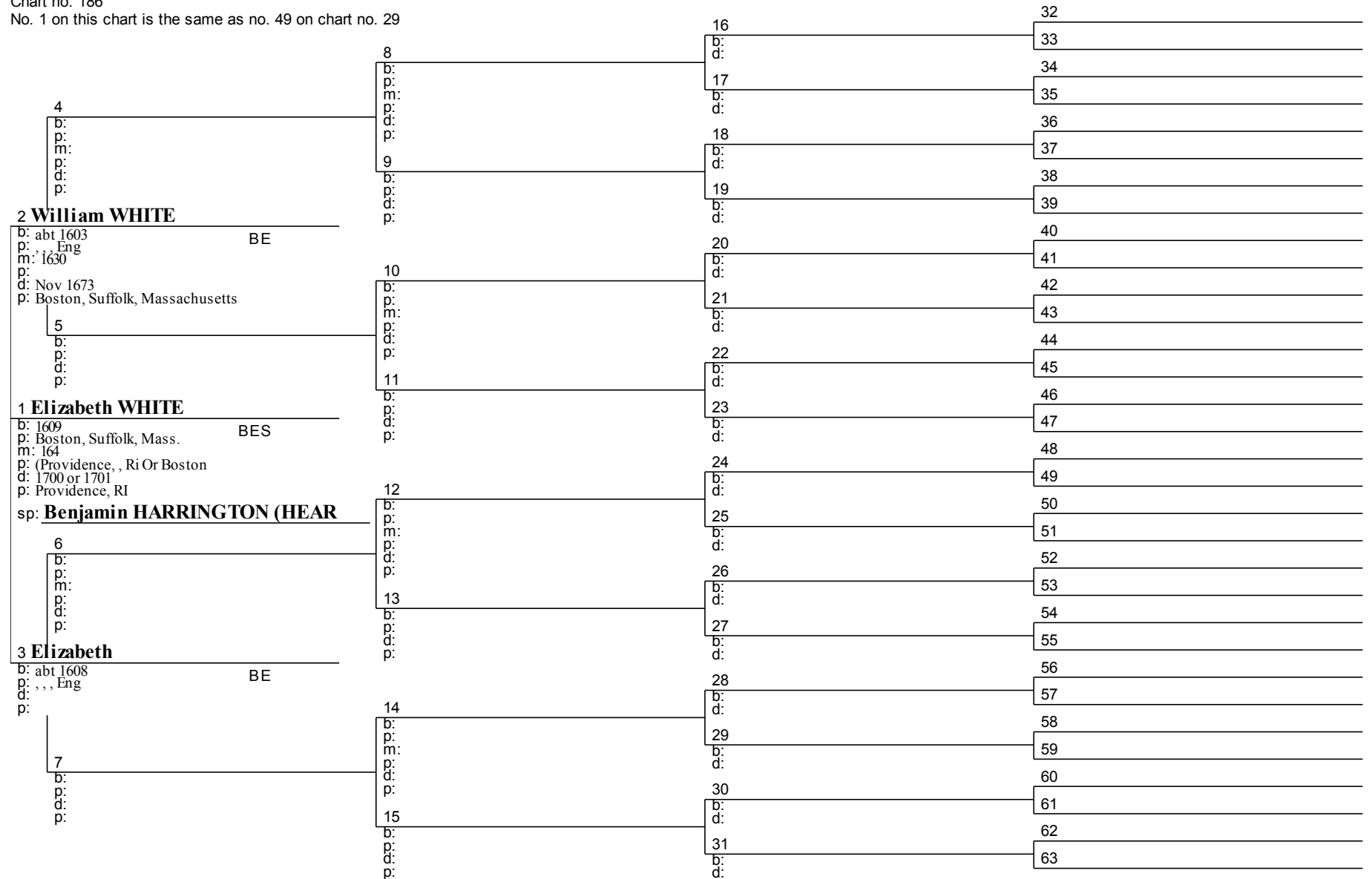


Chart no. 187

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 29

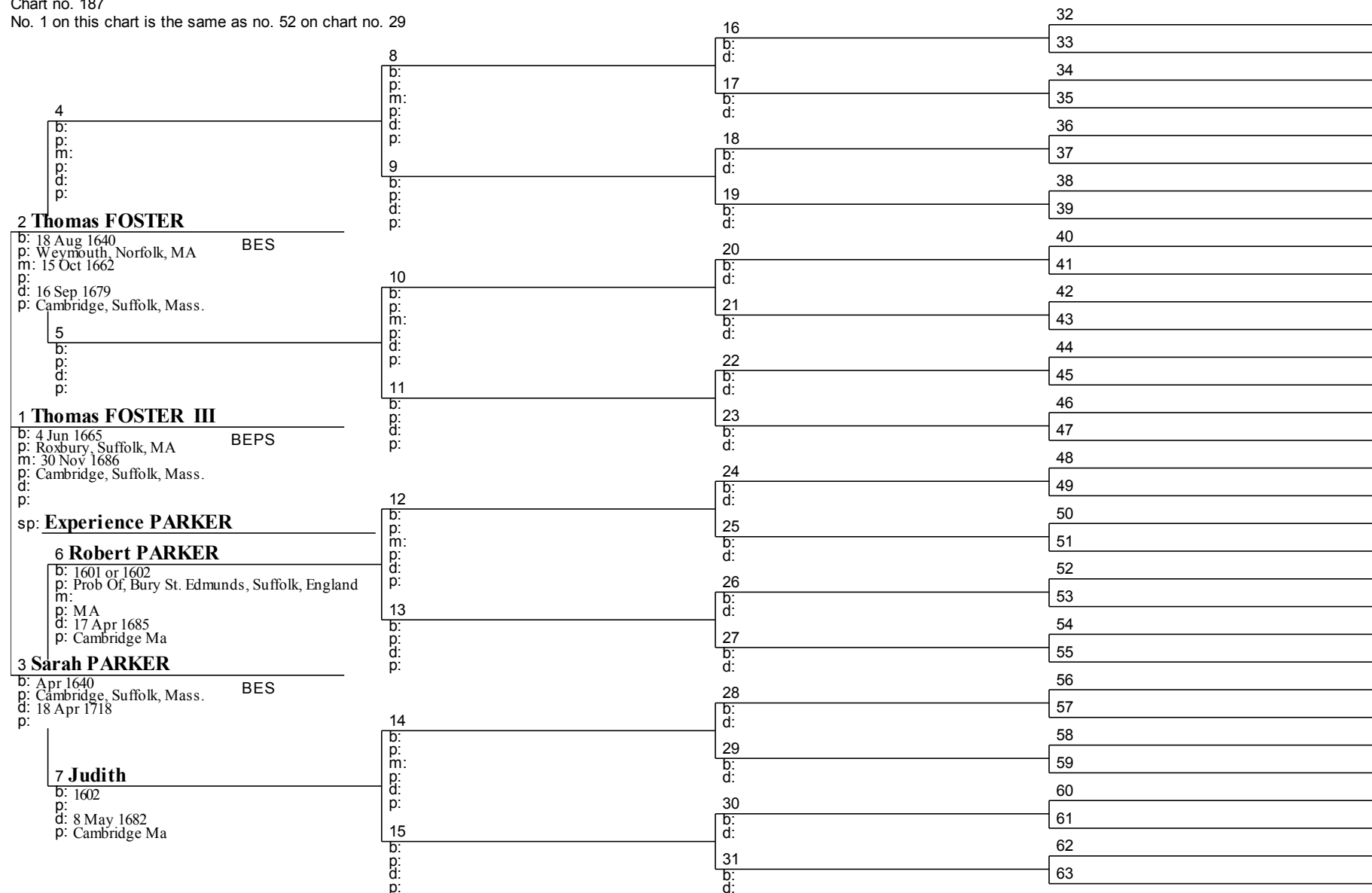


Chart no. 188

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 29

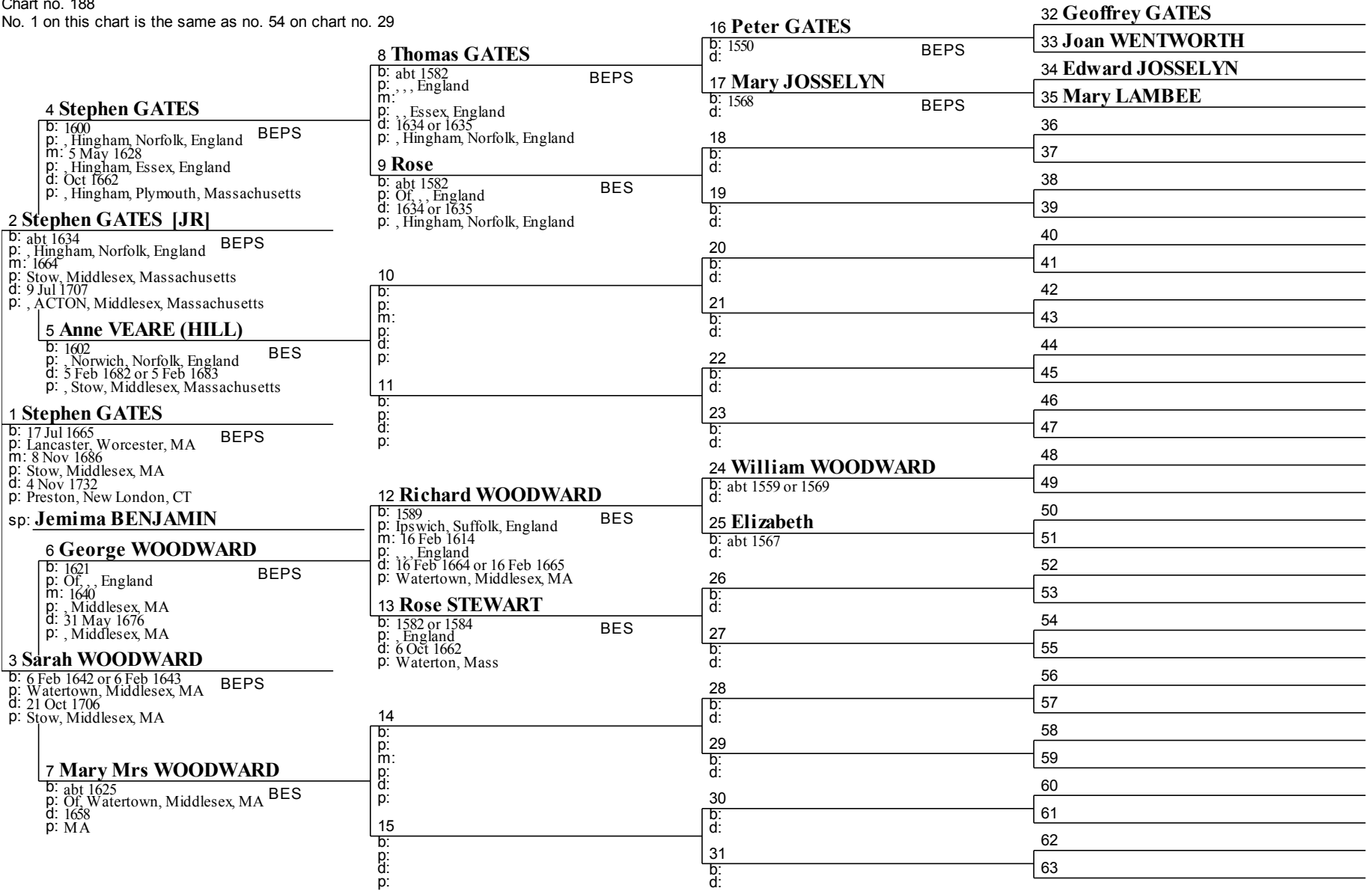


Chart no. 189

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 29

			16	32
			b:	33
			d:	34
4 John BENJAMIN		8 John ?? BENJAMIN	17	35
b: 1580 or 1598	BEPs	b: 1572	b:	36
p: Heathfield, Sussex, England		p: Of Heathfield, Sussex, England	d:	37
m: abt 1665		m:	18	38
p: , England		p: , Heathfield, Sussex, England	b:	39
d: 14 Jun 1645		9 Mrs. John BENJAMIN	d:	40 Thomas EDDY
p: Watertown, , Massachusetts		b: 1576	19	41 EDDY
		p: Of, Heathfield, Sussex, England	b:	42
		d:	d:	43
		p:	20 Thomas EDDYE	44 John FOSTEN
2 Joseph BENJAMIN			b: 1542	45 Mrs John FOSTEN
b: 16 Sep 1633	BEPs	10 William EDDY	d: Jul 1578	46 Stephen MUNN
p: Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma		b: 1558 or 1564	21	47 Bridget SAXBY
m: 10 Jun 1661		p: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England	b:	48
p: Barnstable, Barnstable, MA		m: 20 Nov 1587	d:	49
d: 1704		p: Cranbrook, Kent, England	b:	50
p: New London, New London, CT		d: 23 Nov 1616	d:	51
		p: Cranbrook, Kent, England	22 John FOSTEN	52
5 Abigail EDDY			b: 1537	53
b: 11 Oct 1643	BEPs	11 Mary FOSTEN	d: 25 Sep 1573	54
p: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts		b: 19 Sep 1568	23 Elizabeth Ellen MUNN	55
d: 20 May 1687		p: Cranbrook, Kent, England	b: 1568	56
p: Charlestown, , Massachusetts		d: 18 Jul 1611	d: 18 Jul 1611	57
			24	58
1 Jemima BENJAMIN		12 Richard LOMBARD	b:	59
b: Feb 1666	BES	b: abt 1590	d:	60
p: Of Ct		p: Of Tenderton, Kent, England	25	61
m: 8 Nov 1686		m:	b:	62
p: Stow, Middlesex, MA		p:	d:	63
d: 1700		d:	26	
p: Preston, New London, CT		p:	b:	
sp: Stephen GATES		13	d:	
		b:	27	
6 Thomas LAMBERT		p:	b:	
b: 2 Feb 1581	BEPs		d:	
p: Tenterden, , Kent, England			28	
m: 1630			b:	
p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts			d:	
d: 10 Jun 1662			29	
p: Barnstable			b:	
			d:	
3 Jemima LAMBERT		14	30	
b: 1635	BEPs	b:	b:	
p: Dorchester, , Massachusetts		p:	d:	
d: 1664			31	
p: Barnstable, Barnstable, MA			b:	
			d:	
7 Joyce		15	32	
b: abt 1604	BES	b:	b:	
p: Of Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass		p:	d:	
d: aft 1683			33	
p: , Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts			b:	
			d:	

Chart no. 190

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 29

<p>4 Joseph CARPENTER b: 1633 p: England m: 25 May 1655 p: , MS d: 16 May 1675 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>8 William CARPENTER b: 23 May 1605 p: Nettiecomb, Somerset, England m: , England d: 7 Feb 1697 p: W.P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts</p>	<p>16 Richard CARPENTER b: abt 1580 d: 7 Aug 1625</p>	<p>32 William CARPENTER 33 Abigail CARPENTER cont 47</p>
<p>2 Benjamin CARPENTER b: 19 Jan 1658 p: Swansea, Bristol, Mass. m: 1 Jul 1683 p: Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA d: 22 May 1727 p: Swansea, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>9 Abigail SEARLES b: 1606 p: Ot, Wherwell, Hampshire, England d: 22 Feb 1687 p: W.P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts</p>	<p>17 Susanna TRIVILIAN b: abt 1592 d: ,</p>	<p>34 John TRIVILIAN cont 47 35 Urith CHICHESTER cont 47</p>
<p>5 Margaret SUTTON b: 1634 or 1635 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. d: 1677 or 1678 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>10 John SUTTON b: 1593 p: , , England m: , p: , d: 1 Jun 1672 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>18 Edward SEARLES b: 1580 d: ,</p>	<p>36 38 John GIFFORD</p>
<p>1 Edward CARPENTER b: 8 Dec 1700 p: Swansea, Bristol, MA m: 12 Aug 1724 p: Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA d: 12 Dec 1778 p: Swansea, Bristol, MA</p>	<p>11 Juliana LITTLE b: 1595 p: , , England d: 4 Jun 1678 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>19 Elizabeth GIFFORD b: 1567 d: 14 Aug 1634</p>	<p>37 39 Joan</p>
<p>sp: Elizabeth WILSON</p>	<p>12 George WEEKES b: 23 Feb 1610 or 23 Feb 1611 p: , Devonshire, England m: 1625 p: Devonshire, England d: 27 Oct 1659 p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>20 Henry SUTTON b: abt 1567 d: ,</p>	<p>40 Theron SUTTON 41</p>
<p>6 William WEEKES b: 1628 or 1629 p: , , England m: 1650 p: Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA d: 13 Dec 1677 p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>13 Jane CLAPP b: 1604 p: Salcombe, Regis, Devonshire, England d: 2 Aug 1668 p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>21 b: , d: ,</p>	<p>42 43</p>
<p>3 Renew WEEKS b: 12 Aug 1660 p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts d: 29 Jul 1703 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.</p>	<p>14 Humphrey ATHERTON b: 1607 or 1608 p: Lanchester, Minwick, England m: 1627 or 1628 p: , Preston, Lancashire, England d: 16 Sep 1661 p: Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass</p>	<p>22 Francis LITTLE b: abt 1569 d: ,</p>	<p>44 45</p>
<p>7 Elizabeth ATHERTON b: 28 Sep 1628 p: Winwick, Lancashire, Eng d: 1678 p: , Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass</p>	<p>15 Mary WALES b: 1610 p: , Winwick, Lancashire, England d: 1671 or 1672 p: , Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts</p>	<p>23 b: , d: ,</p>	<p>46 47</p>
		<p>24 b: , d: ,</p>	<p>48 49</p>
		<p>25 b: , d: ,</p>	<p>50 51</p>
		<p>26 William CLAPP b: 1565 d: 1640 or 1641</p>	<p>52 Richard CLAPP</p>
		<p>27 Johana CHANNON b: 1570 d: 5 Aug 1629</p>	<p>53 Mrs. Richard CLAPP</p>
		<p>28 Edmund ATHERTON b: 1576 d: 10 Apr 1613</p>	<p>54 Robert CHANNON</p>
		<p>29 Mary RUDD b: abt 1580 d: ,</p>	<p>55 Johan</p>
		<p>30 Nathaniel WALES b: 1586 d: 4 Dec 1661</p>	<p>56 Humphrey ATHERTON</p>
		<p>31 Susanna GREENAWAY b: 1590 d: ,</p>	<p>57 Alice</p>
			<p>58 59</p>
			<p>60 Nathaniel WALES</p>
			<p>61 Resamond</p>
			<p>62 John GREENOWAY</p>
			<p>63 Mary</p>

Chart no. 191

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 29

		16 William WILSON		32
		b: bef 1596		33
		d: 1638		34
		17 Alice		35
		b: abt 1584		36
		d:		37
		18		38
		b:		39
		d:		40
		20		41
		b:		42
		d:		43
		21		44
		b:		45
		d:		46
		22		47
		b:		48
		d:		49
		23		50
		b:		51
		d:		52
		24		53
		b:		54
		d:		55
		25		56
		b:		57
		d:		58
		26		59
		b:		60
		d:		61
		27		62
		b:		63
		d:		
		28		
		b:		
		d:		
		29		
		b:		
		d:		
		30		
		b:		
		d:		
		31		
		b:		
		d:		
		p:		
		3		
		b:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		4 John WILSON		
		b: Jan 1639		
		p: , , , England		
		m:		
		p: , , , England		
		d: 2 Jul 1687		
		p: Woburn, Fairfield, Connecticut		
		2 Benjamin WILSON		
		b: 15 Oct 1670		
		p: Woburn, Middlesex, MA		
		m:		
		p: , , , Mass		
		d: 11 Jul 1750		
		p: Ashford, , CT		
		5 Hannah Harnet JAMES		
		b: 1629		
		p: , , , England		
		d:		
		p: Probley, Woburn, Fairfield, Connecticut		
		1 Elizabeth WILSON		
		b: 8 Jul 1706		
		p: Rehoboth, Bristol, MA		
		m: 12 Aug 1724		
		p: Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA		
		d: 24 Apr 1791		
		p: Swansea, Bristol, MA		
		sp: Edward CARPENTER		
		6		
		b:		
		p:		
		m:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		7		
		b:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		8 William WILSON		
		b: 1588		
		p: Probley, England		
		m: 1624		
		p: England		
		d: 1667		
		p: Probley, Massachusetts		
		9 Miss GRINDAL		
		b: abt 1590		
		p: Of, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts		
		d:		
		p: Probably, Massachusetts		
		10		
		b:		
		p:		
		m:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		11		
		b:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		12		
		b:		
		p:		
		m:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		13		
		b:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		14		
		b:		
		p:		
		m:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		
		15		
		b:		
		p:		
		d:		
		p:		

Chart no. 192

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 29

4 Samuel CARPENTER b: 1643 or 1644 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Essex m: 25 May 1660 p: . MS d: 20 Feb 1682 p: Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA BEPS	8 William CARPENTER b: 23 May 1605 p: Nettlecomb, Somerset, England m: . England d: 7 Feb 1697 p: W.P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts BEPS	16 Richard CARPENTER b: abt 1580 d: 7 Aug 1625 BEPS	32 William CARPENTER
2 Abraham CARPENTER b: 20 Sep 1682 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. m: 22 Apr 1758 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. d: 22 Apr 1758 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts BEPS	9 Abigail SEARLES b: 1606 p: Of Wherwell, Hampshire, England d: 22 Feb 1687 p: W.P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts BEPS	17 Susanna TRIVILIAN b: abt 1592 d: . BEPS	33 Abigail CARPENTER cont 47
5 Sarah REDWAY b: 1642 p: Of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts d: 29 Apr 1712 p: Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA BES	10 b: p: m: p: d: p:	18 Edward SEARLES b: 1580 d: .	34 John TRIVILIAN cont 47
1 Abial CARPENTER b: 27 May 1708 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. m: p: Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA d: 31 May 1786 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts BEPS	11 b: p: d: p:	19 Elizabeth GIFFORD b: 1567 d: 14 Aug 1634 BEP	35 Urith CHICHESTER cont 47
sp: Prudence	12 John BULLARD b: 1601 or 1602 p: Barnham, Suffolk, England m: 2 May 1639 p: Dedham, Norfolk, MA d: 27 Oct 1678 p: (Resident Of Wat BEPS	20 b: d:	36
6 Joseph BULLARD b: 26 Feb 1643 p: Dedham, Norfolk, MA m: abt 1664 p: Dedham, Norfolk, MA d: 30 Apr 1644 p: Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA BEP	13 Magdalene GEORGE b: 1607 p: Barnham, Suffolk, England d: 29 Jan 1661 p: Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts BES	21 b: d:	37
3 Abigail BULLARD b: 20 Sep 1684 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. d: 5 Jun 1713 p: Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. BES	14 b: p: m: p: d: p:	22 b: d:	38 John GIFFORD
7 Sarah b: abt 1645 p: d: 1721 or 1722 p: Medfield, Norfolk, MA	15 b: p: d: p:	23 b: d:	39 Joan cont 190
		24 William BULLER (BULLARD) b: 1562 d: 1609 or 1610 BEPS	40
		25 Grace BIGNETT b: 1566 d: 1629 or 1630 BES	41
		26 b: d:	42
		27 b: d:	43
		28 b: d:	44
		29 b: d:	45
		30 b: d:	46
		31 b: d:	47
			48 Henry BULLER (BULLARD)
			49 Mrs. Margaret BULLARD
			50
			51
			52
			53
			54
			55
			56
			57
			58
			59
			60
			61
			62
			63

<No surname>

? (-) . . . 20
Abigail (1522-) . . . 47, 49
Aertie (1578-1651) . . . 129
Agnes (1518-) . . . 106
Agnes (1578-1626) . . . 165
Alice (1510-1583) . . . 45, 47, 50
Alice (1534-) . . . 181
Alice (1554-) . . . 190
Alice (1554-1610) . . . 161
Alice (1584-) . . . 62, 191
Alice (1607-1674) . . . 68
Alice (1608-) . . . 19, 107, 109
Alice (1707-) . . . 13
Ann (-) . . . 20
Ann (1582-1671) . . . 149
Ann (1664-) . . . 168
Ann (1666-) . . . 13
Ann (1675-) . . . 17
Anna (1601-) . . . 129
Anne (1573-) . . . 79
Anne (1685-) . . . 13
Anne (1687-) . . . 27
Annie (1750-) . . . 29
Annys (1514-) . . . 179
Catharina (1664-) . . . 113
Catherine (1610-1680) . . . 140
COERT (1609-) . . . 128
Diannah (1747-) . . . 17
Dionis (1578-) . . . 163, 167, 170
Dolabelle Or Dulzabella (1658-1658) . . . 78, 102
Dorothy (1559-1605) . . . 138
Dorothy (1575-) . . . 180
Dorothy (1595-) . . . 138
Elinor (1744-) . . . 19
Elizabeth (1532-1598) . . . 108
Elizabeth (1556-) . . . 181
Elizabeth (1564-) . . . 147
Elizabeth (1567-) . . . 188

Elizabeth (1580–) . . . 80
Elizabeth (1587–) . . . 71
Elizabeth (1596–1674) . . . 168
Elizabeth (1605–) . . . 182
Elizabeth (1606–1666) . . . 139
Elizabeth (1608–) . . . 186
Elizabeth (1622–) . . . 135
Elizabeth (1626–1705) . . . 72
Elizabeth (1646–) . . . 135
Elizabeth (1649–) . . . 13
Elizabeth (1674–1731) . . . 191
Elizabeth (1732–) . . . 23
Elizabeth (1737–) . . . 28
Elizabeth (1755–) . . . 13
Ellen (1569–1630) . . . 101–102
Ellena (1633–1694) . . . 99
Gertrut (1648–) . . . 171
Gillian (1628–) . . . 12
Grace (1687–) . . . 28
Hanna (1625–1662) . . . 140
Hannah (1750–1860) . . . 20
Hebel Or Habel (1609–) . . . 171
Hendrick (1618–) . . . 127
Honora Or Honour (1550–1627) . . . 76, 110
Hopestill (1619–) . . . 59
Isabella Ellen (1542–) . . . 70
Jan (1640–) . . . 132
Jane (1572–1649) . . . 108
Jane (1573–1637) . . . 153
Jane (1607–) . . . 56
Jane (1620–) . . . 64
Jane (1658–) . . . 173
Jane (1728–) . . . 27
Jaquita (1520–) . . . 45, 47, 50
Jenny (1742–1770) . . . 11
Joan (1513–1540) . . . 147
Joan (1547–1620) . . . 190, 192
Joan (1570–) . . . 76, 110
Joan (1572–) . . . 149

Joan (1612–) . . . 149
Joanna (1512–1577) . . . 76, 110
Johan (1519–1570) . . . 75, 160
Johan (1540–1618) . . . 190
Johane (1490–1543) . . . 51
Johanne (1529–) . . . 76, 110
John (1581–) . . . 184
Joyce (1604–1683) . . . 189
Judith (1602–1682) . . . 187
Judy (1715–) . . . 13
Katherin (1540–) . . . 179
Lois (1719–) . . . 26
Margaret (1525–) . . . 137
Margaret (1540–) . . . 142
Margaret (1542–1585) . . . 144
Margaret (1546–1646) . . . 144
Margaret (1550–1633) . . . 75, 160
Margaret (1603–) . . . 156
Margaret (1615–1689) . . . 63
Margaret (1717–) . . . 27
Margaret (1763–) . . . 23
Mary (1584–) . . . 108
Mary (1602–) . . . 42
Mary (1612–1684) . . . 134
Mary (1636–1682) . . . 190
Mary (1648–) . . . 136
Mary (1653–) . . . 12
Mary (1690–) . . . 17
Mary (1697–1777) . . . 29
Mary (1727–) . . . 13
Mary (1729–) . . . 16
Mary Garner (1814–1874) . . . 1, 3–4
Mergin (Hendrikje) (1541–) . . . 95
Mrs (1573–) . . . 139
Mrs. (1516–) . . . 59
Mrs. (1590–) . . . 147
Mrs. (1635–) . . . 116
Neyle (1548–) . . . 106
Phey Sophia (1620–) . . . 172

Prudence (1708–) . . . 29, 192
Rebecca (1601–1678) . . . 159
Rebecca (1686–) . . . 24, 120
Rebecca (1718–1787) . . . 4
Resamond (1564–) . . . 190
Rose (1536–1598) . . . 65
Rose (1582–1634) . . . 188
Ruth (1605–1662) . . . 152
Sarah (1590–1681) . . . 151
Sarah (1601–) . . . 159
Sarah (1606–1679) . . . 103, 105
Sarah (1610–1677) . . . 141
Sarah (1611–1680) . . . 184
Sarah (1618–) . . . 58
Sarah (1621–1697) . . . 151
Sarah (1633–1702) . . . 159
Sarah (1645–1721) . . . 192
Sarah (1690–) . . . 19
Susan (1546–1592) . . . 73
Susan (1574–) . . . 73
Susan (1778–1850) . . . 11
Susan (1798–) . . . 14
Susannah (1614–1682) . . . 48
Thomasine (1525–1598) . . . 71
Unknown (1566–) . . . 179
unknown (1598–) . . . 97
Unknown (1657–) . . . 19
unknown (1660–) . . . 123

ACKERMAN

Anneken (1642–1731) . . . 89
David (1615–1641) . . . 89
Johannes (1582–) . . . 89
Johannes (1582–1630) . . . 89

ADAMS

(1581–) . . . 65
Henry (1531–1596) . . . 65
Jeremy (1604–1683) . . . 72
John (1555–) . . . 65
John (1568–) . . . 72

John (1624–1670) . . . 72
Rebecca (1658–1726) . . . 72
ADKINSON
Rebecca (1658–1710) . . . 19, 107–108
ADRIANGE
Anneken (1584–) . . . 89
Agee
Anthony (1726–1799) . . . 17
Leah (1750–1815) . . . 17
Matthew (1670–1735) . . . 17
AIRES
Anne Margaret (1567–1629) . . . 66
Mr. (1540–) . . . 66
Mrs. (1544–) . . . 66
ALDERDICE
Anne (1758–1825) . . . 22
Mary (1774–1826) . . . 22
ALDRED
Henry (1530–) . . . 176
John (1558–) . . . 176
Mrs. Elizabeth (1534–1612) . . . 176
ALDRIDGE
Clement (1601–1668) . . . 176
Clement (1636–1699) . . . 176
William (1675–1724) . . . 28, 176–177
ALDRIDGE OR (ALD)
John (1706–1756) . . . 28
Alexander
Anthony (1683–) . . . 24
Sarah Jane (1709–) . . . 24
Allen
Arthur (1608–1668) . . . 123
Joane (1629–1710) . . . 123
John (1631–1711) . . . 159
Mary (1759–) . . . 4
Rebecca (1664–) . . . 159
Walter (1601–1681) . . . 159
ALLGAR
Bridget (1562–1605) . . . 142

William (1475–) . . . 142
William (1525–1575) . . . 142
Allred
Aldo Ardeen (1861–1934) . . . 1
Isaac (1788–1870) . . . 28
Nora Matilda (1896–) . . . 1
Reddin Alexander (1822–1900) . . . 1, 28–29
Thomas (1730–1810) . . . 28
William (1756–1808) . . . 28
Alton
Alice (1564–1627) . . . 75, 160
John (1528–1561) . . . 75
Mrs. John (1530–) . . . 75
Amidon
Lt. Samuel (1742–1819) . . . 15
AMIDON
Philip (1669–1747) . . . 15, 64–65
Roger (1614–1673) . . . 64
Roger (1702–1757) . . . 15
Sibyl (1783–1863) . . . 15
Anderson
Susannah (1725–1780) . . . 2
ANDREWS
Henry (1582–) . . . 71
Henry (1608–1653) . . . 71
John (1575–) . . . 180
Mary (1628–1700) . . . 71
Mrs. Henry (1586–) . . . 71
ANDRIANSE
Anneken (1593–) . . . 89
ANDRIESEN
Lena (1704–) . . . 18
ANDROSS (ANDREWS)
Dorothy (1615–1694) . . . 180
ANGERING
Jane (1472–) . . . 57
ANGIERS
Judith (1582–1634) . . . 98
ANSTEY

Francis (1529–) . . . 137

ANSTY

Elizabeth Or Agnes (1566–1602) . . . 137

Mrs Francis (1534–) . . . 137

APPLETON

Mary (1587–1629) . . . 162

Thomas (1550–1603) . . . 162

ARENTS

Tryntje (1627–) . . . 18, 86

ARNOLD

Elisha (1662–1710) . . . 12

Elizabeth (1611–1685) . . . 12, 47, 49–50

Elizabeth (1692–) . . . 15

Israel (1649–1716) . . . 12

Israel (1678–1753) . . . 12

Mary (1672–1756) . . . 72

Nicholas (1550–1622) . . . 45, 47, 50

Phebe (1717–1789) . . . 12

Richard (1494–) . . . 45, 47, 50

Richard (1520–1593) . . . 45, 47, 50

Samuel (REV) (1622–1693) . . . 72

Samuel REV (1649–1709) . . . 72

Stephen (1622–1699) . . . 12, 45–46

Susannah (1692–1724) . . . 12

Thomas (1468–) . . . 45, 50

William (1587–1685) . . . 45, 47, 50

ATHERTON

Edmund (1576–1613) . . . 190

Elizabeth (1628–1678) . . . 190

Humphrey (1550–) . . . 190

Humphrey (1607–1661) . . . 190

ATKINS

Alice (1580–1650) . . . 182

unknown (1554–) . . . 182

ATKINSON

Luke (1626–1666) . . . 108

AUSTIN

Deborah (1651–1718) . . . 163

Francis (1594–1641) . . . 163–164, 168

Joseph (1616–1663) . . . 163–164, 168

Mary (1653–1721) . . . 164

Rose (1678–1755) . . . 168

Thomas (1661–) . . . 168

BACKHIJUS

Catalyne Or Catherine (1598–) . . . 92

Gerard (1572–) . . . 92

BACKUS

Elizabeth (1665–1728) . . . 25, 146–147

Mrs William (Elizabeth) (1603–1659) . . . 147

William [JR.] (1634–1721) . . . 147

William (1580–) . . . 147

William (1606–1664) . . . 147

BADIE

Maria Thomas (1608–) . . . 87

Thomas (1585–) . . . 87

BAKER

John (1576–1594) . . . 139

John (1598–) . . . 139

Mary (1638–1681) . . . 139

Richard (–1689) . . . 139

Richard (1534–) . . . 139

Sarah (1587–) . . . 162

BALDWIN

ANNE (–) . . . 37

John (1640–1739) . . . 19, 105–106

Ruth (1688–) . . . 19

BALL

(1512–) . . . 61

Cecily (1546–) . . . 61

BARCALOW

Althea (1759–) . . . 23

BARKER

Alice (1567–) . . . 158

Jane (1599–1659) . . . 155

Mary (1649–1723) . . . 12

Matthew (1576–) . . . 155

Mrs. Matthew (1580–) . . . 155

BARNES

Beatrice (1563–1642) . . . 184
Barr
James A (1790–1816) . . . 3
BARR
James GRANT (1816–) . . . 1, 3–4
Roxana (1855–1887) . . . 1
BARRAT
Annis Avis (1616–1677) . . . 181
BARTLET
Abigail (1660–1710) . . . 158
BARTLETT
Robert (1579–) . . . 158
Robert (1603–1688) . . . 158
BASEDEN OR GREEN
Rebecca (1608–1689) . . . 72
BASSET
Mary (1707–1740) . . . 25
William (1590–1667) . . . 148
BASSETT
Elizabeth (1603–1650) . . . 148
Nathaniel (1628–1709) . . . 148
Nathaniel (1671–) . . . 25, 148–149
William (1595–1667) . . . 148
BASTIANESE
Annetje (1647–) . . . 127
BATE
Andrew (1494–1532) . . . 179
Mrs Andrew (1595–) . . . 179
Bates
Catharine (1755–) . . . 5
BATES
Cyrus (1792–1839) . . . 29
Edmund (1579–1610) . . . 179
Edward (1609–1665) . . . 179
Edward (1696–1781) . . . 29
John Jr. (1668–1722) . . . 29, 179–180
John (1521–1546) . . . 179
John (1641–1722) . . . 179
John (1722–1775) . . . 29

Julia Ann (1829–1892) . . . 1, 28–29
Oliver (1763–1828) . . . 29

BATT
Mary (1636–1709) . . . 156
Mrs. Lucy (1614–1678) . . . 156
Nicholas (1612–1677) . . . 156
Richard (1571–1612) . . . 156

BAYNTON
Bridget (1505–) . . . 185
Edward [Sir] (1465–) . . . 185

Beatty
Jane (1726–) . . . 4

Beaupre
Dorothy [Baroness] (1538–1603) . . . 102

BECKLEY
Abigail (1668–1755) . . . 73

Beeston
Dorothy (1522–) . . . 75

BELCHER
Frances (1598–1678) . . . 143
GREGORY (1606–1674) . . . 140
Mary (1709–1742) . . . 25
Moses (1672–1728) . . . 25, 140–141
Sammel (1637–1679) . . . 140
Thomas (1578–1620) . . . 140

Bell
Dorothy (1572–1641) . . . 78, 102
Robert [Sir KNIGHT] (1539–1577) . . . 102

BELLAMY
Bridget (1621–) . . . 152

Benjamin
Jemima (1666–1700) . . . 29, 188–189
John (1580–1645) . . . 189
John ?? (1572–1597) . . . 189
Joseph (1633–1704) . . . 189
Mrs. John (1576–) . . . 189

BERENDSE
Marrieken (1602–) . . . 129

BERKELEY

Joyce (1524–) . . . 185

BERRY
Jacomyntje (–) . . . 18
Samuel (1665–1703) . . . 18
Samuel Jr. (1697–1769) . . . 18

BERTHOLF
Christoffel (1594–) . . . 92
Cryn Or Quirinus (1620–) . . . 92
Hendrick (–) . . . 18
Reinhart (–) . . . 18
Rev. Guilliam (–1724) . . . 18, 92–93
Sara (1754–) . . . 18

Best
Sarah (1760–1834) . . . 24
Thomas (1705–1789) . . . 24
Thomas (1731–1791) . . . 24

BIGNETT
Grace (1566–1629) . . . 192

BILLINGS
Mary (1645–1683) . . . 140
Roger (1595–) . . . 140
Roger (1618–1683) . . . 140

Birch
Elizabeth Ann (1822–1899) . . . 1, 12–13

BIRCH
Edward (–) . . . 13
Edward (1662–) . . . 13, 112
Edward (1723–1792) . . . 13
Edward (1755–1793) . . . 13
John (1775–1852) . . . 13

Birdsall
Benjamin (1646–1719) . . . 4
CPT John Sr. (1695–1764) . . . 4
Joseph (1739–1824) . . . 4
Sarah (1790–1836) . . . 4

BISHOP
Dorothy (1570–) . . . 59
Elizabeth (1625–1676) . . . 118
John (1590–1660) . . . 78, 102

Mary (1633–1675) . . . 78, 102
Matthew (1534–) . . . 59
Richard (1605–1674) . . . 78, 102
Blanchard
Dorastus (1771–1804) . . . 6
BLANCHARD
Ira A (1804–) . . . 1, 6–7
Mary Elizabeth (1842–) . . . 1
BLAND
Isabel (1598–) . . . 163–164, 168
BLAND (SMITH)
John (1572–1668) . . . 134
BLAUW (BLEW) (BL
Aeltje (Mary) (1729–) . . . 25
BLAUW, BLAU OR B
Hendrick (1688–1784) . . . 25
BLOTT
Joanna (1620–1670) . . . 138
John (Poss.) (1551–) . . . 138
Mrs. John (1560–) . . . 138
Mrs. William (1526–) . . . 138
Robert (Thomas) (1582–1665) . . . 138
William (1525–) . . . 138
BLOUNT
Anne (1453–) . . . 57
Bridgett Mrs (1560–) . . . 79
Esther (1703–) . . . 17
James (1594–1655) . . . 79
James Or (John) [Captain] (1620–1686) . . . 79
John (1670–1725) . . . 17, 79
Robert (1539–1572) . . . 79
Thomas (1564–1624) . . . 79
BOLTWOOD
Mr. (1575–) . . . 145
Mrs Thomas (1600–) . . . 145
Mrs. (1577–) . . . 145
Robert (1620–1684) . . . 145
Sarah (1650–1726) . . . 25, 144–145
Thomas (1596–) . . . 145

BONCOEUR
 Quilluame William (1600–) . . . 166

BOOTH
 Jane (1500–) . . . 103, 105

BORDEN
 Jane (1680–1740) . . . 25, 148–149
 John (1606–) . . . 149
 John (1639–1684) . . . 149
 Matthew (1563–1620) . . . 149

BORGOND
 Janneke (1724–) . . . 23

BOSS
 Nancy (1829–1888) . . . 1, 26–27
 Peter (1789–1837) . . . 27
 Philip (1743–1807) . . . 27
 Philip (1798–1836) . . . 27

BOSWELL
 Christopher (1552–) . . . 176
 Susan (1605–) . . . 176

BOSWORTH
 Nathaniel (1617–1690) . . . 152
 Sarah (1647–) . . . 152

BOTSFORD
 Edward (1579–) . . . 106
 Henry (1608–1686) . . . 106
 Mrs Elizabeth (1614–1692) . . . 106
 Ruth (1649–) . . . 19, 105–106

BOTSFORD OR (BOT
 Richard (1545–1607) . . . 106

BOTTSFORD
 John (1514–) . . . 106

BOURCHIER
 Elizabeth (1500–1548) . . . 47, 49
 John [Earl of Bath] (1470–1539) . . . 49

BOWLER
 Lucey (1734–) . . . 21

BRACONIE
 Aeltie (1589–1670) . . . 87
 Eli (1563–) . . . 87

BRAND
Susan Or Elizabeth (1548–) . . . 71

BRASWELL
Diana (1797–1875) . . . 17
John (1769–) . . . 17
Richard (1743–) . . . 17

BRAY
Catherine (1513–) . . . 179

Brent
Agnes (1479–) . . . 47, 49
Robert (1479–) . . . 49

BRICE
Dorothy (1693–) . . . 22, 111–112

BRIXTON (NEWMAN)
Johanne (1529–1572) . . . 76, 110

BROCKWELL
Elizabeth (1573–1612) . . . 63
unknown (1547–) . . . 63

Brown
(1689–) . . . 27
James Stephens (1753–1832) . . . 27
Lucy (1704–) . . . 8, 41
Obedience (1799–1850) . . . 27
William (1753–1772) . . . 27

BROWNE
John (1614–) . . . 58
Rebecca (1640–1701) . . . 12, 57–58

Bruce
Isabella (1624–1686) . . . 2, 32–33
Patrick (1595–1655) . . . 33

BRUCHETT
Christobel Crabbe (1594–1655) . . . 71

BRUEN
Eleazer (1675–1711) . . . 19
John (1486–1532) . . . 103, 105
John (1509–1687) . . . 103, 105
John (1560–1625) . . . 103, 105
John (1645–1695) . . . 19, 103–104
Mary (1622–1670) . . . 105

Obediah (1606–1680) . . . 103, 105
Sarah (1786–1857) . . . 19
Timothy (1712–1778) . . . 19
Timothy (1737–1798) . . . 19
BRYAN
Elizabeth (1516–1553) . . . 143
BULKELEY
Edward [Rev.] (1540–1620) . . . 179
Frances (1568–1610) . . . 179
Thomas (1515–1591) . . . 179
BULLARD
Abigail (1684–1713) . . . 192
John (1601–1678) . . . 192
Joseph (1643–1644) . . . 192
Mrs. Margaret (1539–1587) . . . 192
Buller
Mary (1595–1636) . . . 43
BULLER (BULLARD)
Henry (1535–1590) . . . 192
William (1562–1609) . . . 192
BUNKER
Ann (1686–1767) . . . 26, 165–166
George (1600–1658) . . . 166
Joanne (1592–) . . . 166
William (1648–1712) . . . 166
BURGOND
Jan (1698–) . . . 23
Burwell
Elizabeth (1552–1576) . . . 115, 118
BUSWELL
Rebecca (1593–) . . . 72
BYSHOP
Richard (1524–) . . . 102
CADMUS
Andreas Frederickse (1678–) . . . 18
CADWELL
John (1702–1746) . . . 15, 73–74
Mathew (1668–) . . . 73
Mrs. (1604–) . . . 73

Ruth (1739–) . . . 15
Thomas (1679–1694) . . . 73
Walter (1604–) . . . 73
CALKINS
Mrs. William (1572–) . . . 149
William (1570–) . . . 149
CALVERLEY
William (1521–) . . . 72
Calverly
Beatrice ? (1575–1624) . . . 72
CALVERT
John (1769–1823) . . . 28
Joseph (1742–1817) . . . 28
Mary (1793–1851) . . . 28
Thomas (1710–) . . . 28
Cameron
John (1763–1840) . . . 23
CAMERON
Daniel (1787–) . . . 23
Margaret (1808–1850) . . . 23
Peggy (1598–) . . . 178
Campbell
Andrew Dugan (1609–1689) . . . 34
Duncan (1645–1727) . . . 2, 34–35
Lady Mary Margaret (1690–1742) . . . 2
Canaday
Eleanor Murphy (–) . . . 1, 5
CANFIELD
Israel (1684–1744) . . . 19
Phebe (1716–1792) . . . 19
Thomas (1654–) . . . 19, 107–108
CANNEY
John (1663–) . . . 67
Mary (1637–1706) . . . 168
Rachel (1689–) . . . 15, 66–67
Thomas (1610–) . . . 168
CAPEN
Bernard (1562–1638) . . . 143, 146
Susannah (1602–1666) . . . 143, 146

CAPPOINS

Christina (1630–1693) . . . 18

CARPENTER

Abial (1708–1786) . . . 29, 192

Abigail (1500–) . . . 47, 49

Abigail (1522–) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192

Abraham (1682–1758) . . . 192

Annie Or Amie (1725–1803) . . . 29

Asaph (1746–) . . . 29

Benjamin (1658–1727) . . . 190

Benjamin (1725–1804) . . . 29

Edward (1700–1778) . . . 29, 190–191

Ephraim (1638–1703) . . . 12, 47–48

Jane (–) . . . 21

Joseph (1633–1675) . . . 190

Lydia (1634–1711) . . . 12

Richard (1580–1625) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192

Sally Or Sarah (1763–) . . . 29

Samuel (1643–1682) . . . 192

Susanna (1666–1753) . . . 12

William (–) . . . 21

William (1500–1550) . . . 47, 49

William (1520–1550) . . . 47, 49

William (1554–1659) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192

William (1605–1697) . . . 12, 47, 49–50, 190, 192

William (1734–) . . . 21

CARR

Cecilia (1549–) . . . 176

CARTER

Hannah (1596–1657) . . . 181

Sarah (1578–) . . . 57

Cary

Mary (1662–1698) . . . 2

CARY

MARY (1638–1682) . . . 37

Case

Lydia (1789–1808) . . . 6

CAULKINS CALKINS

Hugh (1599–1689) . . . 149

Sarah (1626–1677) . . . 149

CAVE

Anne (1545–1593) . . . 61

Anthony (1517–1558) . . . 61

Chamberlain

Anne (1478–) . . . 57

CHAMPERNOUN

Margaret (1474–1529) . . . 49

Chandler

Bailey (1850–1919) . . . 1

Elbert Morton (1879–1951) . . . 1

Ivan Morton (1934–1980) . . . 1

James Bailey (1819–1877) . . . 1–2

Keith M. (1956–) . . . 1

William Thomas (1906–) . . . 1

CHANNON

Johana (1570–1629) . . . 190

Robert (1536–1616) . . . 190

CHAPIN

Abigail (1732–1774) . . . 26

John (1566–1675) . . . 153

Joseph (1707–1788) . . . 26

Josiah (1637–1726) . . . 153

Mr (1508–) . . . 153

Mrs (1509–) . . . 153

Samuel [DEACON] (1598–1675) . . . 153

Seth (1668–1746) . . . 26, 153–154

CHAPLIN

Alice (1551–1594) . . . 137

Martha (1583–1640) . . . 137

Mrs William (1530–) . . . 137

Robert William (1555–1629) . . . 137

William (1530–1575) . . . 137

Chapman

Rosetta Anise (1834–1914) . . . 1, 14–15

CHAPMAN

Benjamin (1781–) . . . 15

John (1589–) . . . 61

Mary (1643–1704) . . . 61

Ralph (-1672) . . . 61
Thomas (1649–1687) . . . 59
Thomas (1683–) . . . 15, 59–60
Thomas (1707–1793) . . . 15
Throope (1738–1794) . . . 15
Welcome (1805–1893) . . . 15
CHAPYN (CHAPIN)
Mrs Roger Or Chapyn (1538–1590) . . . 153
Roger Or Chapyn Or Chapinne (1534–1590) . . . 153
CHENEY
Cecily (1455–) . . . 49
CHESLEY
Philip (Churchly) (1606–1674) . . . 135
Susanna (1668–1746) . . . 25, 134–135
Thomas (1644–1697) . . . 135
CHICHESTER
Edward (1496–1522) . . . 47, 49
Jane (1647–) . . . 111
John [Sir KNIGHT] (1516–1568) . . . 47, 49
Simon (1620–) . . . 111
Urith (1558–1591) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192
Chipman
Hannah (1658–1696) . . . 66
John (1610–) . . . 66
CHITTENDEN
Elizabeth (1643–1675) . . . 160
William (1594–1661) . . . 160
CHOLMESKY
Dionesia (1570–) . . . 143
CHRISTENDATTER
Elsie (1804–) . . . 30
CHURCH
Martha (1541–1577) . . . 71
CHURCHMAN
Hannah Or Annis (1616–) . . . 136
CLAESSEN SMIT
Neeltje (1652–) . . . 25, 125–126
CLAESZEN SMIT
Claes (1629–) . . . 126

CLAPP

- Jane (1604–1668) . . . 190
- Mrs. Richard (1530–) . . . 190
- Richard (1528–1609) . . . 190
- William (1565–1640) . . . 190

CLARE

- Miss (1596–) . . . 79

Clark

- Elizabeth (1641–1633) . . . 147
- John (1590–1673) . . . 147

CLARK

- John (1549–) . . . 147
- Joseph (1575–1641) . . . 147
- Mrs. John (1553–) . . . 147
- Mrs. Joseph (1579–) . . . 147

CLAY

- Elizabeth (1568–) . . . 101

CLIEFFE

- John Or Cleffe (1525–) . . . 153
- Mrs John (1529–) . . . 153

CLIFFEE (CLIEFFE) (CLIFFE)

- Joan (1545–) . . . 153

Clinton

- Ann (1595–1632) . . . 185
- Thomas [Earl of Lincoln (1568–1618) . . . 185
- Thomas (Fiennes) [BARON CLINTON] (1490–1517) . . . 185

CLINTON (FIENNES)

- Edward [Earl of Lincoln (1512–1584) . . . 185
- Henry [Earl of Lincoln (1544–1616) . . . 185

Clowes

- Mary (1745–1805) . . . 4
- Samuel Sr. - (b) (1722–1800) . . . 4

CLYDE

- Elizabeth (1739–) . . . 22

COCKERHAM

- Alice (1545–) . . . 183
- Phillip (1519–) . . . 183

CODMAN

- Catherine (1607–1682) . . . 182

CODWELL

Mrs Dorothy (1695–1750) . . . 15, 72

COFFIN

Dinah (1674–1750) . . . 167

Elizabeth (1807–1890) . . . 26

James (1647–1711) . . . 163, 167, 170

Libni (1745–1844) . . . 26

Mary (1645–1717) . . . 167

Mary (1665–1741) . . . 170

Peter (1580–1628) . . . 163, 167, 170

Samuel (1680–1764) . . . 26, 163–164

Tristram (1605–1681) . . . 163, 167, 170

William (1720–1803) . . . 26

William (1771–1846) . . . 26

COKEWORTHIE

Avice (1504–) . . . 47, 49

Nicholas (1472–) . . . 49

Coles

Elizabeth (–1687) . . . 36

COLEY

Mr (1560–) . . . 147

Mrs (1561–) . . . 147

COLEY OR COOLEY

John (1586–1674) . . . 147

Mary (1616–1678) . . . 147

Collins

Anne (1608–1642) . . . 40

Hugh (1543–1636) . . . 40

COLYN

Martha (1673–) . . . 15, 61

CONVERS

Edward (1590–1663) . . . 60

Elizabeth (1600–) . . . 121

CONVERSE

Abigail (1658–1690) . . . 60

James (1619–1715) . . . 60

COOK

Thomas (1541–1621) . . . 71

COOKE

Elizabeth (1570–1637) . . . 71
Joanna (Harris) (1500–) . . . 183

COOPER
Jane (1485–) . . . 143

COPE
Elizabeth (1529–1584) . . . 57
John (1498–1557) . . . 57
William COAPE [Sir KNIGHT] (1470–1513) . . . 57

COPSON
Elizabeth (1572–) . . . 70

CORNWALL
Margaret (1573–1633) . . . 61
Richard (1551–) . . . 61

Cosby
Anne (1698–1760) . . . 2
James (1658–1747) . . . 2, 38
John (1623–1696) . . . 38

COTCHET
Dorothy (1608–1679) . . . 148
Mrs Margery (1580–1628) . . . 148
William (1576–1635) . . . 148

COURTENAY
Gertrude (1521–1566) . . . 47, 49
William [Sir KNIGHT] (1451–1512) . . . 49
William (1477–1535) . . . 47, 49

Coyle
Margaret S (1763–1853) . . . 23

Crabbe
Mary (1571–) . . . 71

CRANBROKE
Mary (1609–1641) . . . 160

CRANE
Azariah (1647–1730) . . . 19
Jasper (1590–1680) . . . 19, 107, 109
Lydia (1741–1827) . . . 19
Phebe (1637–1690) . . . 107
Phebe Mrs. (1700–1759) . . . 19
Robert (1684–1755) . . . 19
William (1564–) . . . 107, 109

Cranston
Lydia (1677–1729) . . . 29

Craven
Ann (1778–1846) . . . 13
Francis (1645–) . . . 13
John (1680–) . . . 13
Samuel (–) . . . 13
William (–) . . . 13

CROSHAW
Joseph (1610–1667) . . . 122
Mrs Joseph (1614–) . . . 122
Unity (1636–) . . . 122

CUMMINS
Joseph Or Thomas (1721–) . . . 16
Mary Ann (1777–1832) . . . 16
Robert (1747–1831) . . . 16

Dabney
Cornelius (1690–1765) . . . 2
Cornelius the Emigrant (1631–1694) . . . 2
Frances Jennings (1730–1806) . . . 2
Mrs. Susannah (1660–1724) . . . 2

Daniel
Mary (1655–1704) . . . 42

DANYELL
Agnes (1572–) . . . 156

DAUBENEY
Cicely [Countess of Bat (1474–1539) . . . 49

DAULTON
Elizabeth (1597–) . . . 179
Johnes (1566–) . . . 179

DAVENPORT
Jane (1525–1566) . . . 72

Davis
Aaron (1649–1713) . . . 12
Elizabeth (1679–) . . . 17, 79
Joshua (1665–1736) . . . 12
Katherine (1704–1740) . . . 12

DEANE
Eleanor (1586–1653) . . . 157

William (1558–) . . . 157
DEBERY
Isota (1520–1570) . . . 181
DELBRIDGE
Dorothy (1562–1589) . . . 181
Richard (1532–) . . . 181
DEMING
Pheobe (1753–1833) . . . 15
Denmark
Elizabeth (1650–1730) . . . 43
DENYCE
Geertje (1642–1693) . . . 94
Teunis Nyssen (1615–) . . . 94
DENYSE
Nys (1580–) . . . 94
DERISLEY
John (1536–) . . . 72
John (1550–) . . . 72
DEWE
Robert (1548–) . . . 78, 102
DEWEY
Margaret (1574–1649) . . . 78, 102
DIFFEE
Elizabeth (1736–1827) . . . 28
William (1707–1790) . . . 28
Dillard
Edward (1600–) . . . 42
Elizabeth "Sulkie" (1755–1825) . . . 8
George (1634–1704) . . . 42
James Stephen (1727–1794) . . . 8
James Stephen II (1698–1790) . . . 8, 42–43
James Stephens Sr. (1658–1714) . . . 42
DILTHEY
Anna (1628–1698) . . . 172
DOGGETT
Amy (1597–1683) . . . 138
John (1555–) . . . 138
DOLLEN
Grace (Lucretia) (1659–1734) . . . 25, 129–130

John (1633–) . . . 130
DRAKE
Isabella (Isabel) (Eshell) (1585–1639) . . . 134
DREW
Martha (1671–) . . . 151
VINCENT (1650–) . . . 151
DRYDEN
Bridget (1565–1645) . . . 57
David (1500–1540) . . . 57
John (1524–1584) . . . 57
Mrs. William (1474–) . . . 57
William (1475–) . . . 57
DU MONT
Jannetje (1671–) . . . 25, 131
Jean Or Jan (1611–) . . . 131
Mrs. Jannetje (1615–) . . . 131
DUBBIN OR DUBLIN
Elizabeth (1631–1696) . . . 77
Dublin
John (1605–) . . . 77
Mrs John (1602–) . . . 77
DUCK
Elizabeth (1592–1665) . . . 78
DUDLEY
Elizabeth (1488–1560) . . . 185
DUMONT
Wallerand Or Walrandt (1637–) . . . 131
DUNCAN
John (1741–1833) . . . 26
DUNCAN (DUNKIN)
Mary (1776–) . . . 26
DUNCOMBE
Elizabeth (1520–) . . . 61
Dunham
Abigail (1623–) . . . 32
Dusenbury
Mary (1682–1742) . . . 4
Easton
Phillipe (1569–1614) . . . 153

EASTON

Henry Or Henrie (1543–1630) . . . 153
Thomas (1517–) . . . 153

EATON

Francis (1583–) . . . 149
Mrs. Francis (1587–) . . . 149

ECHLIN

Henry (1550–) . . . 111
Jane (1615–) . . . 111
Margaret (1602–1684) . . . 111
Robert (1576–1635) . . . 111

EDDY

(1523–) . . . 189
Abigail (1643–1687) . . . 189
John (1597–1684) . . . 138
Mary (1625–1683) . . . 138
Thomas (1519–) . . . 189
William (1558–1616) . . . 138, 189

EDDYE

Thomas (1542–1578) . . . 189

EDSON

Richard (1521–1558) . . . 70
Richard Mrs (1504–) . . . 70
Samuel (1613–1692) . . . 70
Susanna (1640–1705) . . . 70
Thomas (1541–1587) . . . 70
Thomas (1568–1596) . . . 70

Edwards

Elizabeth Martha (1686–1764) . . . 41

EDWARDS

Elizabeth (1623–1670) . . . 159
John (1577–1664) . . . 159
Mrs-John (1581–) . . . 159
Mrs-Thomas (1552–) . . . 159
Thomas (–1683) . . . 159
Thomas (1541–) . . . 159

EGMOND

Marie L. (1564–) . . . 165

ELBERTSEN

Mrs. Reyer (1610–) . . . 88, 96
Reyer (1606–) . . . 88, 96
ELITHORPE
Abigail (1678–1765) . . . 26, 155–156
Thomas (1601–1654) . . . 156
ELITHROPE
Nathaniel (1631–1709) . . . 156
ELLIOT OR ELYOT
Margaret (1613–1640) . . . 180
ELLISON
Bastian (1621–) . . . 127
ESTON OR EATON
Ann (1605–1688) . . . 149
Eustace
Priscilla Clovile (1540–) . . . 63
Evans
Nancy (1772–1850) . . . 9
EVERETT
Mary (1679–1763) . . . 19
Nickolas (1653–) . . . 19
FAIRBANKS
Lydia (1622–1704) . . . 179
Richard (1600–1667) . . . 179
FALLIN
Alice (1679–1727) . . . 28, 176–177
Charles (1646–1701) . . . 177
Mrs Jane (1650–1714) . . . 177
FALLIX SEALS
Femmetie JANS Or (1618–1666) . . . 94
Farmington
Margaret (1607–1693) . . . 162
FARWELL
(1510–1562) . . . 179
Henry (1605–1670) . . . 179
James (1536–1593) . . . 179
Mary (1642–1713) . . . 179
Mrs. William (1585–1617) . . . 179
William (1582–1637) . . . 179
FERGUSON

James (1704–1735) . . . 22
James (Mrs.) (1708–) . . . 22
Samuel (1777–) . . . 22
Samuel (Sr.) (1732–1815) . . . 22
Sarah (1802–1883) . . . 22
FERRERS
Elizabeth (1519–) . . . 61
FERRIER
Elizabeth (1505–) . . . 57
FIELD
Ann (1621–1667) . . . 69
FISHER
Anne (1542–1572) . . . 79
FORESTER
Mr (1535–) . . . 161
Mrs (1535–) . . . 161
Forman
Mercy (1659–1719) . . . 4
FORRESTER
Anne (1555–1605) . . . 161
FOSTEN
John (1511–1591) . . . 189
John (1537–1573) . . . 189
Mary (1568–1611) . . . 138, 189
Mrs John (1515–1590) . . . 189
FOSTER
Martha (1726–) . . . 29
Moses (1692–1785) . . . 29
Samuel (1619–1702) . . . 183
Samuel (1650–1730) . . . 29, 183–184
Sarah (1717–) . . . 29
Thomas III (1665–) . . . 29, 187
Thomas (1640–1679) . . . 187
Thomas (1687–1748) . . . 29
FOWLER
Margaret (1615–1659) . . . 63
Mrs Phillip (1565–) . . . 63
Philip (1591–1679) . . . 63
Phillip (1565–) . . . 63

FOX

- Amy (1740–1760) . . . 24
- Anne (1580–) . . . 103, 105
- Ebenazer (1690–) . . . 15
- Henry (1521–) . . . 121
- Henry (1578–1625) . . . 121
- Henry (1650–1714) . . . 24, 121–122
- John (1602–1665) . . . 121
- John (1626–1682) . . . 121
- Rachel (1714–1776) . . . 15
- Richard [LIEUT. COL.] (1701–1771) . . . 24
- William (1545–) . . . 121
- William Or John (1554–) . . . 103, 105

Franklin Turner

- William (1815–1915) . . . 8

FREEMAN

- Alice (1605–1664) . . . 137

FRENCH

- Mary (1610–1640) . . . 65
- Richard (1575–) . . . 65

FRIAR

- Margaret (1594–1659) . . . 164, 169

FURNELL

- Sarah (1760–) . . . 21

GAINSFORD

- John (Gaynesford) [Sir] (1469–1540) . . . 49
- Mary (1499–1572) . . . 47, 49

GALLOP

- John (1571–) . . . 71
- John (1591–1650) . . . 71
- John CAPT. (1620–1675) . . . 71
- Thomas (1530–1610) . . . 71

GALLUP

- Esther (1653–) . . . 71

GARDINER

- Sarah (1584–) . . . 147

GARDNER

- Deborah (1658–1712) . . . 169
- Miriam (1685–1750) . . . 26, 163–164

Richard (1621–1688) . . . 164, 169
Richard (1653–1728) . . . 164
Thomas (1591–1674) . . . 164, 169
Garland
EDWARD (1664–1719) . . . 2, 36–37
James (1722–) . . . 2
John (1688–1734) . . . 2
Peter (1630–1694) . . . 36
Peter II (Mariner) (1592–1661) . . . 36
Garner
George (1755–) . . . 4
John (1785–1833) . . . 4
GARNER
Mary (1779–1843) . . . 27
GATES
Geoffrey (1525–) . . . 188
Mercy (1692–1756) . . . 29
Peter (1550–) . . . 188
Stephen [JR] (1634–1707) . . . 188
Stephen (1600–1662) . . . 188
Stephen (1665–1732) . . . 29, 188–189
Thomas (1582–1634) . . . 188
GAYLORD
Alice (1594–1670) . . . 76, 110
Hugh (1553–1614) . . . 76, 110
Mr (1507–) . . . 76, 110
Mrs (1509–) . . . 76, 110
Nicolas (1500–1546) . . . 76, 110
GAYLORD (GAILLAR
Nicholas (1525–1546) . . . 76, 110
George
Magdalene (1607–1661) . . . 192
Richard (1615–1706) . . . 54
Sarah (1643–1697) . . . 12, 53–54
GERNOR
Mary (1626–1687) . . . 145
GIFFORD
Elizabeth (1567–1634) . . . 190, 192
John (1543–1605) . . . 190, 192

Gilbert

- Edward (1725–) . . . 16
- Elizabeth (1751–1831) . . . 16
- Mary (1679–1789) . . . 44

GLASS

- Hugh (1735–) . . . 22
- Mary (1774–) . . . 22

Glenn

- James (1660–1745) . . . 2
- Mourning Gleason (1702–1775) . . . 2

GLOVER

- Ann (1655–1730) . . . 150
- John (1600–1652) . . . 150
- Mrs. Ann (1605–1670) . . . 150
- Nathaniel (1631–1657) . . . 150

GOARE

- William (1583–) . . . 71

GODFREY

- Catherine (1730–) . . . 12
- Jane (1624–1662) . . . 166
- John (1690–1752) . . . 12
- Mrs-Richard (1604–) . . . 55
- Richard (1620–) . . . 55
- Richard (1631–1691) . . . 12, 55–56
- Robert (1660–) . . . 12
- Thomas (1600–) . . . 166

GODWIN

- Isaac (1671–) . . . 17

GODWIN (GOODWIN)

- Ann (1703–) . . . 17

GOODRICH

- Allen (1690–1764) . . . 26, 159–160
- David (1667–1755) . . . 160
- Elizabeth (1691–1726) . . . 26, 159–160
- Ephraim (1663–1739) . . . 15, 75–76
- John (1587–1632) . . . 75, 159–160
- John (1620–1660) . . . 159
- Mary (1745–1786) . . . 15
- Parnelle (1752–1823) . . . 26

Richard (1520–) . . . 75, 159–160
Samuel (1720–1789) . . . 26
William [Rev.] (1621–1675) . . . 75, 160
William (1550–1631) . . . 75, 159–160
William (1697–1787) . . . 15

GOODRIDGE
John (1653–1730) . . . 159

GOODWIN
Sarah Kitchin (1669–1709) . . . 124

GRANT
Christopher (1608–1685) . . . 134
Frances (1634–1708) . . . 184
John (1567–) . . . 184
Martha (1560–) . . . 125
Mary (1647–1681) . . . 134
Thomas (1601–1643) . . . 184

GREEN
Edward (1560–1648) . . . 181
Mary (1655–1675) . . . 117
Ralph Or Chas. (1629–) . . . 117
William (1591–1653) . . . 181

GREENAWAY
Susanna (1590–) . . . 190

Greene
Mary (1644–1684) . . . 181
Mr. (1534–) . . . 181
Mrs. (1538–) . . . 181
Rachel (1596–1656) . . . 150

GREENE
Mrs-Richard (1534–) . . . 150
Richard (1527–1608) . . . 150
Richard (1578–1660) . . . 150

GREENHAM
Elizabeth (1593–) . . . 64

GREENOWAY
John (1566–1659) . . . 190

GREGORY
Elizabeth (1603–1681) . . . 75, 160
Goddie (Goody) Mrs (1593–1641) . . . 75, 160

Henry (1589–1655) . . . 75, 160
John (1556–1637) . . . 75, 160
John Sr. (1622–1695) . . . 118
Mary (1665–1698) . . . 118
Roger (1598–) . . . 118
Thomas (1520–) . . . 75

GRIANDITCH
John (1524–) . . . 72
Magledine (1550–) . . . 72

GRIDLEY
Miss (1637–) . . . 130

GRIFFIN
Benjamin (1639–) . . . 12, 53–54
Mary (1663–1752) . . . 12
Robert (1613–) . . . 53

GRIMES
"Mrs." Lewelling (1712–) . . . 24
Lewelling (1704–) . . . 24

Grindal
Miss (1590–) . . . 62, 191

GROME
Elizabeth (1549–1620) . . . 57

GROSVENOR
Elizabeth (1515–1591) . . . 179

GUIVILLE (GONVIL
Anne (1576–) . . . 98

GULDE
Anna Barbara (1640–1703) . . . 174

GULLAY
John (1510–1591) . . . 45, 47, 50

GULLEY (GULLAY)
Alice (1553–1596) . . . 45, 47, 50

HABURNE
Jane (1602–1696) . . . 184
John (1538–1597) . . . 184
John Or William (1505–) . . . 184
Mrs John Or (1510–) . . . 184
Mrs. Anna (1542–1622) . . . 184
Ralph (1569–1630) . . . 184

HACKET

Hannah (1662–) . . . 12

Hairston

Isabella Elizabeth (1698–1764) . . . 2

Hamilton

Ann Or Annie (1709–) . . . 28

Annabel (1615–1645) . . . 34

Elizabeth (1522–) . . . 111

James (1683–) . . . 28

Hampden

Anne (1574–1658) . . . 61

GRIFFITH (1543–1591) . . . 61

John (1509–1565) . . . 61

HANSON

Elizabeth (1550–1660) . . . 138

HARE

Audrea Or Audrey (1541–) . . . 102

Daughter Of John (1498–) . . . 98

HARINGTON

John (1525–1582) . . . 185

HARRINGTON

Alexander (1500–) . . . 185

Daniel (1748–1801) . . . 29

John [SIR KNIGHT] (1561–1612) . . . 185

John (1595–1630) . . . 185

John (1661–1735) . . . 29

Jonathan (1704–1785) . . . 29

Lydia (1795–1873) . . . 29

HARRINGTON (HEAR)

Benjamin (1618–1694) . . . 29, 185–186

Harris

Arthur (1530–1587) . . . 183

Christopher (1725–1794) . . . 2

Dorothy (1567–1626) . . . 183

Elizabeth (1791–1868) . . . 2

John (1765–1810) . . . 2

Mjr. Robert Overton (1696–1765) . . . 2

Susannah (1640–) . . . 12, 47–48

William (1505–1556) . . . 183

William (1610–1682) . . . 48
William Christopher (1675–) . . . 2

Harrison
Grace (1732–) . . . 22
Maria (1634–) . . . 101
Mary (1664–1732) . . . 19, 101–102
Richard (1565–1617) . . . 101–102
Richard (1585–1653) . . . 101–102
Richard Or Daniel (1620–1686) . . . 102

Hart
Ebenezer (1738–) . . . 29
Mary (1664–1710) . . . 162
Rebecca (1763–) . . . 29
Stephen (1602–1683) . . . 162

HART
Mrs Mehitable (1572–) . . . 162
Stephen (1568–1621) . . . 162

HARWOOD
George (1615–) . . . 64
Joanna (1642–1711) . . . 64
Johann (1545–) . . . 101
William (1589–) . . . 64

HASELTINE
David (1644–1717) . . . 69
Peter (1590–) . . . 69
Robert (1615–1647) . . . 69

Hastings
Catherine (1542–1576) . . . 185
Francis [Earl of Hunting (1514–1569) . . . 185
George [Earl of Hunting (1489–1544) . . . 185

HAUG
Hans (1643–) . . . 175
Martha (1669–1736) . . . 27, 174–175

HAWLEY
(1594–) . . . 97
Miriam (1620–) . . . 97

HAWTE
Ann (Haute) (1473–) . . . 49

HAY

Jacob (1625–) . . . 18
Maria (1640–1742) . . . 18
HAZELTINE
Ann (1618–1684) . . . 69
Mary (1671–1749) . . . 15, 68–69
Mrs. Peter (1595–) . . . 69
HEALD
John (1619–1662) . . . 180
HEALD (HAIL)
Thomas (1588–) . . . 180
HEALD HALE
Hannah (1638–1689) . . . 180
HEGEMAN
Adriaen (1639–1672) . . . 129
Denys Or Denijse (1657–1702) . . . 25, 129–130
Hendrick Jacobse (1600–1637) . . . 129
Jacob (1575–) . . . 129
Jacobus (1699–1736) . . . 25
HEGEMAN (HAGERMA)
Deneys (Denys) (1725–1813) . . . 25
Margrita (Margaret) (1756–1833) . . . 25
HEIMBACH
Elizabeth (Elspeth) (1660–1705) . . . 172
Philipp (1634–1680) . . . 172
HEINBACH
Georg (Jurgs) (1605–1672) . . . 172
HENCHMEN
Edward (1579–) . . . 182
Edward Edmund (1605–) . . . 182
Hendricks
Margriet (Grietje) (1643–1728) . . . 131
HENDRICKSON
Jan (1644–1714) . . . 127
HENNION
Andries (1728–1766) . . . 18
Catherine (1778–1861) . . . 18
Daniel D. (–) . . . 18
David (–) . . . 18, 89–90
Johannes (–) . . . 18

Nathaniel (1643–) . . . 89
HERBERT
 Catherine (1560–1694) . . . 137
 Nicholas (1552–1587) . . . 137
Hermann
 Charles Edward (1721–) . . . 8
 Jemima (1726–1755) . . . 8
Hersent
 Mary Marie (1664–1748) . . . 2
HEWES
 Alice (1630–) . . . 12
Higgason
 Sarah (1640–1740) . . . 38
HILDRETH
 Elizabeth (1646–1717) . . . 182
 Richard (1605–1693) . . . 182
HILL
 Giles (1469–) . . . 47, 49
 Margery [TWIN] (1610–1690) . . . 137
 Maud (1534–) . . . 47, 49
 Robert (1460–) . . . 49
HILLS
 George (1578–1649) . . . 137
 Joseph (1548–) . . . 137
HINCHMAN
 Elizabeth (1625–1693) . . . 182
HOBART
 Edmund (1573–1646) . . . 78, 102
HOBART OR HUBBAR
 Henry [SIR BARONET] (1563–1625) . . . 78, 102
 Thomas (1537–1600) . . . 102
Hodges
 Eleanor Ellender (1761–1832) . . . 5
HODGES
 Henry (1652–1717) . . . 71
 Mary (1676–) . . . 15, 70–71
 William (1624–1654) . . . 71
HOLCOMBE
 Miss (1716–) . . . 11

HOLFORD

Dorothy (1537–) . . . 103, 105
Thomas (1508–1569) . . . 103, 105

Holland

Ann (1570–1603) . . . 144

HOLLAND

Nicholas (1557–) . . . 144

HOLMES

Priscilla (1682–) . . . 18

HOLTZCLAU

Hans Henrich (John (1646–1711)) . . . 171

Hans Jacob(John Jacob) (1683–1760) . . . 26, 171–172

HOLTZCLAW

Elizabeth (Betty Ann (1735–) . . . 26

Johan (1600–) . . . 171

John (1709–1752) . . . 26

Mrs. Thomas (1585–) . . . 171

William (1574–) . . . 171

HONE

Margaret (1512–) . . . 51

Robert (1490–1543) . . . 51

HOOKER

John (Vowell) (1525–1600) . . . 150

Mary (1567–1617) . . . 150

HOPCOTT

Sarah (1612–1682) . . . 166, 169

HORTON

Joseph (1578–) . . . 138

Mary (1619–) . . . 138

Thomas (1602–1641) . . . 138

William (1550–1640) . . . 138

HOUGH

Edward (1590–1672) . . . 149

Hannah (1646–1681) . . . 149

Mr (1564–) . . . 149

William [DEACON] (1618–1683) . . . 149

HOUSE

Alice (1560–) . . . 106

HOUSE(HOWSE)

John REV (1560–1630) . . . 162
Howard
Muriel (1486–1512) . . . 185
HOWE
Margerie (1588–1632) . . . 75, 159–160
HOWELL
Mary (1540–1588) . . . 162
HOWES
John (1554–) . . . 75, 159–160
Howland
Hope (1629–1683) . . . 66
HOWLAND
Henry (1564–1635) . . . 66
John (1541–1611) . . . 66
HOWLAND SR.
John (1602–1673) . . . 66
HOWSE
Alice Mrs (1572–1653) . . . 162
Hannah (1594–1633) . . . 162
HUBBARD
George (1600–1683) . . . 78, 102
George (1600–1684) . . . 78
Hannah (1671–1698) . . . 160
Mary (1641–1721) . . . 78
Sarah (1635–) . . . 102
Huckins
Thomas (1617–1679) . . . 66
Thomas (1649–1714) . . . 66
HUGHES
Millie (1803–) . . . 10
HUIJBRECHTS
Martina (1638–) . . . 93
HUMFRY
William(2) (1543–1592) . . . 144
HUMPFREY
Robert (1570–1638) . . . 144
Humphrey
Mary (1599–1693) . . . 144
HUMPHREY

Mrs William (1525–) . . . 144

William (1517–1573) . . . 144

HUNKINS

Elizabeth (1706–1747) . . . 15

Thomas (1688–1761) . . . 15, 66–67

Hunt

George (1649–) . . . 44

James (1674–1795) . . . 44

John (1708–1787) . . . 8, 44

Mary Ann (1734–1787) . . . 8

Mrs Ann (1710–1795) . . . 8, 44

Mrs. Sarah (1654–) . . . 44

HUNT

Ann (1637–1714) . . . 68

Deborah (1582–) . . . 140

Enos (1605–1677) . . . 68

Enos Mrs (1609–) . . . 68

Huntington

Christopher (1624–1640) . . . 146

Mary (1734–1799) . . . 25

Thomas (1664–1732) . . . 25, 146–147

William (1705–1949) . . . 25

HUTCHINSON

Faith (1600–) . . . 77

HYDE

Ann (1569–) . . . 72

Robert (1522–1571) . . . 72

Robert (1543–1614) . . . 72

IENEN

Janet Verch (1550–) . . . 59

Mr. (1520–) . . . 59

Irby

John (1520–1553) . . . 179

Olive (1547–1614) . . . 179

ISAACKE

Mary (1552–1613) . . . 162

Jackson

Janet (1609–1659) . . . 33

Sarah (1759–) . . . 16

William (1733–) . . . 16
Jacobus
 Maritje (1661–) . . . 18, 91
James
 Hannah Harnet (1629–) . . . 62, 191
Jan
 Mrs. (1644–) . . . 132
JANS
 Grietje (1672–) . . . 132
 Martje (1607–) . . . 83
JANSZEN
 Hendrick (1670–1762) . . . 25, 127–128
 Thymen Or Timothy (1603–1643) . . . 83
JANSZEN (JOHNSON)
 Mary (1696–) . . . 25
JECKLES JEKYLL
 Maud (1571–1623) . . . 184
JEFFREYS
 Elizabeth (1629–1684) . . . 12, 51–52
JENKINS
 Eleanor (1695–) . . . 13
Jennings
 Charles (1662–1777) . . . 2
 Mary Jane (1668–1737) . . . 2, 36–37
 Peter (1630–1719) . . . 37
 Sarah (1700–1790) . . . 2
JENNINGS
 PETER SR (–) . . . 37
Jensen
 Niels (1716–) . . . 31
JEOFFREY
 Mary (1608–) . . . 52
 Robert (1605–) . . . 52
Jewell
 Matilda (1838–1899) . . . 1, 10–11
JEWELL
 Daniel (1806–1866) . . . 11
 Presley (1754–1826) . . . 11
 Presley Mrs (1756–) . . . 11

Sanford (1775–1848) . . . 11
JEWETT
Mary (1646–1728) . . . 69
William (1536–) . . . 69
JEWETT (JOWETT)
Edward (1579–1615) . . . 69
Maximillian (1607–1684) . . . 69
JOENSDATTER
Margreth (1758–1806) . . . 30
Johnsen
Mathilde (1856–1919) . . . 1
JOHNSEN
Niels (1826–1904) . . . 1, 30–31
Johnson
Elephalet (1658–1718) . . . 19, 99–100
Hezekiah (1694–1767) . . . 19
Phebe (1720–1802) . . . 19
Robert (1600–1677) . . . 99
Sarah (1694–1744) . . . 19
Thomas (1630–1694) . . . 99
Thomas (1668–) . . . 19
JOHNSTON
Christiana (1585–) . . . 101
JONAS
Tryn (1585–) . . . 83
JONES
(1672–) . . . 24, 119
Abraham (1628–1717) . . . 152
Dorothy (1603–1678) . . . 165
George (1572–1626) . . . 165
John (1669–1753) . . . 152
Mary Ann (1734–) . . . 24
Mercy (1697–1769) . . . 26, 151–152
Mrs. Ann (1606–) . . . 152
Robert (1670–) . . . 24, 120
Rowland (1640–) . . . 120
Sarah (1714–1795) . . . 24
Thomas (1602–1680) . . . 152
JOOSTEN

Styntie Adrian'S Dau. (1464–1518) . . . 91

JOSELYN

Edward (1548–1627) . . . 188

Mary (1568–) . . . 188

Joyce

Dorcas (1644–) . . . 148

John (1602–1666) . . . 148

JUNG

Johannes (1620–) . . . 172

JUNG YOUNG

Margreth (1640–) . . . 172

Kaye

Peter (1559–1641) . . . 184

Keith

Esther (1707–1793) . . . 15

James (1643–1719) . . . 70

James (1669–1739) . . . 15, 70–71

Mrs. Robert (1616–) . . . 70

Robert (1612–) . . . 70

KELLY

Ann (1778–1849) . . . 23

John (1759–) . . . 23

KEMBER

Joanna (1584–1661) . . . 163, 167, 170

KEMEYS

Catherine (1540–) . . . 137

KEMP

Ann Mrs (1598–) . . . 183

Edward (1610–1668) . . . 183

Esther (Hester) (1632–1702) . . . 183

Richard (1542–1600) . . . 183

Robert (1516–1594) . . . 183

Robert (1565–1612) . . . 183

Kempton

Harriet Susan (–1948) . . . 1

Jerome Bonaparte (1820–1899) . . . 1, 14–15

KEMPTON

Sergeant (1794–) . . . 14

Kendrick

John (1645–) . . . 119
John (1670–1715) . . . 24, 119
John (1735–1811) . . . 24
Mrs. (1649–) . . . 119
Sarah (1761–1833) . . . 24
William (1704–1777) . . . 24

KETTELL
Anna (1679–) . . . 15, 59–60
Jonathon (1646–1720) . . . 60
Richard (1609–1680) . . . 60

KEY
John (–1641) . . . 184

KEYES
Robert (1602–1647) . . . 184
Sarah (1656–1718) . . . 29, 183–184
Solomon (1629–1702) . . . 184

KIJS
Hendrick (1617–) . . . 131

KILBORNE
Thomas (1578–1640) . . . 161

KILBOURN
Dorothy (1706–1746) . . . 15, 73–74
John Mrs. (1623–) . . . 161
Thomas (1680–) . . . 74

KILBOURNE
John (1520–1591) . . . 161
John (1553–1591) . . . 161
Mary (1619–1697) . . . 161

King
John (1639–) . . . 153
Mary (1630–1714) . . . 2, 39–40
Mary (1639–1676) . . . 153
Mrs. John (1605–) . . . 153

Kitchin
Thomas (1643–) . . . 124

KNOLLYS
Ann (1550–) . . . 122

Knowles
Phoebe (1581–1636) . . . 40

KNYVETT

- Elizabeth [Countess of Lin (1578–) . . . 185
- Henry [Sir KNIGHT] (1510–1547) . . . 185
- Henry [Sir KNIGHT] (1539–1598) . . . 185
- Thomas [Sir KNIGHT] (1482–1512) . . . 185

Lake

- Hannah Anna (1621–1675) . . . 71
- James (1760–1839) . . . 25
- James (1788–1874) . . . 25
- Jane (1830–1914) . . . 1, 24–25
- John (1565–1612) . . . 71
- John (1590–1661) . . . 71
- John (1640–1696) . . . 125
- John (1728–1795) . . . 25
- John Or Jan (1649–1729) . . . 25, 125–126
- Mary (1540–1586) . . . 118
- Nicholas (1692–1773) . . . 25
- Richard (1539–1599) . . . 71
- Richard (1600–) . . . 125

LAMBEE

- Mary (1550–1615) . . . 188

LAMBERT

- Alice (1592–) . . . 106
- Ann (1638–1678) . . . 155
- Francis (1582–1647) . . . 155
- Jemima (1635–1664) . . . 189
- Margery (1556–) . . . 176
- Thomas (1581–1662) . . . 189

LANCASTER

- Elizabeth (1580–) . . . 66

LANE

- Anne (1545–) . . . 121

Langdon

- Elisabeth (1706–1804) . . . 4
- Thomas (1673–1734) . . . 4

LANGDON

- Joseph (1659–1736) . . . 161
- Martha (1724–1810) . . . 26

LANGTON

George (1598–1676) . . . 161
George Mrs (1605–) . . . 161
John (1624–1689) . . . 161
LANGTON OR LANGD
John (1691–1756) . . . 26, 161–162
LANSTON
Maria (1534–) . . . 137
LATHROP
Elizabeth (1648–1690) . . . 162
John REVEREND (1584–1653) . . . 162
Samuel (1622–1700) . . . 162
LATHROP(LOWTHROP
Thomas (Lowthroppe) (1536–1606) . . . 162
LAURSEN
Maren (1806–) . . . 31
LAWRENCE
Esther (1651–1695) . . . 19, 103–104
Richard (1625–) . . . 104
LEA
Col. William LEIGH (1654–1703) . . . 117
Elizabeth LEIGH (1709–1750) . . . 24
John LEIGH CAPT. (1677–1727) . . . 24, 117–118
William LEIGH (1623–1653) . . . 117
Lee
John (1634–1690) . . . 162
Sarah (1696–) . . . 26, 161–162
Stephen [CAPT] (1669–1763) . . . 162
LEIGH
William (1588–1653) . . . 117
LENTON
Agnes (1528–1581) . . . 57
John ESQ. (1500–1525) . . . 57
Mrs. John [Esq.] (1504–) . . . 57
LEVERETT
Elizabeth (1571–1610) . . . 179
LEVETT (LEAVITT)
Mary (1581–) . . . 155
Lewknor
Jane (1514–) . . . 185

LEYLAND

Ellen (1531-) . . . 103, 105

LIGHT

Cecilia (1575-1667) . . . 148

LINGWOOD

William (1508-) . . . 142

LINGWOOD (LINWOOD)

Agnes (1564-1619) . . . 142

LINGWOOD (LYNGOOD)

John (1546-1592) . . . 142

LINTON

Mr (1474-) . . . 57

LISLEY

John Or LISLE (1493-) . . . 185

Mary (1519-) . . . 185

LITTLE

Francis (1569-) . . . 190

Juliana (1595-1678) . . . 190

LOAME

Mary (1613-) . . . 168

LOBDELL

Mrs. Jane (1608-1641) . . . 152

Nicholas (1604-) . . . 152

Sarah (1682-1750) . . . 152

LOBDEN

John (-1673) . . . 152

LODGE

John (-) . . . 21

Mrs Hannah (1702-) . . . 21

Sarah (-) . . . 21

Timothy (1698-) . . . 21

LOITIE

Catherine (Lothie) (1630-) . . . 18, 84-85

Mrs. Abraham (1602-) . . . 85

Lombard

Richard (1590-) . . . 189

LONG

Anne (1623-1691) . . . 60

John (1560-) . . . 60

Marie Mrs (1569–) . . . 60
Robert (1590–1663) . . . 60
LONSDALE
Margery (1558–) . . . 75, 159–160
LOOK
Esther (1667–) . . . 67
LOOMIS
Ebenezer (1730–1799) . . . 25
Joseph (1590–1658) . . . 142
Josiah (1661–1735) . . . 25, 142–143
Josiah (1687–1739) . . . 25
Mrs Thomas (1512–) . . . 142
Nathaniel (1629–1688) . . . 142
Sarah (Sally) (1758–1810) . . . 25
LOOMIS (LUMMYS)
John (1562–1619) . . . 142
LOTHIE
Abraham (1600–) . . . 85
Lovet
Elizabeth (1521–1577) . . . 61
LOVETT
Daniel (1620–1691) . . . 138
Mary (1651–1732) . . . 138
LOWERS
Elizabeth (1591–1666) . . . 162
John (1561–) . . . 162
Mrs John (1565–) . . . 162
LUCE
Margaret (1600–) . . . 61
LUDLOW
George (1505–1580) . . . 61
Ursula (1547–1613) . . . 61
Lukin
Alice (1625–1698) . . . 42
LUKIN
Sir Edwin (1605–1659) . . . 42
LUMMYS (LOOMIS)
Thomas (1507–1551) . . . 142
LUMMYS OR LOOMIS

John (1536–1567) . . . 142
LYON
George (1643–1690) . . . 141
Hannah (1673–1745) . . . 25, 140–141
MacDougall
Mary Sarah (1664–1765) . . . 2
MACKWORTH
Agnes (1562–) . . . 78
MACY
John (1655–1691) . . . 169
Mary (1648–1712) . . . 166
Mrs. Thomas (1594–) . . . 166, 169
Richard (1689–1779) . . . 26, 169–170
Ruth (1723–1760) . . . 26
Thomas (1585–) . . . 166, 169
Thomas (1608–1682) . . . 166, 169
MADDEN
Susan (1713–) . . . 28
MAKIN
Elizabeth Or Grace (1588–1662) . . . 134
MALET
Margaret (1483–) . . . 49
MARBURY
Francis Rev. (1555–1611) . . . 57
Katherine (1610–1687) . . . 57
Robert (1490–1545) . . . 57
William (1446–1508) . . . 57
William (1524–1581) . . . 57
MARGITS
Catherine (1628–1690) . . . 129
MARGITTS
Joseph (1600–1673) . . . 129
MARKHAM
Isabel (1529–1579) . . . 185
John [SIR KNIGHT] (1500–1559) . . . 185
John (1472–1536) . . . 185
MARLAR
Jane (1530–1592) . . . 142
William (1515–1597) . . . 142

MARSH

Ellen (1542–) . . . 147

Marvin

Edward (1545–1615) . . . 75, 160

Matthew (1600–1678) . . . 75, 160

Reinold (1513–1561) . . . 75, 160

Sarah (1631–1701) . . . 75, 160

Mason

John (1755–) . . . 20

MASON

Sarah (1779–) . . . 20

MATSON

Amelia (1781–1868) . . . 15

Thomas [Sr] (1710–1802) . . . 15

MATSON (MATTSON)

Thomas (1746–1812) . . . 15

MATTHYSSEN

Rachel (1702–) . . . 23

Maupin

Daniel Sr (1700–1788) . . . 2

Gabriel (1651–) . . . 2

John (1725–1806) . . . 2

Margaret Dabney (1767–1855) . . . 2

MAXWELL

Grace Or Grizelda (1760–) . . . 22

Henry (1611–) . . . 111

Henry (1669–1729) . . . 22, 111–112

Jane (1624–) . . . 111

John (1518–) . . . 111

John (1728–) . . . 22

Robert (1550–1622) . . . 111

Robert (1598–1672) . . . 111

Robert (1643–1686) . . . 111

MC CURDY

Daniel (1622–) . . . 178

James (1668–) . . . 28, 178

Petheric ("Of The (1640–1700) . . . 178

MC DONALD

James (1718–) . . . 22

James (1802–1850) . . . 22
Mary (1864–1959) . . . 1
Moses (1756–) . . . 22
MC MURDOCK
 (1565–) . . . 134
McCord
 Agnes (1740–1815) . . . 2
 John (1708–1764) . . . 2
 William (1660–1761) . . . 2
McCoy
 Alexander (1620–) . . . 35
 Mary (1648–1689) . . . 2, 34–35
MCCURDY
 David (1709–1833) . . . 28
 David (1729–1796) . . . 28
 Donald IV (1598–) . . . 178
 Donald (1550–1600) . . . 178
 Fingal (1575–1600) . . . 178
 Mary (1766–) . . . 28
 Mrs Daniel (1622–) . . . 178
 Mrs Donald (1553–) . . . 178
 Mrs Fingal (1576–) . . . 178
MCDONALD
 James (1692–) . . . 22
 Moses (1774–) . . . 22
 William (1834–1921) . . . 1, 22–23
MEAD
 Elizabeth (1600–) . . . 166
MERRICK
 John (1614–1678) . . . 59
MERVYN MARVIN
 John (1480–1533) . . . 75
 Margaret Mrs (1483–1533) . . . 75
MESSENGER
 Andrew (1588–) . . . 151
 Henry (1618–1672) . . . 151
MESSINGER
 Marie (Or Mary) (1650–1705) . . . 151
METCALFE

Cecily (1504–) . . . 118
Meyer
Elizabeth (1702–1782) . . . 17
MEYERS
Jorg (1683–) . . . 27
Margaretha (1709–1781) . . . 27
MEYRICK
John (1579–1650) . . . 59
Mitchell
Abigail (1610–1678) . . . 101
Matthew (1589–1646) . . . 101
Thomas (1560–) . . . 101
MOGENSEN
Peder (1749–1812) . . . 30
MOODY
Frances (1584–1650) . . . 161
George (1560–1607) . . . 161
MOODYE
Edmund (1499–) . . . 161
MOORE
Elizabeth (1638–1728) . . . 142
John (1614–1677) . . . 142
Thomas (1584–1645) . . . 142
Morgan
Dorothy (1675–1759) . . . 25, 136–137
Elizabeth (1583–1638) . . . 137
James (1607–1704) . . . 137
Joseph (1646–1704) . . . 137
William (1582–1629) . . . 137
MORGAN
Henry (1536–1603) . . . 137
Mary (1556–) . . . 137
Sir William (1560–1629) . . . 137
Thomas (1560–1647) . . . 137
Morris
Elizabeth Betsey (1757–1833) . . . 19
John (–) . . . 19
John (1654–) . . . 19
Samuel (1728–1759) . . . 19

MORTENSEN

Niels (1785–1844) . . . 31

Morton

Elizabeth (1497–) . . . 122

MOUSALL

Ralph [DEACON] (1590–1657) . . . 68

Ruth (1602–1642) . . . 68

MUNN

Elizabeth Ellen (1568–1611) . . . 189

Stephen (1514–1594) . . . 189

Murphy

Benjamin E (1840–1890) . . . 1

John (1750–1809) . . . 5

John S. (1813–1853) . . . 1, 5

Mary May (1881–1957) . . . 1

Thomas (1775–1840) . . . 5

William (1732–1799) . . . 5

Murray

Jerusha (1672–) . . . 28, 178

MUSTHILL

Alice (1549–1619) . . . 181

MYNDERTS

Korten (1635–1707) . . . 128

Mary (1673–) . . . 25, 127–128

MYRICK

Sarah (1657–1694) . . . 59

William (1546–1546) . . . 59

NAVES

(1521–) . . . 121

NAWE

Susan (1585–) . . . 184

Nelson

Alderdice (1749–) . . . 22

NELSON

Gershom (1672–1727) . . . 26, 155–156

Mary (1713–1798) . . . 26

Mrs. Dorothe (1613–1637) . . . 155

Thomas (1581–) . . . 155

Thomas (1604–1648) . . . 155

Thomas (1635–1712) . . . 155
NEVILLE
Jane (1481–1539) . . . 185
NEWCE
Margaret (1568–1602) . . . 161
NEWTON
Honor (1564–1637) . . . 143, 146
NICHOLS
(Mrs.) Francis (1597–) . . . 98
Caleb (1618–1690) . . . 98
Francis (1570–1622) . . . 98
Francis (1594–1650) . . . 98
Robert (1498–1548) . . . 98
Sarah (1651–1718) . . . 19, 97–98
NICHOLSON
Isabel (1504–) . . . 57
William (1478–) . . . 57
NICOLAES
Claes (1603–) . . . 126
Nielsen
Morten (1742–1811) . . . 31
NIELSEN(Nielsdatter)
Kirsten (1828–1877) . . . 1, 30–31
NORRINGTON
Ema (Or Ema) (1583–) . . . 161
Thomas (1555–1601) . . . 161
NORTON
John (1483–) . . . 143
Mary (1635–1662) . . . 143
Richard (1517–1566) . . . 143
Thomas (1582–1648) . . . 143
William (1558–1622) . . . 143
NUSS
Elizabeth (1608–1665) . . . 172
NUTTING
Grace (1598–) . . . 154
OLESEN
Peder (1664–) . . . 30
OLESEN MRS.

(1668–) . . . 30

ORCUTT
Susanna (1618–1699) . . . 70
unknown (1592–) . . . 70

ORRELL
Henry (1527–) . . . 103, 105
Margaret (1553–) . . . 103, 105

OSGOOD
Christopher (1543–) . . . 63
Christopher (1569–1599) . . . 63
Christopher (1615–1650) . . . 63
Christopher Mrs (1543–) . . . 63
Deborah (1640–1687) . . . 63
Mr (1620–) . . . 63

OTTERBACH
Anna Margaret (1686–1724) . . . 26, 171–172
Johann (1590–1624) . . . 172
Johannes (1622–1696) . . . 172
Mrs. Ottilia (1600–) . . . 172

OTTERBACH OR UTT
Hermann (1663–1748) . . . 172

OTTEY
Mary (1486–) . . . 103, 105

OVERSTREET
Betsy (1783–) . . . 11
James P (1736–1817) . . . 11
Thomas (1762–1832) . . . 11
William (1712–1790) . . . 11

Overton
Rose (1520–1579) . . . 179

PADDOCK
Mrs. Robert (1612–) . . . 165
Nathaniel (1677–1756) . . . 26, 165–166
Priscilla (1722–1803) . . . 26
Robert (1534–1650) . . . 165
Zachariah (1630–1727) . . . 165

PADDY
Elizabeth (1573–) . . . 63

Page

Colonel John (1628–1692) . . . 42
Louise (1662–1757) . . . 42
PAGE
Captain Francis William (1594–1678) . . . 42
PALLETTE
Anne Clere (1553–1609) . . . 98
PALMER
Margery (1554–) . . . 139
Paris
Nancy Ann (1805–1876) . . . 11
PARIS
Pleasant (1783–) . . . 11
PARKE
Dorothy (1652–1704) . . . 137
Robert (1515–1593) . . . 137
Robert (1580–1664) . . . 137
Thomas (1615–1709) . . . 137
William (1503–1551) . . . 137
PARKER
Experience (1665–) . . . 29, 187
Robert (1601–1685) . . . 187
Sarah (1640–1718) . . . 187
PARYE
Ann Margaret (1540–1612) . . . 142
PASFIELD
Kyrsten (Or Jackson) (1526–1567) . . . 142
Mr. (1500–) . . . 142
Mrs. (1504–) . . . 142
Patrick
Elizabeth (1793–1880) . . . 24
John (1732–1780) . . . 24
John (1756–1816) . . . 24
PEAKE
Christian (1583–1659) . . . 45, 47, 50
Thomas (1560–) . . . 45, 47, 50
PEDERSDATTER
Maren (1748–1823) . . . 31
PEDERSEN
John (1787–1827) . . . 30

Mogens (1709–) . . . 30
PEDERSEN MRS.
 (1709–) . . . 30
PENNEY
 Cicely (1601–1682) . . . 153
PENNY
 Henry (1618–1630) . . . 153
 Mrs (1544–) . . . 153
 William (1539–) . . . 153
PERIAM
 John (1510–1573) . . . 51
 Mary (1581–1681) . . . 51
 Mrs. William (1532–) . . . 51
PERNE
 Rachel (1619–1677) . . . 150
 Richard (1583–1636) . . . 150
PERRIAM
 William (1533–) . . . 51
PETTIT
 Marie (1621–) . . . 128
Philip (Phillips)
 Anne (1634–1694) . . . 36
PHILIPPE
 Marie (1624–1658) . . . 133
 Mr. (1596–) . . . 133
 Mrs. (1600–) . . . 133
PIA
 Maritie (1643–) . . . 128
 Pierre (1617–) . . . 128
PICKE
 Margaret (1598–) . . . 101–102
 Thomas (1572–) . . . 101–102
PICKERING
 Anne (1536–) . . . 185
 Christopher [SIR KNIGHT] (1506–) . . . 185
PICKERWELL
 Elizabeth (1582–1625) . . . 121
PIERSON
 Abraham (1589–) . . . 101

Abraham (1615–1678) . . . 101
Hannable (1696–) . . . 19
Richard (1545–) . . . 101
Samuel (1663–1730) . . . 19, 101–102
Thomas (1630–1698) . . . 101
PINKHAM
Deborah (1694–1767) . . . 26, 169–170
Richard (1663–1718) . . . 170
PINNEY
Abigail (1618–1677) . . . 142
PLATT
(1583–) . . . 182
George (1582–1609) . . . 108
Richard (1603–1684) . . . 108
Simon (1530–1594) . . . 108
PLATTE
Mary (1629–1669) . . . 108
POLE
Catherine [COUNTESS OF HUN (1511–1576) . . . 185
Henry [BARON MONTAGU] (1492–1539) . . . 185
POOLE
Samuel (1715–1782) . . . 29
Sarah (1740–1824) . . . 29
PORTER
Joane (1506–) . . . 143
Post
Adrian (1629–1677) . . . 91
Adrian (1692–) . . . 18
Adrian Pieter'S Son (1500–) . . . 91
Elsje (1726–) . . . 18
Francoys (1659–) . . . 18, 91
Mrs Clara (1632–) . . . 91
Mrs. (1592–) . . . 91
Pieter (Adrian'S Son) (1588–1637) . . . 91
Pieter Cornelius'S Son (1460–) . . . 91
Potter
Arnold (1804–1872) . . . 1, 12–13
David (1760–1838) . . . 12
Harriot Elva (1886–1928) . . . 1

Job (1692–1766) . . . 12
John (1666–) . . . 12
John (1718–1782) . . . 12
Wallace Edwin (1850–1909) . . . 1

POWELL
Alice (1538–) . . . 150

POYNINGS
Joan (Mary) (1490–1353) . . . 185

Praa
Christina (1693–1795) . . . 18
Peter (1655–1740) . . . 18

PRAT
Mr. (1586–) . . . 84, 133
Mrs. (1590–) . . . 84, 133
Pierre (Peter) (Praa) (1620–1663) . . . 18, 84–85, 133

PRAT OR PRAA
Annetje (–) . . . 25, 132–133

PRATT
Andrew (1539–1599) . . . 147
Elizabeth (1641–1726) . . . 147
Thomas SENIOR (1500–1539) . . . 147
William REVEREND (1562–1629) . . . 147

PRATT, JR.
William (1620–1670) . . . 147

Price
Nancy (1790–1857) . . . 8

PRIER
Roger (1556–1620) . . . 106

PRIOR
Alice (1585–1635) . . . 106

PROVOST
David (1608–1657) . . . 18, 80–81
David (1689–1760) . . . 18
David (1718–) . . . 18
Johannes (1576–1661) . . . 80
Jonathon (–1702) . . . 18
Lucus (1770–1847) . . . 18
Luke (1809–1863) . . . 1, 18–19
Sarah Catherine (1854–1919) . . . 1

William (1639–1698) . . . 80
PRUETT
Bright (1747–) . . . 17
PRUITT
Rebecca (1770–) . . . 17
PURCHASE
Joan (1578–1653) . . . 143, 146
PURCHASE (PURCHA
John (1545–1614) . . . 144
Mary (1568–1627) . . . 144
RADCLIFF
Margret (1522–) . . . 72
RAINHAM
Joanna (1554–) . . . 51
RAINSFORD
Julian (1505–1581) . . . 183
Raleigh
Bridget (1506–1558) . . . 57
Edward (1473–) . . . 57
RANDALL
Hannah (1640–1712) . . . 65
Robert (1608–1691) . . . 65
RANNEY
Mary (1665–1734) . . . 15, 77–78
Thomas (1615–1713) . . . 78
RAWSON
Daniel (1770–1824) . . . 26
Daniel BERRY (1827–1892) . . . 1, 26–27
David (1587–1617) . . . 150
Edward (1615–1693) . . . 150
Horace Strong (1799–1882) . . . 26
Mary Ann Olive (1855–1926) . . . 1
Nathaniel (1689–1731) . . . 26, 150
Nathaniel (1716–1833) . . . 26
Silas (1739–1819) . . . 26
William (1651–1726) . . . 150
Reade
Edmund (1563–1623) . . . 71
Margaret (1598–1672) . . . 71

William (1540–1603) . . . 71
REDWAY
Sarah (1642–1712) . . . 192
REVELL
Emma (1542–1613) . . . 66
REYERSEN
Catalyntje (Cathalyntie) Martense (–) . . . 18
Geertje (1675–) . . . 18, 96
Martin (1638–1687) . . . 18, 88, 96
REYNOLDS
Catharine (1609–) . . . 163–164, 167–168
Rice
David (–) . . . 2
Mary Helen (1732–1812) . . . 2
Thomas (1628–) . . . 2, 39–40
Rice Garland
Mary (1760–1835) . . . 2
RICHARDSON
(Unknown) (1523–) . . . 75, 159–160
Margaret (1549–1630) . . . 75, 159–160
RISLEY
Elizur (1779–1841) . . . 15
Jonathan (1687–1762) . . . 15, 72
Jonathan (1749–1813) . . . 15
Nathaniel (1729–) . . . 15
Richard (1615–1648) . . . 72
Richard (1648–1730) . . . 72
Richard De (1572–1597) . . . 72
Susan Amelia (1807–1888) . . . 15
Roberts
David (–) . . . 20
Mary (–) . . . 20
ROBERTS
Maria (1591–) . . . 94
Robinson
Kristy Louise (1976–) . . . 1
ROCKWELL
John (1563–1637) . . . 143, 146
Mary (1662–1738) . . . 25, 142–143

Ruth (1633–1683) . . . 146
Samuel (1631–1711) . . . 143
William (1543–1571) . . . 143, 146
William [DEACON] (1591–1640) . . . 143, 146

ROFF

Agnes (1562–1610) . . . 176

ROGERS

Bernard Sr (1543–1564) . . . 134
Edward [Sir KNIGHT] (1515–1567) . . . 185
Elizabeth (1479–) . . . 185
Elizabeth (Lysbeth) (1617–1622) . . . 134
George (1475–) . . . 185
Mary (1565–1633) . . . 185
Mrs-Thomas George [Lady] (1545–1601) . . . 185
Sarah (1561–) . . . 69
Thomas (1586–1638) . . . 134
Thomas George [Sir KNIGHT] (1540–1987) . . . 185
Thomas Matthew (1565–1608) . . . 134
unknown (1500–) . . . 69

ROGERS (MRS.)

Bernard (1544–) . . . 134

ROKESBY

Phillis (1489–1576) . . . 61

ROLFE

Nicholas (Roff) (1545–) . . . 176

ROOS

Aefje (1651–) . . . 18
Gerrit Jansen (1625–) . . . 18, 86
Jan (1599–) . . . 86

ROOT

John [JR] (1608–1684) . . . 161
John (1576–1683) . . . 161
Susannah (1654–1712) . . . 161

ROOTES

Edmund (1579–1613) . . . 161

ROOTS

Richard (1552–) . . . 161

Ross

Carolyn Rae (1937–) . . . 1

George Tex (1916–) . . . 1
Hugh (–) . . . 16
James Andrew Jackson (1835–1909) . . . 1
James Isaac (1876–1967) . . . 1
James Melvin (1810–1896) . . . 1, 16–17
John (1733–1791) . . . 16

ROSS

Andrew Jackson (1784–1836) . . . 16

ROTE

Elizabeth (1755–1830) . . . 23
George Michael (1730–1797) . . . 23

Rowland

Anne (1650–) . . . 120
Susan (1488–) . . . 115, 118

ROYCE

Elizabeth (1669–1710) . . . 162
Isaac (1643–1681) . . . 162
Robert (1562–1676) . . . 162

ROYCE OR RHYS

Thomas (1569–1600) . . . 162

ROYCE RHYS

William (1543–) . . . 162

RUDD

Mary (1580–) . . . 190

RUSS

John (1611–1691) . . . 63
John (1641–1691) . . . 63
Margaret (1673–) . . . 15, 62–63
Thomas [SIR] (1490–1565) . . . 63
Thomas (1538–) . . . 63
Thomas (1571–) . . . 63

Russell

Catharine (1711–) . . . 26
John (1654–1699) . . . 173
Mary Ann (1574–) . . . 161
Mrs. Grace (1689–) . . . 26, 173
Rebecca (1718–1809) . . . 15
William (1680–) . . . 26, 173

RUSSELL

Francis (1527–1585) . . . 161
Francis (1553–1603) . . . 161
Rutherford
William (–) . . . 7
William (1777–1868) . . . 7
RUTHERFORD
Margaret (1808–1870) . . . 1, 6–7
RYDER
Mary (1603–1630) . . . 150
SAFFORD
Hannah (1681–1728) . . . 25, 138–139
Joseph (1631–1701) . . . 139
Thomas (1599–1666) . . . 139
SAINT JOHN
Margaret (1533–1562) . . . 161
SANDELL
Elizabeth (1570–1616) . . . 71
John (1525–1588) . . . 71
SANDERS
Catharina (1692–) . . . 18
SAVAGE
(1600–) . . . 77
Captain John (1652–1726) . . . 15, 77–78
John (1627–1684) . . . 77
Rachel (1703–1787) . . . 15
SAXBY
Bridget (1516–1591) . . . 189
SAYER OR SEARS
John Bouchier (1561–1629) . . . 165
Scarborough
Hannah (1625–1693) . . . 43
SCHACRE
Elsie Janse (1650–) . . . 18, 87
SCHERTZ
George Joost (1721–1758) . . . 23
SCHERTZ (SHIRTS)
Peter (1808–) . . . 23
SCHURTZ
Michael (1660–) . . . 113

Michael (1688-) . . . 23, 113-114
SCHUTS
Barbara (1584-) . . . 80-81
SCHUYLER
Ann (1583-) . . . 89
Mary (1578-) . . . 138
Scott
Ann (1605-) . . . 157
Benjamin Terry (1750-1812) . . . 5
Captain James (1728-1776) . . . 5
Edward (1524-) . . . 57
Edward (1545-1627) . . . 57
Edward (1574-) . . . 57
Elizabeth (1780-1853) . . . 5
John (1640-1677) . . . 12, 57-58
Mary (1666-1734) . . . 12
Richard (1499-) . . . 57
Richard (1605-1679) . . . 57
Thomas (1699-) . . . 5
SCROPE
Adrian (1524-1577) . . . 61
Adrian (1600-1660) . . . 61
John (1496-1576) . . . 61
Robert (1569-) . . . 61
SCUDDER
Elizabeth (1664-1700) . . . 162
Henry (1565-) . . . 162
Henry (1574-1643) . . . 162
John Or Thomas (1587-1657) . . . 162
SEALS
John (1594-) . . . 94
Searcy
Susannah (-) . . . 2
SEARLES
Abigail (1606-1687) . . . 190, 192
Edward (1580-) . . . 190, 192
SEARS
Deborah (1639-1732) . . . 165
Richard (1590-1676) . . . 165

SEATON

Jane (1580–) . . . 111

SELBEE

Susan (Susannah) (1586–1659) . . . 138

SETON

Isabella (1566–) . . . 111

James (1540–) . . . 111

SEUBERING

(Mrs) (1590–) . . . 95

Roelof (1595–) . . . 95

Willempje (1619–1690) . . . 95

SEVERANCE

Mary (1645–1720) . . . 167, 170

SEYMOUR

Mary (1622–1689) . . . 161

Robert (1573–1637) . . . 161

SHATTUCK

Mrs. Damarius (1609–) . . . 164, 169

Samuel (1600–1698) . . . 164, 169

Sarah (1631–1724) . . . 164, 169

SHEAFE

Joanna (1613–1668) . . . 160

Sherman

Edmund (1548–1600) . . . 98

Edmund (1572–1643) . . . 98

Esther (1606–1666) . . . 98

SHERWOOD

Margaret (1593–) . . . 123

SHIRTS

Sariah Jane (1838–1919) . . . 1, 22–23

SHIRTZ

Michael Jr. (1779–1865) . . . 23

Michael (1750–1830) . . . 23

SIDALL

Bridget (1590–) . . . 176

SIMS

Mary (1609–1696) . . . 162

SIMS OR SYMES

John (1583–) . . . 162

SKIPWITH

Alice (1476–) . . . 185

SMALL

Mary (1658–) . . . 19

SMEDLEY

George (1656–1723) . . . 124

Sarah (1694–1789) . . . 24, 28, 123–124

Smith

George Thomas (1741–1834) . . . 17

William (1707–1782) . . . 17

SMITH

Abigail (1632–) . . . 72

Benjamin (1631–1713) . . . 12

Daniel (1642–1681) . . . 134

Edward (1600–1675) . . . 46

Elizabeth (1672–1718) . . . 12

Ephraim (1704–1774) . . . 25

John (1601–1677) . . . 150

John (1672–1739) . . . 25, 134–135

Mary (1510–) . . . 142

Mary (1630–1703) . . . 150

Mrs. Edward (1607–) . . . 46

PARKER (1758–1827) . . . 25

Philomela (1794–1873) . . . 25

Rebecca (1818–) . . . 1, 16–17

Richard (1589–1616) . . . 72

Richard (1792–1876) . . . 17

Sarah (1548–) . . . 137

Sarah (1569–1649) . . . 158

Sarah (1592–1662) . . . 60

Sarah (1629–1713) . . . 12, 45–46

Seth (1733–1804) . . . 25

SMITH (BLAND)

Daniel (1624–1660) . . . 134

SMYTHWYN

Elizabeth (1516–) . . . 183

SNEYDE

Elizabeth (1525–) . . . 72

SNOW

John (1640–1706) . . . 181
John (1668–1735) . . . 29, 181–182
Mary (1699–1776) . . . 29
Patrick (1517–1568) . . . 181
Patrick (1571–1638) . . . 181
Richard (1547–) . . . 181
Richard (1608–1677) . . . 181
SNYDER
Margrietje (Margaret) (1728–1835) . . . 25
SNYDER (SNIJDER)
Christopher (1700–) . . . 25
SPALDING
Deborah (1670–) . . . 29, 179–180
John (1633–1721) . . . 180
SPAULDING SPALDE
Edward (1613–1670) . . . 180
SPEIDEL
Jacob (1640–1713) . . . 174
Jacob (1670–1742) . . . 27, 174–175
Maximilian (1710–1789) . . . 27
Spencer
Jane (1465–1525) . . . 57
Margaret (1660–1716) . . . 2
SPICER
Ann (1628–1709) . . . 125
Mrs Michal Or (1604–1663) . . . 125
Nicholas (1560–1607) . . . 125
Thomas (1591–1658) . . . 125
SPIDEL
Ann (1747–) . . . 27
SPINK
Margaret Or Marjorie (1650–1704) . . . 12
Robert (1615–1695) . . . 12
Staats
Aeltje (1692–) . . . 25
Jan Janse (–) . . . 25, 132–133
STAFFORD
Anne (1493–) . . . 185
STANFIELD

John (1541–) . . . 63
Thomazin (1575–) . . . 63
STARBUCK
Edward (1604–1690) . . . 163–164, 167–168
Hepsibah (1749–) . . . 26
Joseph (1723–1760) . . . 26
Nathaniel (1634–1719) . . . 167
Nathaniel (1668–1753) . . . 167
Paul (1694–1759) . . . 26, 167–168
Sarah (1630–) . . . 163–164, 168
STASYE
Margaret (1553–) . . . 78, 102
Stebbing
Mrs-William (1551–) . . . 73
William (1541–1602) . . . 73
STEBBING (STEBBI
Edward (1595–1668) . . . 73
Mary Mrs (1591–) . . . 73
William (1567–) . . . 73
STEBBINS
Elizabeth (1624–1694) . . . 73
John (1626–1678) . . . 158
Mrs. Thomas (1570–) . . . 158
Rowland (1592–1691) . . . 158
Thankful (1678–1744) . . . 26, 157–158
Thomas (1566–1660) . . . 158
Stephens
Judith (1737–) . . . 13
Stevens
Ann (1592–1676) . . . 78, 102
John (1575–1627) . . . 182
John (1605–1662) . . . 182
John (1639–1691) . . . 182
Robert (1563–1627) . . . 163, 167, 170
Sarah (1672–1694) . . . 29, 181–182
Thomas (1711–) . . . 13
unknown (1549–) . . . 182
STEVENS (STEPHEN
Dionis (1609–1676) . . . 163, 167, 170

STEWART

Charles (1618–) . . . 178
Rose (1582–1662) . . . 188

STIER

Elizabeth (1687–1759) . . . 23, 113–114
Joost (1661–) . . . 114

Stockton

Sarah (1748–1787) . . . 16

STONE

Katherine (1555–) . . . 65

STOURTON

Alice (1432–) . . . 49
Ursula (1518–1551) . . . 185
William [Baron Stourton] (1505–1548) . . . 185

STRAATMAKER

Antje Janse (–) . . . 18, 89–90
Dirck (1620–1643) . . . 90
JANS Dirckse (1642–) . . . 90

STRANG

John (1515–) . . . 157
Mrs-John (1517–) . . . 157

STRANGE

Elizabeth (1524–) . . . 122
Thomas (1508–) . . . 122
Thomas (1512–) . . . 122

STRATTON

Elizabeth STALMAN STRALMAN (1607–1674) . . . 154

STREET

Mary (1609–1654) . . . 71

STRELLEY

John (1448–1501) . . . 185

STRELLY

Anne (1518–) . . . 185

Stripling

Ann (1654–) . . . 2, 38

Strong

Asher (1741–1813) . . . 26
George (1556–1636) . . . 157
John (1606–1630) . . . 157

Mrs. George (1563–) . . . 157
Polly (1780–1825) . . . 26
Richard John (1561–1613) . . . 157
Serijah (Jerijah) (1664–1754) . . . 26, 157–158
Seth Bela (1716–) . . . 26

STRONG

Robert (1490–) . . . 157

STUART OR STEWAR

Margaret (1644–) . . . 178

STUMP

William (1522–) . . . 185

STUMPE

Elizabeth (1524–1987) . . . 185

James [SIR KNIGHT] (1501–1563) . . . 185

SULLIARD

Elizabeth (1470–) . . . 185

SUTTON

Elizabeth (1603–1670) . . . 139

Henry (1567–) . . . 190

John (1593–1672) . . . 190

Margaret (1634–1677) . . . 190

Theron (1550–) . . . 190

SWAIN

Sarah (1672–) . . . 19

Sweat

Allen (1759–1844) . . . 9

John Dawson (1800–1860) . . . 9

Mary Ann (1834–1897) . . . 1, 8–9

Susan (1807–) . . . 9

SWEET

Henry (1662–) . . . 12

Johannah (1695–1757) . . . 12

John (1579–1637) . . . 51

John (1620–1677) . . . 12, 51–52

Robert (Isaac) (1552–) . . . 51

SWEETE

Marie (1583–) . . . 181

Matthew (1545–) . . . 181

SWINDERBY

Andrew (1546–) . . . 115, 118
Margaret (1578–) . . . 115, 118
SWINDERLY
Mrs-Andrew (1550–) . . . 115, 118
SYMOND
Anne (1492–) . . . 63
SYMONDS
Mary (1578–) . . . 137
Mrs William (1546–) . . . 137
William (1542–) . . . 137
TAM WAART
(1547–) . . . 80
TAPP
Jane (1628–1705) . . . 19, 110
TARGET
Ann (1724–) . . . 21
Taylor
Ann TWIN (1684–1731) . . . 24, 117–118
Elizabeth (1618–) . . . 54
James (1610–1698) . . . 115, 118
James (1675–1729) . . . 24, 115–116
Joan (1559–) . . . 176
John (1485–) . . . 115, 118
John (1563–1623) . . . 60
Joseph (1726–1808) . . . 24
Joseph (1760–1818) . . . 24
Joseph (1825–1900) . . . 1, 24–25
Mary (1583–1652) . . . 69
Moroni (1853–1924) . . . 1
Nora Louise (1919–1989) . . . 1
Rowland (1510–1555) . . . 115, 118
Sarah (1595–1631) . . . 60
Thomas (1548–) . . . 115, 118
Thomas (1574–) . . . 115, 118
William (1560–1616) . . . 69
William (1787–1839) . . . 24
William Bailey (1889–1950) . . . 1
Zachary (1707–1768) . . . 24
TEN WAERT

Gillis (1582–) . . . 80–81
Margaretta (1608–1703) . . . 18, 80–81
TERHUNE
Albert (1589–) . . . 94
Albert (1651–1709) . . . 18, 94–95
Albert Albertse (1619–1685) . . . 94
Marritje (1686–) . . . 18
Mrs (1596–) . . . 94
Terry
Keziah Rosiah (1730–1809) . . . 5
THIMBLEBY
Elizabeth (1540–) . . . 179
THIMBLEY
Richard (1505–1590) . . . 179
Thomas
Margaret (1628–) . . . 121
Thomas (1628–) . . . 107
Thompson
John (1577–1627) . . . 137
Martha (1679–1762) . . . 24, 115–116
William (1630–) . . . 116
THOMPSON (TOMPSO
Dorothy (Dority) (1624–1709) . . . 137
THORNTON
Christopher (1540–1590) . . . 118
Margaret (1585–) . . . 118
Stephen (1504–) . . . 118
THRASHER
Benjamin (1735–) . . . 28
Elizabeth (1703–) . . . 28
Elizabeth (1754–1808) . . . 28
Thomas (1699–) . . . 28
Throop
Mary (1708–1795) . . . 15
William (1641–1704) . . . 61
William (1678–1737) . . . 15, 61
Thurlow
Ann (1751–1800) . . . 22
THURSTON

(1594–) . . . 154
Bethia (1672–1744) . . . 26, 153–154
John (1620–1685) . . . 154
John (1641–1712) . . . 154
Mrs. Margaret (1605–1662) . . . 154
THWING
Benjamin (1619–1672) . . . 151
John (1644–1690) . . . 151
John (1670–) . . . 151
John (1693–1769) . . . 26, 151–152
Mary (1720–1739) . . . 26
Mrs. Deborah (1621–1673) . . . 151
TIBBETS
Henry (1596–1676) . . . 168
TIBBETTS
Ann (1697–1736) . . . 26, 167–168
Ephraim (1669–) . . . 168
Jeremiah (Jeremy) (1631–1677) . . . 168
Tilley
Elizabeth (1607–1687) . . . 66
TILLEY
Elizabeth Mrs (1544–1614) . . . 66
John (Pilgrim) (1571–1621) . . . 66
TILLEY (TILLE)
Robert (1540–1612) . . . 66
TILLS
Elizabeth (1646–1699) . . . 176
Mary Mrs (1616–1659) . . . 176
William (1612–) . . . 176
TOLE
Robert (Toly) (Toll) (1586–) . . . 176
TOLLE
James (1555–1632) . . . 176
TOLMAN
(1586–) . . . 141
Hannah (1638–1792) . . . 141
Thomas (1588–1632) . . . 141
Thomas (1608–1690) . . . 141
Tomlin

Mary (1645–1705) . . . 41
TOOMER
James (1795–) . . . 21
John (1745–) . . . 21
Mrs. Jane (1749–) . . . 21
Richard (1777–) . . . 21
Sarah (1817–1900) . . . 1, 20–21
TOUGH
Frances (1596–1673) . . . 73
Thomas (1542–1586) . . . 73
TOWNSEND
Prudence (1720–) . . . 29
TRAFORD
Joyce (1618–1640) . . . 100
TREAT
Mary (1652–1704) . . . 19
Richard (1584–1615) . . . 76, 110
Robert [GOVERNOR] (1623–1710) . . . 19, 110
Sarah (1664–1712) . . . 15, 75–76
TREAT (TROTT)
Robert (1584–1599) . . . 76, 110
TREVILIAN
John (1500–1558) . . . 47, 49
John (1530–) . . . 47, 49
TRIVILIAN
John (1556–1623) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192
Susanna (1592–) . . . 47, 49, 190, 192
TROTT
Mrs-John (1467–) . . . 76, 110
TROTT (TREAT)
Richard (1520–1571) . . . 76, 110
William (1480–) . . . 76, 110
TROTT OR TREAT
John (1458–) . . . 76, 110
TROTT TREAT
Mrs William (1484–) . . . 76, 110
TUCKER
Alice (1607–) . . . 123
TUFFE

Ralph (1574–) . . . 73

Turner

Beatrice Ivy (1910–) . . . 1

George Washington (1861–1928) . . . 1

Ivan Vane (1882–1945) . . . 1

Jane Or Mary (1632–1732) . . . 12, 55–56

Jesse (1703–1787) . . . 8, 41

John (1600–) . . . 56

John (1641–1705) . . . 41

John (1726–1763) . . . 8

John (1755–1824) . . . 8

Perry Burton (1832–1907) . . . 1, 8–9

William (1685–1766) . . . 41

William Dillard (1777–1855) . . . 8

TURNER

Mary (1583–) . . . 180

Mildred (1557–1592) . . . 161

Tyler

Hopestill (1645–1734) . . . 138

James (1683–1754) . . . 25, 138–139

Job (1619–1699) . . . 138

Laurence (1593–1663) . . . 138

Moses (1707–1787) . . . 25

Sarah (1738–1827) . . . 25

TYMENS

Elsje (1635–) . . . 18, 82–83

TYNDALE

Margaret (1510–) . . . 115, 118

TYRWHITT

Katherine (1511–) . . . 179

VAN COPEREN

Sarah (1624–) . . . 92

VAN DER BEEK

Elizabeth (1711–) . . . 18

VAN DUYN

Abraham Gerretse (1676–) . . . 18, 96

VAN DUYN

Jemina (1699–) . . . 18

VAN GELDER

Catharine (-) . . . 18
David (1702-) . . . 18
Johannes (1664-1734) . . . 18
VAN HUYSEN
Jan Pieterszen (1668-) . . . 132
Mrs. Pieter (1640-) . . . 132
Pieter (1636-) . . . 132
VAN STEENWYCK
Geesje Gerritse (1646-) . . . 90
Gerrit (1620-) . . . 90
VAN VEGHTEN
Jannetje (1701-1778) . . . 25
Michiel (1671-) . . . 25, 131
VAN VOORHEES
Albert (1505-) . . . 95
COERT Albertse (1537-1599) . . . 95
Hendrickje Stevense (1659-1692) . . . 18, 94-95
Mrs. Albert (1509-) . . . 95
Steven Coerte (1600-1684) . . . 95
VANDER BECK
Conrad (1648-1706) . . . 18, 87
Paulus (1680-) . . . 18
VANDER BEEK
Andrew (1757-) . . . 23
Elizabeth (1783-1845) . . . 23
VANDER VEEN
Cornelis (1602-) . . . 82
Vanderbeek
Paulus (1623-1680) . . . 87
VANDERVEEN
Catherine (1659-) . . . 18
Pieter Corneliszen (1626-1661) . . . 18, 82-83
Varner
Miss (1790-) . . . 3
VAUGHAN (VAHAN)
George (1650-1704) . . . 12
VAUGHN
Benjamin (1730-) . . . 12
Elizabeth (1762-1831) . . . 12

Robert (1691–) . . . 12
VAUGHN (VAHAN)
John (1628–) . . . 12
VEARE (HILL)
Anne (1602–1682) . . . 188
VERMEULEN
Hendrick (1634–) . . . 93
Martina (1649–) . . . 18, 92–93
Via
Amer "PIERRE" (1663–1725) . . . 2
Margaret (1701–1789) . . . 2
VILLIERS
Louis De (1585–) . . . 89
Lysbeth De (1611–1679) . . . 89
VINGE
Maria (1603–) . . . 86
WALDEGRAVE
Dorothy (1530–) . . . 183
William [SIR KNIGHT] (1500–1554) . . . 183
Wales
Mary (1610–1671) . . . 190
Nathaniel (1570–) . . . 190
Nathaniel (1586–1661) . . . 190
WALKER
Francis (1640–1680) . . . 115
Mrs-William (1610–) . . . 115
Nancy (1729–) . . . 24
William (1605–) . . . 115
WALLER
Edmund (1536–1603) . . . 61
Elizabeth (1578–1637) . . . 161
Mary (1605–) . . . 61
Robert (1502–1545) . . . 61
Robert (1560–1616) . . . 61
WALSELY
Johanna (1566–) . . . 157
WARD
Andrew (1597–1660) . . . 98
Anne (1620–1718) . . . 98

Deborah (1664–) . . . 19, 99–100
Esther (Hester) (1612–1679) . . . 60
George (1578–) . . . 100
John (1614–1640) . . . 100
John (1637–1683) . . . 100
Mildred (1526–1577) . . . 179
Richard (1574–) . . . 98
Samuel (1586–) . . . 60
Thomas (1498–) . . . 98
WARDELL
Anne (1543–1599) . . . 71
WARFIELD
Ithamar (1676–1747) . . . 15, 64–65
John W. (Deacon) (1642–1692) . . . 65
WARNER
Andrew (1594–1684) . . . 144
Isaac (1670–1691) . . . 25, 144–145
John (1542–1584) . . . 144
John (Johan) (1568–1614) . . . 144
Mrs Thomas (1502–) . . . 144
Thankful (1685–1751) . . . 25
Thomas (1500–1546) . . . 144
WARNSTED
Agnes (1470–) . . . 45, 50
Warren
John (1500–) . . . 57
Mary (1525–) . . . 57
Mary Or Mary (1616–1676) . . . 158
WATKINS
Agnes (1527–1604) . . . 71
WATSON
Jane (1572–) . . . 184
WATTS
Elizabeth (1600–1702) . . . 78
Richard (1558–1635) . . . 78
Richard (1584–1654) . . . 78
WEAKLEY
Agnes (Nancy) (1732–1792) . . . 28
James (1704–1772) . . . 28

WEBB
Sarah (1645–1709) . . . 72

WEBBER
Jan (1581–) . . . 83

WEEKES
George (1610–1659) . . . 190
William (1628–1677) . . . 190

WEEKS
Renew (1660–1703) . . . 190

WELBY
Olive (1604–1692) . . . 179
Richard (1564–1695) . . . 179
Thomas (1484–) . . . 179
Thomas (1538–1570) . . . 179

WELLES
Alice Mrs (1543–1615) . . . 143
Robert (1540–1617) . . . 143
Thomas (1512–1558) . . . 143

WELLES (WELLS)
Hugh (Thomas) (1590–1637) . . . 143

WELLMOTE
Margaret (1550–) . . . 60

WELLS
Grace (1610–1648) . . . 143

WENTWORTH
Joan (1529–) . . . 188

WEST
Anne (1655–1708) . . . 24, 121–122
Anne Anne (1594–) . . . 122
George [Sir KNIGHT] (1503–1538) . . . 122
John (1632–1689) . . . 122
John Gov. (1590–1659) . . . 122
Thomas (1555–1602) . . . 122
William [B of Delaware] (1520–1595) . . . 122

WESTON
Elizabeth (1518–) . . . 153

WHEELER
(1572–) . . . 97
Caleb (1717–1790) . . . 19

Caleb (1750–1822) . . . 19
Elizabeth (1648–1672) . . . 136
George (1570–) . . . 136
James (1683–1747) . . . 19
James (1778–1856) . . . 19
Julia Ann (1815–1880) . . . 1, 18–19
Moses (1598–1689) . . . 97
Moses (1651–1724) . . . 19, 97–98
Mrs. Katherine (1574–) . . . 136
Thomas (1602–1686) . . . 136

WHETENELL

Mary (1504–) . . . 57

White

Elizabeth (1609–1700) . . . 29, 185–186
Mary (1590–1652) . . . 142
Robert (1558–1617) . . . 142
William (1603–1673) . . . 186

WHITING

John (1565–1647) . . . 158
Sarah (1590–1649) . . . 158

WHITMAN

John ENSIGN (1602–1692) . . . 152
Sarah (1629–1718) . . . 152

Whitney Lawrence

Elizabeth (1776–1868) . . . 7

WILLEKENS

Geertruyd (1647–) . . . 126
Jochem (1621–) . . . 126

Williams

John (1726–) . . . 27
Mary (1625–1670) . . . 154
Mary Or Polly (1760–1827) . . . 27
Robert (1607–1693) . . . 154

WILLIAMSON

Arthur (1660–1665) . . . 123
Catherine (1494–1525) . . . 57
Hannah (1710–1747) . . . 24
Henry (1468–) . . . 57
John (1690–1760) . . . 24, 28, 123–124

Mrs Ann (1570–) . . . 123
Richard (1593–1659) . . . 123
Robert (1640–1669) . . . 123
Sarah (1718–) . . . 28
Thomas (1563–) . . . 123
Willis
Ann (1639–) . . . 79
Lydia (1621–1671) . . . 61
WILLIS WELLS
Isaac (1598–1671) . . . 61
WILLIX
Balthazar (–1655) . . . 79
Balthazar Willech Or (1570–) . . . 79
Hannah Mrs (1600–1648) . . . 79
WILLOUGHBY
Sanchia (1452–) . . . 185
WILLSON
Deborah (1743–) . . . 15
WILMOUTH
(1736–1788) . . . 24
WILSON
Benjamin (1670–1750) . . . 191
Elizabeth (1706–1791) . . . 29, 190–191
James (1669–1748) . . . 15, 62–63
Jane (1715–1768) . . . 28
John (1639–1687) . . . 62, 191
Jonathan (1713–1753) . . . 15
Margaret (1593–1627) . . . 150
Mary (1519–) . . . 142
William (1588–1667) . . . 62, 191
William (1596–1638) . . . 62, 191
WINGATE
Margery (1528–1572) . . . 143
Robert (1500–1552) . . . 143
Winn
Mourning (1668–1754) . . . 2
WINSLEY OR WINSL
Mary (1592–1659) . . . 63
WINSLOW

John (1569–) . . . 63

WINTER

Elizabeth (1564–1650) . . . 137

Sir William (1532–) . . . 137

Wise

John (1617–1695) . . . 43

Lucy (1700–1790) . . . 8, 42–43

Thomas (1591–1629) . . . 43

William Sr. (1656–1747) . . . 43

WITTER

Ebenezer (1668–1712) . . . 25, 136–137

Hannah (1705–1743) . . . 25

Josiah (1638–1690) . . . 136

William (1584–1659) . . . 136

WOOD

Edward (1598–1642) . . . 68

James (1704–1794) . . . 15

John (1565–1620) . . . 108

John (1570–1635) . . . 108

Mary (1605–1676) . . . 108

Mary (1642–1723) . . . 154

Mrs-John (1565–) . . . 108

Nicholas (1595–1669) . . . 154

Ruth (1745–) . . . 15

Solomon (1669–1752) . . . 15, 68–69

Susan (1590–1646) . . . 101

Thomas (1634–1687) . . . 68

Woods

Colonel James (1743–1822) . . . 2

John (1628–1710) . . . 2, 32–33

John (1712–1791) . . . 2

Michael Marion (1684–1762) . . . 2

Richard Adams (1610–1674) . . . 32

WOODS

Anderson (1788–1841) . . . 2

Hannah A (1821–1875) . . . 1–2

WOODWARD

George (1621–1676) . . . 188

Mary Mrs (1625–1658) . . . 188

Richard (1589–1664) . . . 188
Sarah (1642–1706) . . . 188
William (1559–) . . . 188
WOOLHEAD
Thomas (1588–) . . . 106
WORLEY
Christian (1727–1815) . . . 17
Edward (1690–1724) . . . 17
John (1717–) . . . 17
WRIGHT
Thomas (1610–1670) . . . 160
Thomas (1630–1683) . . . 160
WYATT
Isabel (1595–1629) . . . 42
WYKE
Mary Marion (1543–1590) . . . 143, 146
WYNDESOR
Edith (1515–) . . . 61
Yates
James (1825–1878) . . . 1, 10–11
YATES
Georgeanna (1860–1949) . . . 1
Ruben (1799–) . . . 10
YEAMANS
Zillah (1764–1836) . . . 11
Young
David (1775–) . . . 20
David (1858–1932) . . . 1
Elizabeth (1538–) . . . 59
Emmate (1496–) . . . 45, 47, 50
Fannie Jane (1881–1974) . . . 1
John (–) . . . 20
John (1745–1830) . . . 20
Jonathan (1801–1866) . . . 1, 20–21
Miss (1588–) . . . 142
Pearse (1470–) . . . 45, 50
Robert (1508–) . . . 59
ZILRING
Maria (1704–) . . . 25

. . . 1–192
 " . . . 171
 "Blackwell Neck", Hanover Co, VA . . . 116
 (14/07), Wallingford, CT . . . 162
 (New York), New York, New York . . . 132
 (Of) Lisburn, Antrim Co., Ire. . . . 22
 (Providence, , Ri Or Boston . . . 185–186
 (Resident Of Wat . . . 192
 (Roxbury, , , Ma) . . . 59
 (W.D.) . . . 61
 (Will Dated) . . . 125
 (Will Probate) . . . 125
 (Will) . . . 183
 , , , Ag76 . . . 143
 , , , En . . . 159
 , , , Eng . . . 72, 122, 159, 186
 , , , Eng. . . . 70
 , , , England . . . 45–48, 50–52, 61–63, 77, 107–109, 142, 151–152, 158–159, 161, 166, 168, 182, 185, 188, 191
 , , , MA . . . 158
 , , , Netherlands . . . 87
 , , , No Group Sheet . . . 158
 , , , Rhode Island . . . 57
 , , , Scotland . . . 78
 , , , Virginia . . . 11
 , , Amer . . . 150
 , , America . . . 150
 , , Antrim, Ireland . . . 178
 , , Bedford, England . . . 166
 , , Cambridge, England . . . 144
 , , Connecticut . . . 103, 105
 , , Ct . . . 78, 102, 137–138
 , , Denmark . . . 115, 118
 , , Eng . . . 60–61, 72, 78, 102, 121, 143, 146–147, 168, 185
 , , Eng. . . . 71, 138, 154, 163, 167, 170
 , , Eng? . . . 166
 , , England . . . 48, 51, 59, 62, 69–71, 77–78, 98, 100, 121, 134, 136, 138–141, 143–144, 146, 154–155, 158, 160–161, 163–164, 169, 180–183, 185, 189–192
 , , Essex, England . . . 144, 188
 , , France . . . 76, 110
 , , Germany . . . 23, 114

- , , Gloucester, Virginia . . . 119
- , , Holland . . . 165
- , , IN . . . 7
- , , Kentucky . . . 24
- , , MA . . . 56, 62–63, 152
- , , Ma? . . . 71
- , , Maryland . . . 27
- , , Mass . . . 15, 153, 191
- , , Massachusetts . . . 152
- , , Massachusetts, Colonies . . . 138
- , , Massachusetts? . . . 70
- , , Massachusetts?, England . . . 154
- , , Middlesex, England . . . 61
- , , MS . . . 101, 190, 192
- , , Netherlands . . . 87, 90, 94–95, 132
- , , New Hampshire . . . 163–164, 168
- , , New Jersey . . . 19
- , , New York . . . 18, 26, 89, 94, 113
- , , North Carolina . . . 16, 24, 26
- , , North Scotland . . . 73
- , , Northumberland C, VA . . . 177
- , , Northumberland, Virginia . . . 177
- , , NY . . . 6
- , , Of England . . . 94
- , , Of France . . . 166
- , , Pembrokeshire, Wales . . . 59
- , , Pennsylvania . . . 27
- , , Prince William, Virginia . . . 11
- , , RI . . . 45, 47, 50, 52
- , , Scotland . . . 111, 178
- , , Spencer, Kentucky . . . 11
- , , STAFFORD, Virginia . . . 11
- , , Tennessee . . . 8, 10
- , , TN . . . 16–17
- , , VA . . . 17, 24, 121–122
- , , Vir/Nc? . . . 10
- , , Virginia . . . 11
- , , Wales . . . 59
- , , York, Virginia . . . 135

, , Yorkshire, Eng . . . 69
, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland . . . 70
, ACTON, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 188
, Alford, Lincoln, England . . . 57
, Alford, Lincolnshire, England . . . 79
, Amherst, Virginia, USA . . . 8, 42
, Andover, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 138
, Antrim Co., Ire . . . 178
, Armagh, Northern Ireland . . . 4
, Ashton, , England . . . 140
, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts . . . 189
, Bergen County, New Jersey . . . 90
, Biddenton, Kent, England . . . 149
, Boston, Linc., England . . . 179
, Boston, Lincoln, England . . . 179
, Brabrand, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
, Braintree, , MA . . . 140
, Braintree, Norfolk, MA . . . 140
, Bristol, Bristol, RI . . . 152
, Brown, IN . . . 2
, Buckingham, Virginia . . . 17
, Bute Co, Scotland . . . 178
, CAMPBELL, Tennessee . . . 8–9
, Caroline, VA . . . 118
, Caroline, Virginia . . . 115, 118
, Carolyn, Virginia . . . 115, 118
, Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England . . . 106
, Chard, Somersetshire, England . . . 157
, Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 68
, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA . . . 68
, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales . . . 149
, Chester, PA . . . 28
, Colchester, Essex, England . . . 134
, Cowley, KS . . . 7
, Davidson Co., NC . . . 27
, Dedham, Essex, England . . . 134
, Devon, England . . . 49, 51
, Devonshire, England . . . 190
, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass . . . 190

, Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 190
, Dover, Strafford, Nh . . . 163–164, 168
, Down, Ireland . . . 111
, Dunnington, Lincolnshire, Eng . . . 62
, EGERTON, Kent, England . . . 162
, Elbert Co., GA . . . 28
, Elbert, GA . . . 28
, England . . . 71, 150, 180, 188
, Essex, , Eng . . . 142
, Essex, England . . . 63, 142, 145, 158, 160
, Farmington, Hartford, CT . . . 162
, Fauquier Co., Virginia . . . 26
, Fillongley, Warwickshire, England . . . 70
, Floyd Co., Virginia . . . 26
, Framlev, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
, Framley, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
, Germantown, VA, Virginia . . . 172
, Glemsford, Suffolk, England . . . 57
, Gloucester Count, VA . . . 119
, Gowanus, Oarng, New York . . . 87
, Gravesend, Long Island, New York Colony . . . 125
, Great Waltham, Essex, Eng . . . 144
, Guilford Co, NC . . . 16
, Guilford County, NC . . . 16
, Guilford, NC . . . 16
, Guilford, North Carolina . . . 16
, Hackney, London, England . . . 51
, Hackney, Middlesex, England . . . 51
, Hadleigh, Suffolk, England . . . 115, 118
, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass. . . . 145
, Hadsteen, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 30
, Hamps, England . . . 122
, Hants, Eng. . . . 122
, Hartford, Hrtfrd, CT . . . 73
, Headcorn, Kent, England . . . 149
, Heathfield, Sussex, England . . . 189
, Hertfordshire, , England . . . 108
, Hingham, Essex, England . . . 188
, Hingham, Norfolk, England . . . 188

, Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 188
, Holland, Netherlands . . . 80–81
, Hunterdon, New Jersey . . . 114
, Ickenham, Middlesex, England . . . 185
, Ipswich, , Massachusetts . . . 79
, Isle Of Wight Co, Virginia . . . 123
, Isle Of Wight, England . . . 170
, Isle Of Wight, Virginia . . . 123
, Johnsons Creek, , New Hampshire . . . 135
, Kent, Eng . . . 148
, Kent, England . . . 160
, Killingly, Windham, Massachusetts . . . 63
, King Wiliam, Virginia . . . 119
, King William, VA . . . 24
, Kings, NY . . . 125
, Lebanon, Conn . . . 61
, Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Holland . . . 134
, Lincolnshire, England . . . 101
, London, Middlesex, Eng . . . 45, 50
, London, Middlesex, England . . . 48
, Long Island, Kings, New York . . . 25
, Lyngaa, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 30
, Madison, NY . . . 15
, Mansfield, Tolland, Conn. . . . 149
, Massachusetts . . . 145
, Mecklenburg, Virginia . . . 24
, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts . . . 138
, Mickleover, Derbyshire, England . . . 148
, Middlesex, MA . . . 138, 188
, Montgomery Count, VA . . . 26
, Morris, New Jersey . . . 18
, Muchelney, Somerset, England . . . 45, 47, 50
, N.London, Conn. . . . 149
, Nantucket, , MA . . . 163–164, 166, 168, 170
, Nantucket, MA . . . 167, 169–170
, Nantucket, Nantucket, MA . . . 164, 170
, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 134
, Nassau-Siegen, , Germany . . . 171–172
, Nedre, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 30

, New London, Conn . . . 71
, New London, CT . . . 137
, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 184
, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island . . . 46
, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 153–154
, Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA . . . 158
, Northampton, Hampshire, MA . . . 158
, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass. . . . 157, 161
, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts . . . 157
, Northfield, Franklin, Mass. . . . 145
, Northumberland C, VA . . . 28
, Northumberland, Pennsylvania . . . 23
, Northumberland, VA . . . 176
, Northumberland, VA. . . . 176
, Northumberland, Vir. . . . 176
, Northumberland, Virginia . . . 177
, Norwich, New London, Conn. . . . 149
, Norwich, New London, CT . . . 162
, Norwich, Norfolk, England . . . 188
, Of Bergen Co., New Jersey . . . 90
, Of Caroline Co., Vi . . . 118
, Of Drenthe, Netherlands . . . 95
, Of Fauquier Co., Virginia . . . 26
, Of Fauquier Co., Virginia . . . 26
, Of Glemsford, Suffolk, England . . . 57
, Of Greenville Co, South Carolina . . . 17
, Of Guilford Co, NC . . . 16
, Of Guilford Co., NC . . . 16
, Of Guilford Coun, NC . . . 16
, Of Montgomery Co, Virginia . . . 26
, Of Newport, RI . . . 54
, Of Providence Co, RI . . . 47, 50
, Of Rowan Co., NC . . . 27
, Of Somerset Co, , NJ . . . 131
, Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn . . . 138
, Of Yorkshire, England . . . 155
, Orange County, Virginia . . . 115
, Orange, VA . . . 115–116
, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England . . . 51

, Overton, Tennessee . . . 8
, Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island . . . 46–47
, PERRY, IN . . . 6–7
, Preston, , Massachusetts . . . 137
, Preston, Lancashire, England . . . 190
, Preston, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 137
, Preston, New London, Connecticut . . . 25, 137–138
, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island . . . 47–48, 57–58
, Radnor, Wales . . . 13
, RAINHAM, Essex, Eng . . . 51
, Randolph County, NC . . . 28
, Randolph, NC . . . 28
, Rappahannock Co, Virginia . . . 118
, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusets . . . 45–46
, Ridgefield, Connecticut . . . 19
, Rowan County, NC . . . 27
, Rowan, NC . . . 27
, Salem, , MA . . . 164, 169
, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 164, 169
, Salisbury, Essex, MA . . . 79
, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England . . . 147
, Somerset, Eng. . . . 71
, Somerset, New Jersey . . . 25
, South Hadley, Hampshire, MA . . . 162
, Stafford Co., Vir. . . . 173
, Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 188
, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut . . . 75
, Suffolk, England . . . 57
, SUMNER, TN . . . 3
, Surrey Co, Virginia . . . 123
, Surry, Virginia . . . 123
, Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England . . . 185
, Taunton, Somersetshire, England . . . 140
, Taunton, Sussex, Engalnd . . . 157
, Trupbach, Westfalen, Germany . . . 172
, Warren Co., KY . . . 24
, Washington Co., Indiana . . . 26
, Washington, Indiana . . . 26
, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 134

, Welford, Gloucestershire, England . . . 135
, Wight, Virginia . . . 123
, Wiltshire, England . . . 156
, Windham, Windham, Conn. . . . 148–149
, Winwick, Lancashire, England . . . 190
, Worstead, Norfolk, England . . . 176
, Worstead, Norfolk, England . . . 176
, Yarnscombe, Devon, England . . . 49
, Yorkshire, England . . . 69, 101, 155
<Caroline Co., Va> . . . 11
<Wimbash, Essex, England> . . . 144
Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 30–31
Abbeville, South Carolina, United States . . . 5
Aberdeen, Scotland . . . 70
Accomack, Virginia, United States . . . 43
Acquackanonk, Passaic, New Jersey . . . 18
Adair, Adair, Missouri, United States . . . 5
Adair, Missouri, United States . . . 5, 7
Aernhem, Holland . . . 128
After That Date . . . 142
Ag 53, Framlev, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
Age 59, Framlev, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
Agmondsham, Bucks., England . . . 61
Albany, Albany, New York . . . 86
Albany, Albany, NY . . . 86
Albemalre Par, Surry, Virginia, United States . . . 2
Albemarle, Albemarle, Virginia, United States . . . 2
Albemarle, Virginia, United States . . . 2
Albemarle, Virginia, USA . . . 16
Albermerle, Virginia, United States . . . 2
Alderley, Ches, Eng . . . 180
Alderley, Cheshire, England . . . 180
Alford, Lincolnshire, England . . . 79
Allington Castle, Kent, England . . . 42
Along Pioneer Tr, Ne . . . 22
Amesbury, Wiltshire, England . . . 47, 49–50
Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States . . . 43–44
Amherst, Virginia, United States . . . 42–43
Amsterdam, N Holland, Netherlands . . . 88, 96

Amsterdam, N. Holl., Neth. . . . 129
Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands . . . 80
Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands . . . 80–81
Anderson, South Carolina, United States . . . 28
Andover, Essex, MA . . . 63
Andover, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 138
Arcadia, Crawford, Kansas, United States . . . 16
Ardaun, Down, Ireland . . . 111
Ashford, , CT . . . 191
Ashford, Windham, Conn . . . 15
Aston Parish ?, Co. Warwick, England . . . 140
At The Battle, Of Worcester . . . 79
Atlantic Ocean . . . 89
Bacon'S Castle, Surrey, Virginia . . . 123
Bacon'S Castle, Surry, Virginia . . . 123
Badby Parish, Northamptonshire, England . . . 161
Badby, Northampton, England . . . 161
Badby, Northamptonshire, England . . . 161
Bagber, Dorset, England . . . 45, 50
Baldock, Hertfordshire, England . . . 147
Baldock, Hertsfordshire, England . . . 147
Baldock, Hertsfordshire, England, Uk . . . 147
Ballard, Uintah, Utah . . . 1
Baltimore, Maryland, United States . . . 8
Bareland, Radnor, Wales . . . 13
Barnham, Suffolk, England . . . 192
Barnstable . . . 189
Barnstable, B., Mass . . . 162
Barnstable, Barnstable, MA . . . 162, 189
Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts . . . 150
Barnstable, Mass . . . 61
Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States . . . 66
Barnstaple, Devon, England . . . 181
Barren, Kentucky, United States . . . 5
Bath, Somerset, England . . . 185
Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England . . . 61
Bedfont, Middlesex, England . . . 42
Bedford Co., TN . . . 28
Bedford County, TN . . . 28

Bedford, Tennessee, United States . . . 28
Bedfordshire, England . . . 106, 143
Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom . . . 66
Belchertown, , Mass . . . 15
Belfast, Northern Ireland . . . 4
Bergen, , New Jersey . . . 91
Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey . . . 89–91
Bergen, NJ . . . 92
Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England . . . 57
Berkhamsted, Hartford, England . . . 57
Berlicum, N Brab., Hol. . . . 89
Berlicum, N. Brabant, Holland . . . 89
Berlicum, North Brab., Netherlands . . . 89
BERRY, Pomeroy, Dvnsr, Engl . . . 153
Bethnal Green, , Middlesex, England . . . 148
Biddeford, Devon, England . . . 69
Bighere Ilcheste, Smrst, Eng . . . 45
Binnick, Utreck, Netherlands . . . 94
Bishopstone By S, Wilts . . . 21
Bishopstone By S, Wilts. . . . 21
Bishopstone, Wiltshire, England . . . 21
Blackfoot, Bingham, ID . . . 14
Blanding, San Juan, Utah . . . 1
Blue Ridge, Kentucky, United States . . . 2
Bocking, Essex, Engl . . . 158
Boone, Missouri, United States . . . 2
Booneville, Dallas, Iowa . . . 26
Boston Harbor, MA . . . 185
Boston, , MA . . . 179
Boston, , Massachusetts . . . 151
Boston, Boston, Massachusetts . . . 160
Boston, Lincoln, England . . . 179
Boston, Lincolnshire, England . . . 179
Boston, MA . . . 151
Boston, Suffolk Co, MA . . . 150
Boston, Suffolk, England . . . 162
Boston, Suffolk, MA . . . 64, 71, 138
Boston, Suffolk, Mass . . . 71, 138
Boston, Suffolk, Mass. . . . 151, 186

Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 151
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 138, 150, 163, 179, 186
Bowling Green, Warren County, KY . . . 24
Bowling Green, Warren, KY . . . 24
Bradford, , Massachusetts . . . 69
Bradford, Essex, MA . . . 69
Bradford, Essex, Mass. . . . 68–69
Bradford, West Riding, York, Eng . . . 69
Bradford, Yorks, Eng . . . 69
Bradford, Yorks, Engl . . . 69
Braintree, Essex, , Eng . . . 142
Braintree, Essex, England . . . 142, 162
Braintree, Massachusetts . . . 140
Braintree, Norfolk, MA . . . 180
Braintree, Norfolk, Mass . . . 150, 153
Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. . . . 138
Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 140, 150
Braintree, Suffolk, MA . . . 140
Braintree, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 150
Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut . . . 101–102
Branford, New Haven, Cn . . . 101
Branford, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 100–101
Branford, New Haven, CT . . . 101–102
Brattleboro, VT . . . 29
Braunton, Devon, England . . . 36
Braunton, Devonshire, England . . . 36
Bremen, , Germany . . . 87
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA . . . 70, 148
Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 70
Bridgewater, Worcester . . . 148
Bristol, , Eng. . . . 61
Bristol, , RI . . . 61
Bristol, Bristol, Massachusetts . . . 61
Bristol, Gloucester, England . . . 137
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England . . . 189
Bristol, Gloucs., England . . . 137
British Colonial America . . . 40, 66
Brixton, Devon Co., England . . . 163, 167, 170
Brixton, Devon, England . . . 163, 167, 170

Brixton, Devonshire, England . . . 76, 110, 163
Brook Hall, , Essex, England . . . 57
Brookfield, Orange, VT . . . 25
Brookins?, Essex, Eng . . . 158
Brooklyn, Kings, New York . . . 94, 96, 132–133
Brooklyn, Kings, NY . . . 88, 96
Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire County, England . . . 103, 105
Bruen Stapleford, Hertfordshire, England . . . 103
BRUEN, Stapleford, Cheshire, England . . . 103, 105
BRUEN, Stapleford, Utkinton, Cheshire . . . 103
Brurton Parish, York, Virginia . . . 122
Buckingham, Virginia . . . 17
Buford, Ohio, KY . . . 11
Burden, Cowley, Kansas . . . 1
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 75, 137
Bury St. Edward, Suffolk, Eng. . . . 75, 160
Bury, St. Edmund, Suffolk, England . . . 75, 159–160
Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 75, 159–160
Bushwick, Kings, New York . . . 18
By 15 Sep 1760 . . . 18
Cambridge Ma . . . 187
Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma . . . 189
Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, England . . . 73
Cambridge, M-Sex, MA . . . 182
Cambridge, Suffolk, Mass. . . . 187
Cambridge, Washington, NY . . . 25
Canons Ashby, Northampton, England, England . . . 57
Carlisle, Cumberland, Engl . . . 115, 118
Caroline Co., Va . . . 5, 11
Caroline, New Kent, Virginia, United States . . . 42
Caroline, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Casco Bay . . . 182
Casey Co., Ky . . . 5
Casey, Butler, Kentucky, United States . . . 5
Catskill Dutch R, Greene, NY . . . 25
Caversham, England . . . 152
Caversham, Oxford, Eng . . . 152
Caversham, Oxford, England . . . 182
Caversham, Osfordshire Coun, Eng. . . . 152

Ceder City, Iron, Utah . . . 22–23
Chalgrave, Beds, Eng . . . 106
Chard, Somerset, England . . . 157
Chard, Somersetshire, England . . . 157
Chard, Sommersetshire, , England . . . 157
Chard., Som., England . . . 157
Charing Cross, London, , England . . . 61
Charles City Co., VA . . . 117
Charles City, , VA . . . 117
Charles City, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Charles Parish, York, Virginia . . . 44
Charleston, Suffolk, Mass . . . 60
Charleston, Wasatch, UT . . . 1
Charlestown, , Mass . . . 59
Charlestown, , Massachussetts . . . 189
Charlestown, MA . . . 185
Charlestown, Middlesex, MA . . . 60, 68
Charlestown, Middlesex, Mass . . . 59–60
Charlestown, Suffolk, England . . . 102
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA . . . 59, 159
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass. . . . 68
Charlestown, Suffolk, MS . . . 60
Charlotte, Virginia, United States . . . 44
Chelmsford, Mass . . . 182
Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA . . . 179–180, 184
Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass . . . 182
Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 179–180, 182–184
Chesham Parrish, Buckingham, England . . . 138
Chester Monthly, Chester, PA . . . 123–124
Chilmark . . . 166, 169
Chilmark, Wiltshire, Eng. . . . 166, 169
Chilmark, Wiltshire, England . . . 21, 166, 169
Chowan Precinct, Albemarle, , North Carolina . . . 79
Clifton, Accomack, Virginia, USA . . . 43
Co. Down, Ire. . . . 22
Colchester, Essex, , England . . . 143
Colchester, Essex, Eng, Eng . . . 143
Colnbrook, Buckinghamshire, England . . . 150
Colony of Virginia, British Colonial America . . . 2, 17, 36, 38, 41, 43

Columbiana Count, Lisbon, OH . . . 23
Columbiana, Ohio, United States . . . 23
Comines, Flanders, France . . . 131
Communipaw, Bergen County, New Jersey . . . 90
Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 179–180
Connecticut . . . 72
Connecticut, United States . . . 6
Conway, Franklin, Mass . . . 26
Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark . . . 115, 118
Cottingham, Yorks, Eng. . . . 184
Cottingham, Yorks, England . . . 184
Cottingham, Yorkshire, England . . . 184
Council Bluffs, , IA . . . 12
County Antrim, Ireland . . . 4
County Westmeath, Ireland . . . 32
Coventry, Kent, RI . . . 12
Cowley, Kansas, United States . . . 4
Cranbrook, Kent, England . . . 160, 189
Cranfford, Suffolk, England . . . 63
Cranford, Suffolk, England . . . 63
Crawfordsburn, Down, Ireland . . . 22
Crawfordsburn, Down, Irln . . . 22
Cripplebush, (Brooklyn), Queens, New York . . . 84, 133
Cumberland Count, PA . . . 28
Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany . . . 113
Datewill Probate, Brixton, Devon., England . . . 163
Davidson Co, North Carolina . . . 27
Deans, Bedford, England . . . 143
Dedham, Essex, England . . . 98
Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA . . . 192
Dedham, Norfolk, MA . . . 192
Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 180, 183
Deep Creek, Uintah, Utah . . . 1
Deerfield, Frankland, Mass . . . 144
Derbyshire, , England . . . 163–164, 167
Derbyshire, England . . . 124
Devon, Eng. . . . 51
Devonshire, England . . . 190
Dieppe, Picardy, Seine Inferieure, France . . . 85

Dilwyn, Herefordshire, England . . . 49
Dinder, Somerset, Eng . . . 165
Dinder, Somerset, England . . . 165
Dorchester, , MA . . . 140–141
Dorchester, , Massachusetts . . . 140, 189
Dorchester, Dorset, , England . . . 141
Dorchester, Dorset, Eng, W.P. . . . 143, 146
Dorchester, Dorset, England . . . 143, 146
Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA . . . 190
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA . . . 140–141, 143
Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass . . . 190
Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass. . . . 154
Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 150
Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 143, 146, 150, 154, 189–190
Dorset, Dorchestershire, England . . . 153
Dorset, England, United Kingdom . . . 66
DOUGLAS, Worcester, Mass . . . 15
Dover Neck, , New Hampshire . . . 168
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire . . . 168
Dover Neck, Strafford, Nh . . . 168
Dover, Dover, Nh . . . 163–164, 167
Dover, San Pete, Utah . . . 1
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire . . . 163–164, 167–168
Down, Irln . . . 22
Drayton, Warwick, England . . . 159
Drowned In Durfi, , MA . . . 29
Drumabodan, Donegal, Ulster, Ireland . . . 34
Dublin, Dublin, Ireland . . . 111
Dunshanglin Castle, Ireland . . . 2
Dunshaughlin Castle, Meath, Ulster, Ireland . . . 33
Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 181
Duplin Co, Pennsylvania . . . 27
Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire . . . 135
Dutch Colony, New Netherlands . . . 94
Duxbury, Plymouth, MA . . . 71
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Usa . . . 148
E Windsor, , CT, Ag 45 . . . 143, 146
E. Hartford, Hartfd., CT . . . 15
East Bedfont, Harrow, Middlesex, England . . . 42

East Greenwich, Kent, RI . . . 12, 54
East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT . . . 73–74
East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 72
East Hartford, Hartford, CT . . . 15
East Haven, Conn. . . . 107
Edgartown, Dukes, MA . . . 163, 167, 170
Edgecombe Co., NC . . . 24
Edgecombe Co., North Carolina . . . 24
Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland . . . 33
Elbert County, GA . . . 28
Elburg, Geld, Netherlands . . . 129
Ellen Maria Ship . . . 20–21
Eng . . . 149, 163
Eng, , England . . . 78
Engl. . . . 153
England . . . 21, 37, 39–40, 43, 45, 50, 57, 60–62, 64–66, 69, 72, 77–78, 97–98, 102, 134, 136, 141–142, 147, 149–152, 161, 163–165, 180–182, 185, 190–191
England? . . . 155
Ephraim, Sanpete, UT . . . 31
Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, United States . . . 30
Ernestown, Ontario, Canada . . . 25
Esopus, Ulster, New York . . . 131
Essex . . . 163
Essex, , , England . . . 51
Essex, England . . . 145
Essex, Virginia, United States . . . 44
Evesham, Worcester, England . . . 143
Fairfield, , CT . . . 101
Fairfield, Conn . . . 98
Fairfield, Connecticut, Connecticut . . . 98
Fairfield, Fairfield . . . 98
Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn. . . . 19
Fairfield, Fairfield, CT . . . 98
Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming, United States . . . 25
Farmington, , Conn . . . 147
Farmington, Bedford, Tennessee, United States . . . 28
Farmington, Hartfield, Connecticut . . . 162
Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 161–162
Farmington, Hartford, CT . . . 161–162
Farr West, Weber, UT . . . 24, 27

Felsham, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Fiekkeroy, Sogne, V-Agdr, Norway . . . 83
Fillongley, Warwickshire, , Eng . . . 70
Fillongley, Warwickshire, England . . . 70
Fillongsley, Warwick, England . . . 70
Fingeringhoe, Essex, England . . . 134
First Child, Ramsey, Essex, Eng . . . 75
Fitzhead, Somerset, Eng . . . 143, 146
Fitzhead, Somerset, England . . . 143, 146
Flatbush, Kings, New York . . . 94–95
Flatbush, Kings, New York, Colonies . . . 94
Flatbush, Kings, NY . . . 94, 129
Flatlands, (Brooklyn), Kings, New York . . . 94
Flatlands, Kings, New York . . . 95
Flatlands, Long Island, NY . . . 94
Floral, Cowley, Kansas, United States . . . 3
Fort Ann, Washington, NY . . . 14
Fountain Green, Sanpete, UT . . . 15
Foxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancaster, England . . . 150
Friends' Meeting, Phila.Co, PA . . . 124
Frior'S Manor, , Sampford Little, Essex . . . 144
Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico . . . 23
Garrard, Kentucky, United States . . . 2
Georgia . . . 4
Gillingham, Dorset, Eng. . . . 150
Gillingham, Dorset, England . . . 150
Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England . . . 150
Gissing, Norfolk, England . . . 183
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT . . . 15
Glastonbury, Sommerset, England . . . 78, 102
Glemsford, Suffolk, , England . . . 57
Glemsford, Suffolk, England . . . 57
Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts . . . 103
Gloucester, Essex, MA . . . 149
Gloucester, Gloucester, England . . . 103, 105
Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States . . . 5
Gloucester, MA ? . . . 149
Gloucester, Mass. . . . 149
Golconda, POPE, IL . . . 28

Goucester, Virginia, United States . . . 42
Gowanes, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York . . . 87
Gowanus, (Brooklyn), Kings, New York . . . 132
Grainger, Tennessee, United States . . . 10
Gravesend, L.I., NY . . . 125
Gravesend, Long Island, NY . . . 125
Great Barnstead, Billerica, Essex, Eng . . . 137
Great Barnstead, Billerica, Essex, England . . . 137
Great Barstead, Essex, England . . . 137
Great Bentley, Essex, England . . . 75, 160
Great Bentley, Essex, England, England . . . 75, 160
Great Bently, , , England . . . 75
Great Waltham, Essex, Eng . . . 144
Great Waltham, Essex, England . . . 144
Great Waltham, Essex, England, England . . . 144
Great Welbraham, Cambridge, England . . . 181
Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England . . . 181
Greenfield, Orange, VA . . . 116
Grisby, Burgh-Upon-Bain, Lincolnshire, England . . . 57
Grisby, Lincoln, England, England . . . 57
Grnvll, , SC . . . 17
Groton, , CT . . . 137
Gt. Barnstead, England . . . 137
Gt. Welbraham, Cambridge, Eng. . . . 181
Guiford Co., NC . . . 16
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 143, 160
Guilford, New Haven, CT . . . 78, 102, 143
Guilford, North Carolina, United States . . . 16
Guthrie, Log, Oklahoma, Usa . . . 1
Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey . . . 18, 95, 113–114
Hackensack, Hunterdon, New Jersey . . . 23
Hadley, Hamps, MA . . . 144
Hadley, Hamps., MA . . . 145
Hadley, Hampshire, MA . . . 144–145
Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts . . . 143
Hadley, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 144–145
Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Halifax, Virginia, United States . . . 5
Halifax, Windham, Vermont . . . 29

Halifax, Windham, VT . . . 29
Hambleden, Oxford, England . . . 61
Hampden, Bucks., England . . . 61
Hanover, Albemarle, Virginia, Colonial America . . . 2
Hanover, N-Lndn, CT . . . 25
Hanover, Virginia, United States . . . 36, 44
Hanover, Virginia, USA . . . 37
Harderwijk, Geld, Netherlands . . . 129
Harlingen Dutch, Somerset, NJ . . . 25
Harrisville, Weber, UT . . . 24, 26
Harrlem, , Netherlands . . . 86
Harrold, Bedford, England . . . 138
Hartford ?, , CT . . . 72
Hartford, , Connecticut . . . 72
Hartford, , CT . . . 72
Hartford, , New Jersey . . . 19
Hartford, Connecticut . . . 72
Hartford, Hart., CT . . . 73
Hartford, Hartford Co., CT . . . 73
Hartford, Hartford, Conn. . . . 73, 144
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 72, 75, 78, 147, 160, 162
Hartford, Hartford, CT . . . 72–73, 75, 77–78, 160, 162
Hartford, Hertfordshire, England . . . 13
Hartford, Hrtfrd, Cn . . . 73
Hartford, Hrtfrd, CT . . . 73, 147
Hartford, Hrtfrd., CT . . . 147
Hartford, Middlesex, CT . . . 78
Hartford, Ohio, Kentucky . . . 1, 10–11
Hartford, Ohio, KY . . . 11
Hasle, Aarhus, Denmark . . . 31
Hassle, Yorks, England . . . 184
Hastings, Kent, England . . . 152
Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England . . . 144
Hatfield, Essex, England . . . 144
Haverhill, Essex, MA . . . 163, 167, 170
Headcorn, Kent, England . . . 149
Headcorn, Kent, England, Eng . . . 149
Heathfield, Sussex, England . . . 189
Heber, Wasatch, UT . . . 17

Heber, Wasatch, Utah . . . 1, 23
Heber, Wstch, UT . . . 20
Hees, Drenthe, Neth. . . . 95
Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands . . . 95
Hegeset, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Hegesett, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Hempstead, Queens County, New York . . . 4
Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States . . . 4
Hempstead,Queens,New York,United States . . . 4
Henderson, Jefferson, NY . . . 29
Henderson, Ohio, Kentucky . . . 11
Henrico Co., VA . . . 79
Hessett, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Hesslock, , Germany . . . 114
Hingham, , Mass . . . 152
Hingham, , Massachusetts . . . 152
Hingham, Norfolk, England . . . 102
Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 152
Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 152
Hingham, Suffolk, MA . . . 102
Hoboken, Bergen, New Jersey . . . 90
Hockanum, Hartford, CT . . . 72
Holladay, Salt Lake, UT . . . 28
Holland . . . 87, 165
Holme next the Sea, Norfolk, England . . . 22
Holme-On-Spaldin, Yorkshire, England . . . 156
Holt, Norfolk, England . . . 152
Holy Trinity,Gosport,Hampshire,England . . . 20
Homersfield, Suffolk, England . . . 98
Homington By Sal, Wilts . . . 21
Homington, By Salisbury, Wiltshire, England . . . 21
Houndstone, Somerset, England . . . 49
Hubbard, Graham, Arizona, United States . . . 28
Hubbardsville, Madisn., NY . . . 15
Hudson, Clmb, NY . . . 29
Hudson, Columbia, N.Y. . . . 29
HULL, , MA . . . 152
HULL, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 152
HULL, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 152

HULL, Yorkshire, England . . . 99
Huntington ?, Long Island, NY . . . 72
Huysen, , Netherlands . . . 132
Ilchester, , England . . . 45, 47, 50
Ilchester, Somerset, , England . . . 45, 47, 50
Ilchester, Somerset, England . . . 45, 47, 49–50
Ilchester, Somerset, England Or Leami, Dorset . . . 45, 47, 50
IN England . . . 184
Inveraray, , Argyll, Scotland . . . 34
Inveraray, Argyll, Scotland . . . 35
Ipswich, Essex, MA . . . 63, 139, 156
Ipswich, Essex, Mass . . . 63
Ipswich, Essex, Mass. . . . 139
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 68, 71, 139
Ipswich, Suffolk, England . . . 188
Ireland . . . 35, 39
Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Isle Of Bute, , Scotland . . . 178
Isle Of Bute, Bute, Scotland . . . 178
Isle Of Bute, Scotland . . . 178
Isle Of Wight Co, VA . . . 24
Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Isleham, Cambridge, England . . . 42
James City, Virginia, United States . . . 42–43
James Co., VA . . . 117
Jerusalem, Long Island, Queen, New York . . . 4
Jerusalem, Queens, New York, United States . . . 4
Jerusalem, Queens, New York, USA . . . 4
Jessamine Co., Ky . . . 11
Kentucky, United States . . . 5
Kilbride, Armagh, Ireland . . . 111
Killingly, , CT . . . 62
Killyleagh, Down, Ireland . . . 111
Kilmachrenana, Donegalabana, Ireland . . . 34
Kings & Queens C, VA . . . 117
Kingston On Hull, , England . . . 99
Kingston, NY . . . 131
Kingston, Ulster, NY . . . 131
Knill, Hereford, England . . . 13

Lake, Ohio, United States . . . 6
Lambeg, Antrim Co., Ire. . . . 22
Lancaster, Lancashire, England . . . 55
Lancaster, Worcester, MA . . . 188
Lanchester, Minwick, England . . . 190
Lebanon, Graham, Arizona . . . 1
Lebanon, New London, CT . . . 142
Lebanon, N-Lndn, CT . . . 25
Lebenon, New London, CT . . . 25
Leiden, , Holland . . . 134
Leiden, S Holland, Netherlands . . . 133
Leiden, So. Holland, Netherlands . . . 91
Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada . . . 25
Lexington, Davidson, NC . . . 27
Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States . . . 17
Lexington, Killingly, CT . . . 62
Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands . . . 85, 89
Lincoln, Clay, Kentucky, United States . . . 5
Lincoln, Kentucky, United States . . . 2, 5
Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 70
Lincoln, Virginia, United States . . . 5
Lisburn, Antrim Co., Ire. . . . 22
Lisburn, County Down, Ireland . . . 22
Little Cowarne, , Eng . . . 13
Littletown, , MA . . . 29
Lived In, Rappahannock Co, VA In 1655 . . . 118
Living In 1714, Northumberland, Virginia . . . 177
Llandaff, Glamorgans, Wales . . . 137
London England . . . 47, 49
London, England . . . 150
London, London, , England . . . 54
London, London, England . . . 51, 61, 64, 121, 137, 151
London, London, England, England . . . 57
London, Middlesex, England . . . 98, 123, 182, 185
London, Middx, England . . . 123
Londonderry, , Londonderry, Northern Ireland . . . 34
Long Sutton, Parish, Somerset, England . . . 162
Los Angles, Los Angles, California . . . 1
Louisa County, VA . . . 24

Lunenburg, Worcester, MA . . . 29
Lvg In 1690 . . . 87
Lyme, N.London, Conn. . . . 149
Lyme?, New London Co., CT . . . 149
Lyngaa, Århus, Denmark . . . 30
Lynn, , Mass. . . . 136
Lynn, Essex, MA . . . 136
MA . . . 61, 187–188
Madison Co., Kentucky . . . 2
Madison Mdsn, NY, NY . . . 15
Madison, Kentucky, United States . . . 2
Madison, Madisn., NY . . . 15
Madison, Madison, Kentucky, United States . . . 2
Madison, Madison, NY . . . 15
Madison, New York, United States . . . 15
Madison, Virginia, United States . . . 2
Malad, , ID . . . 15
Malden, Middlesex, England . . . 182
Manakin, Goochland, VA . . . 17
Manchester, , England . . . 140
Mancroft, , England . . . 139
Mancroft, Norfolk, England . . . 139
Manomet, So Plymouth, MA . . . 158
MANTI, Sanpete, UT . . . 14–15
Marat, New Milford, Connecticut . . . 162
Marcellus, Onondago, New York . . . 26
Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 68
Marlborough, Wilts, England . . . 63
Marlborough, Wilts., England, (St. Thomas) . . . 63
Marlin County, NC . . . 24
Marshfield, , MA . . . 61
Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass . . . 61
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 61
Mashantatuck, Providence . . . 12
Mashantatuck, Providence, RI . . . 12
Mass . . . 148, 152
Massachusetts . . . 66
Massachusetts, Roxbury . . . 137
Maulden, Bedford, England . . . 166

McNairy, Tennessee, United States . . . 9
Mecklenberg Coun, VA . . . 24
Mecklenburg Co., VA . . . 24
Mecklenburg County, VA . . . 9
Medfield, MA . . . 154
Medfield, Norfolk, MA . . . 154, 192
Medfield, Norfolk, Mass . . . 154
Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 192
Meesing, Essex, England . . . 142
Mendon . . . 138
Mendon, Worcester, MA . . . 65, 153
Mendon, Worcester, Mass . . . 26, 64–65
Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts . . . 150
Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts . . . 70
Mickle-Over-, Derby, Eng. . . . 148
Middlesex, , Mass . . . 26
Middlesex, England . . . 42
Middletown (Now, Middlesex, CT . . . 77
Middletown Tsp, Chstr, Pnns . . . 124
Middletown, Chester, PA . . . 124
Middletown, CT . . . 78
Middletown, CT, Connecticut . . . 78
Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut . . . 108
Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut . . . 77–78, 108
Middletown, Middlesex, CT . . . 77–78
Midlothian, Scotland . . . 33
Midway, Wasatch, UT . . . 1
Midway, Wasatch, Utah . . . 21
Midway, Wstch, UT . . . 19
Milford, , Massachusetts . . . 156
Milford, New Haven, CT . . . 106–108, 110, 147
Milford, Worcester, Mass. . . . 151–152
Milton, Norfolk, Mass. . . . 141
Milton, Suffolk, MA . . . 140–141
Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts . . . 138
Missouri . . . 5
Misterton, Somerset, England . . . 65
Monkton, Wiltshire, England . . . 42
Morgan co., Ill. . . . 5

Mosterne, Dorset, Eng . . . 71
Mosterton, Dorset, England . . . 71
Moulton, Lincoln, England . . . 179
Moulton, Lincolnshire, England . . . 179
Moulton, Suffolk, England . . . 161
MS . . . 60, 145
Muchelney, Dorset, England . . . 45, 47, 50
Mulberry Hill, Chowan (Albemarl, NC . . . 79
Murray, Salt Lake, UT . . . 13
Mvr . . . 107–108
Mystic River, New London, CT . . . 137
N . . . 184
N.Scarlet/Boston, Lincoln, England . . . 179
Nancy, Meuse, France . . . 166
Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Mass . . . 26
Nantucket Island, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 26, 163–164, 167
Nantucket, Nantucket, MA . . . 163–167, 169–170
Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass . . . 167
Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 166, 170
Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 164, 167–169
Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, England . . . 164, 169
Nauvoo, Hancock, IL . . . 12–13, 27–29
Nayland, Suffolk, England . . . 138
Near The Platte, Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska . . . 23
Netherlands . . . 92, 94
Nettlecomb, Somerset, England . . . 47, 49, 190, 192
Nettlecombe, Somerset, England . . . 47, 49
New Amsterdam, , New York . . . 18
New Amsterdam, New Amsterdam, NY . . . 94
New Amsterdam, New York . . . 80
New Amsterdam, New York County, New York . . . 83
New Amsterdam, New York, New York . . . 128–129
New Amsterdam, NY, New York . . . 128
New Britain, CT . . . 162
New Castle, England . . . 185
New Garden, Guilford, NC . . . 26
New Haven Co., Connecticut . . . 97
New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 108
New Haven, New Haven, CT . . . 98

New Kent Co., VA . . . 117
New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States . . . 36
New Kent, Virginia . . . 2
New Kent, Virginia, United States . . . 37
New London, , CT . . . 162
New London, Connecticut, Connecticut . . . 149
New London, CT . . . 162
New London, CT Or Woburn, Middlesex . . . 181
New London, New London, Connecticut . . . 137, 149, 162
New London, New London, CT . . . 149, 189
New Milford, , CT . . . 108
New Milford, Litchfield, CT . . . 107
New Utrecht, Kings, NY . . . 128
New York City, New York County, New York . . . 82–83
New York City, New York, NY . . . 82–83
New York Co., New York, (Banns) . . . 87
New York County, New York, (Ae 36-1639) . . . 83
New York, New York Co., New York . . . 96
New York, New York, New York . . . 18, 80–81, 89
New York, NY, New York . . . 127
Newark, , , New Jersey . . . 107, 109
Newark, , NJ . . . 103–104, 106
Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey . . . 101, 103
Newark, Essex County, New Jersey . . . 19, 99–100, 102
Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Age 68 . . . 19
Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Will Proved . . . 99
Newark, Essex, New Jersey . . . 19, 105
Newark, Essex, NJ . . . 18–19, 101, 103, 105–106
Newark?, NJ . . . 101
Newbury Salisbur, Essex, MA . . . 182
Newbury, Essex, MA . . . 63, 159, 184
Newbury, Essex, Mass . . . 156, 182
Newbury, Essex, Mass . . . 156
Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 156
Newland, Drax, Yorkshire, England . . . 155
Newport, Newport Co, RI . . . 51
Newport, Newport, Rhode Island . . . 52–53
Newport, Newport, RI . . . 51, 54
Newport, RI . . . 53–54

NEWTON, Chester, PA . . . 124
Newtown, Stirlingshire, Scotland . . . 33
No Ireland . . . 22
No. Ire. Or Gree, Renfrew . . . 22
Normantown, Yorks, Eng . . . 71
North Benfleet, Essex, England . . . 71
North Carolina . . . 24
North Carolina, British America . . . 28
North Carolina, United States . . . 8–9
North Garden, Albemarle, Virginia, United States . . . 2
North Walsham, Norfolk, England . . . 43
Northampton, England, England . . . 57
Northampton, Hampshire, MA . . . 158
Northampton, Hampshire, Mass . . . 157–158
Northampton, Hampton, MA . . . 157
Northampton, Hmpshr, MA . . . 158
Northampton, Hmpshr., MA . . . 26
Northampton, Hmpshr., Mass. . . . 158
Northampton, Mass . . . 158
Northamptonshire, England . . . 57
Northover, Somerset, Eng. . . . 45, 50
Northover, Somerset, England . . . 45, 47, 50
Norwalk, New London, CT . . . 75, 160
Norwich, , CT . . . 147, 149
Norwich, New London, Connecticut . . . 147
Norwich, New London, CT . . . 146–147
Norwich, Norf, England . . . 154
Norwich, Norfolk, England . . . 139
Norwich, Connecticut . . . 105
Nr. Warsaw, Hancock, IL . . . 24
NY . . . 89, 126
Oberfishbach . . . 171
Odessa, Ontario, Canada . . . 25
Of . . . 60
Of Aldwinkle, Northampton, England, England . . . 57
Of Amersfoort, Netherlands . . . 126
Of Amsterdam, N Holland, Netherlands . . . 88, 96
Of Badby, Northampton, England . . . 161
Of Baldock, Hertfordshire, England . . . 147

Of Bareland, Old Radnor, Wales . . . 112
Of Barfreton, Kent, Eng . . . 125
Of Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass . . . 189
Of Belfast, Antrim, Ireland . . . 22, 111
Of Berkley, Brstl, MA . . . 152
Of Bocking, Essex, Eng. . . . 158
Of Bocking, Essex, England . . . 142, 158
Of Boston, Lincoln, England . . . 158
Of Boston, Lincolnshire, England . . . 179
Of Bradford, Yorks, Eng . . . 69
Of Braintree, Essex, Engl . . . 73
Of Braintree, Norfolk, Mass . . . 153
Of Branford, New Haven, CT . . . 101–102
Of Brook Hall, Essex, , England . . . 57
Of Brookfield, Madsn., NY . . . 15
Of Brooklyn, Kings, NY . . . 125
Of Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England . . . 103, 105
Of Buford, Ohio, KY . . . 11
Of Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Of Calderwood, Lanark, Scotland . . . 111
Of Canous, Ashby, Northampton, Eng . . . 57
Of Caversham, Oxfordshire, England . . . 152
Of Chalgrave, Beds, Eng . . . 106
Of Chard, Somersetshire, Eng . . . 157
Of Charlestown, Suffolk, MA . . . 60
Of Charlestown, Suffolk, MS . . . 60
Of Charlgrave, Beds, England . . . 106
Of Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England . . . 166, 169
Of Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA . . . 180
Of Cheshire, England . . . 149
Of Chilmark, Wiltshire, England . . . 21
Of Co, Down, Ireland . . . 22
Of Comines, Flanders, France . . . 131
Of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark . . . 115, 118
Of Cottingham, Yorkshire, England . . . 155
Of Cranbrook, Kent, , England . . . 138
Of Crixee, Essex Co., Eng . . . 183
Of Ct . . . 189
Of Deerfield, Franklin, MA . . . 29

Of Devises, Wiltshire, England . . . 156
Of Devizes, Wilts, England . . . 156
Of Devonshire, England . . . 51
Of Dieppe, Picardy, France . . . 84–85, 133
Of Dorchester, Suffolk, , England . . . 54
Of Dorchester, Suffolk, MA . . . 146
Of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusets . . . 150
Of Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire . . . 168
Of Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire . . . 168
Of Drenthe, Holland . . . 95
Of Dutton, Cheshire, England . . . 103
Of E. Greenwich, Kent, RI . . . 12
Of Edgartown, Dukes, MA . . . 163
Of England . . . 94, 165
Of Essex, England . . . 143
Of Exeter, Devon, England . . . 51
Of Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 162
Of Farmington, Hartford, CT . . . 162
Of Fauquier Co., , Vir. . . . 26
Of Fillongley, Warwickshire, England . . . 70
Of Finnebrogue, Down, Ireland . . . 111
Of Flatbush, Kings, NY . . . 129
Of Franckendael, Palatine . . . 89
Of Gissing, Norfolk, England . . . 183
Of Glemsford, Suffolk, , England . . . 57
Of Gravesend, Kings, NY . . . 125
Of Great Waltham, Essex, , England . . . 144
Of Greenville Co, , So.Carolina . . . 17
Of Greenville Co, SC . . . 17
Of Grisby, Lincoln, England . . . 57
Of Gt. Burstead, Billericay, Essex, England . . . 137
Of Hadley, Hampshire, MA . . . 145
Of Hadley, Middx, Engl . . . 115, 118
Of Hamburg, Germany . . . 126
Of Hartford, Essex, Eng, Conn . . . 73
Of Hartford, Hartford, CT . . . 72–73
Of Hatfield, Essex, England . . . 144
Of Heathfield, Sussex, England . . . 189
of Hempstead, Queens, N.Y. . . . 4

Of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. . . . 152
Of Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 152
Of Hoboken, Bergen County, New Jersey . . . 90
Of Homington, Wiltshr., Engl. . . . 21
Of Huysen, , Netherlands . . . 132
Of Ipswich, Essex, England . . . 166
Of Ipswich, Essex, MA . . . 63
Of Kelston, Somersetshire, England . . . 185
Of Kilbride, Armagh, Ireland . . . 111
Of Kilmore, Cavan, Ireland . . . 111
Of Kilroot, Down, Ireland . . . 112
Of Lancashire, England/Wales . . . 55
Of Langton Co., Lincoln, England . . . 118
Of Lathrisk, Fifeshire, Scotland . . . 111
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, , England . . . 57
Of Lebenon, New London, CT . . . 25
Of London, London, England, England . . . 57
Of Lunenburg, Worcester, MA . . . 29
Of Lynn, Essex, MA . . . 136, 148
Of Manhattan Isl, NY . . . 125
Of Md. . . . 28
Of Medford, Norfolk, MA . . . 65
Of Mendon, Worcester, Mass . . . 154
Of Mickleover, Derby, England . . . 148
Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT . . . 78
Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 105
Of Milford, New Haven, CT . . . 106, 108
Of Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 167
Of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York . . . 132
Of New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ . . . 25
Of New Hampshire . . . 163–164, 167
Of New London, New London, Connecticut . . . 149
Of New London, Saybrook, CT . . . 149
Of New York City, NY, New York . . . 127
Of Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey . . . 104
Of Newbury, Essex, MA . . . 156, 184
Of Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 184
Of Newport, Newport, RI . . . 53
Of Newton, Cumberland, PA . . . 28

Of North Carolin . . . 27
Of Northampton, Hmpshr, MA . . . 158
Of Northover, Somerset, Eng. . . . 45, 50
Of Norwich, New London, CT . . . 147
Of Norwich, Norfolk, England . . . 68
Of Norwich, Norfolk, England . . . 68, 139
Of Nowrich, New London, CT . . . 147
Of Orange, VA . . . 24
Of Paignton, Devon, England . . . 153
Of Pemaquid, Lincoln, ME . . . 130
Of Pittadro, File, Scotland . . . 111
Of Portaferry, Down, Ireland . . . 22
Of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England . . . 137
Of Prince George, MD . . . 28
Of Providence, Providence, RI . . . 58
Of Raines, , Essex, England . . . 51
Of Rainhill, Lancaster, England . . . 150
Of Raleigh, , England . . . 49
Of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts . . . 192
Of Rochester, Plymth, MA . . . 72
Of Rowley, Essex, MA . . . 68
Of Rowley, Essex, Mass. . . . 69
Of Rowley, Essex, Massachusets . . . 155
Of Salem, Essex, Massachusets . . . 164, 169
Of Salisbury, Essex, Mass . . . 167, 170
Of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 182
Of Salisbury, Wilts, England . . . 21
Of Shadwell Pari, Stepney, Middlesex, England . . . 101
Of Sheffield, Essex, England . . . 60
Of Sheffield, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 60
Of Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia . . . 172
Of Sluis, Zeeland, Netherland . . . 92
Of Sluys, Vlaeden, Holland . . . 93
Of Somersetshire, England . . . 157
Of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England . . . 60
Of St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 75
Of Stockwith, Lincolnshire, , England . . . 118
Of Stonington, New London, Connecticut . . . 135
Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut . . . 98

Of Sudbury, Middlesex, MA . . . 40
Of Sundon, Beds, Eng . . . 106
Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass. . . . 71
Of Taunton, Brstl, MA . . . 56
Of Tenderton, Kent, England . . . 189
Of The Hague, S Holland, Netherlands . . . 91
Of The Rhodes, Pilkington, Lancashire . . . 103
Of Thornton, , , England . . . 118
Of Topsfield, Ssex, MA . . . 166
Of Trupach, Westfalen, Prussia . . . 171
Of Watertown, Middlesex, MA . . . 134
Of Weatherfield, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 161
Of Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct, Conn . . . 159
Of Weidenau, Westfalen, Prussia . . . 171
Of Werckhaven, Utrcht, Neth. . . . 127
Of West Kirby, Cheshire, England . . . 101–102
Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 159–160
Of Wethersfield, Hartford, CT . . . 74, 159
Of Weymouth, Norfolk, MA . . . 65
Of Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass . . . 153
Of Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 153
Of Wherewell, Hamps., England . . . 63
Of Wie Near Zwol, Overijssel, Netherlands . . . 131
Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn . . . 142
Of Windsor, Hartford, CT . . . 142
Of Wood Ditton, England . . . 161
Of Worstead, Norfolk, Eng . . . 176
Of, , , Eng . . . 107, 109
Of, , , England . . . 76, 110, 168, 188
Of, , CT . . . 162
Of, , Lancashire, England . . . 55
Of, , Lincolnshire, England . . . 185
Of, , New Jersey . . . 19
Of, Alderley, Cheshire, England . . . 180
Of, Alford, Lincoln, Eng . . . 79
Of, Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England . . . 185
Of, Amsterdam, Netherlands . . . 129
Of, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands . . . 82
Of, Andover, Essex, Mass . . . 63

Of, Astley, Worcester, England . . . 79
Of, Astley, Worcestershire, England . . . 79
Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England . . . 179
Of, Braintree, Essex, England . . . 73
Of, Broomehall, Sussex, England . . . 136
Of, Caroline, VA . . . 118
Of, Chard, Somerset, England . . . 157
Of, CHARLTON, Wiltshire, England . . . 185
Of, Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark . . . 115, 118
Of, Dedham, Essex, England . . . 98
Of, Devonshire, England . . . 51
Of, Elmstead, Essex, England . . . 134
Of, England . . . 98
Of, Essex, , England . . . 145
Of, Exeter, Devonshire, England . . . 51
Of, Exeter, Rockingham, Nh . . . 79
Of, Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England . . . 66
Of, Great Waltham, Essex, England . . . 144
Of, Greenville Co, South Carolina . . . 17
Of, Harderwijk, Geld, Netherlands . . . 129
Of, Headcorn, Kent, England . . . 149
Of, Heathfield, Sussex, England . . . 189
Of, Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany . . . 113
Of, Isle Of Wight, Virginia, England . . . 79
Of, Kent, RI . . . 52
Of, Lancashire, England . . . 55
Of, Little Fulford, Devon, England . . . 51
Of, Lynn, Essex, MA . . . 148
Of, Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England . . . 185
Of, Milford, New Haven, CT . . . 107
Of, Morris County, New Jersey . . . 18
Of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England . . . 47, 49
Of, Nettlecombe, Somerset, England . . . 47, 49
Of, Norwich, Norfolk, England . . . 68
Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England . . . 75
Of, Orange, VA . . . 115–116
Of, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, England . . . 51
Of, Pitminster, Somersetshire, England . . . 76, 110
Of, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusets . . . 46

Of, Rowan Co., NC . . . 27
Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 164, 169
Of, Sodington, Worcester, England . . . 79
Of, St. Davids, Pembrokeshire, Wales . . . 59
Of, St. David's, Pembrokeshire, Wales . . . 59
Of, Stafford Co., Virginia . . . 173
Of, Staplegrove, Somerset, England . . . 76, 110
Of, Sundon, Bedfordshire, England . . . 106
Of, Tattershall Cast, Lincolnshire, England . . . 185
Of, Tenterden, Kent, England . . . 148
Of, Watertown, Middlesex, MA . . . 188
Of, Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn . . . 110
Of, Wherwell, Hampshire, England . . . 190, 192
Of, Williamsburg, Virginia . . . 120
Of, Wiltshire, England . . . 63
Of, Windsor, England . . . 150
Of, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 62, 191
Of, Wrington, Somerset, England . . . 49
Of, Wrington, Somersetshire, England . . . 47, 49
Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA . . . 148
Ofterdingen, , Wuerttemberg, Germany . . . 174
Ofterdingen, , Wurttemberg, Germany . . . 174–175
Ofterdingen, Tubingen, Wurtenberg . . . 175
Ogden, Weber, UT . . . 24–26
Old Germantown, Prince William C, VA . . . 172
Old Radnor, Radnor, Wales . . . 13
On Somerset, Cannington, England . . . 185
Orange, Essex County, New Jersey . . . 101
Orange, North Carolina, United States . . . 9
Orange, Virginia . . . 115
Otterford, , Eng . . . 76, 110
Ovenden, , , England . . . 101
Owasco, Cayuga, NY . . . 26
Owasco, Gayuga, New York . . . 26
Owego, Tioga, NY . . . 15
Oxford, Oneida, ID . . . 25
Oxford, Worcester, Mass . . . 15, 64–65
Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts . . . 66–67
Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York . . . 47

Paignton, Devon, Eng . . . 153
Paignton, Devon, England . . . 153
Palmyra, Wayne, New York . . . 26
Paris, , France . . . 80
Paris, Boone, Missouri, United States . . . 2
Paris, Monroe, Missouri, United States . . . 2
Park City, Summit, Utah . . . 1
Passaic, Passaic, New Jersey . . . 18
Passiac, Passiac, New Jersey . . . 18
Pawnee, Cresent, Oklahoma . . . 1
Pawtuxet, , Rhode Island . . . 45, 47, 50
Pawtuxet, , RI . . . 45
Pawtuxet, Providence, RI . . . 12
Pemaquid, Lincoln, ME . . . 129–130
Pennsylvania, United States . . . 2
Penobscot, Massachusetts, United States . . . 32
Perrysburgh, CAttaraugus, NY . . . 29
Pettis Township, Adair, Missouri, United States . . . 7
Petworth, Sussex, England . . . 36
Pitminster, , Somerset . . . 76, 110
Pitminster, Smrst, Eng . . . 76, 110
Pitminster, Somerset, England . . . 76, 110
Pitminster, Somersets, Eng . . . 76, 110
Pitminster, Somersetshire, England . . . 76, 110
Pitsminister, Somerset, England . . . 76, 110
Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States . . . 5
Plymouth ?, , MA . . . 165
Plymouth Colony, , Massachusetts . . . 134
Plymouth, Devonshire, England . . . 165
Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States . . . 66
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA . . . 165
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. . . . 158
Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts . . . 66
Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey . . . 18
Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ . . . 18
Pompton, Morris, NJ . . . 18
Port Sea, Hmps, Engl. . . . 20
Portaferry, Down, Ireland . . . 22
Portsea St Mary, Hampshire, England . . . 20

Portsea, Hampshire, England . . . 20
Portsmouth, , , Eng . . . 152
Poss., London, England . . . 121
Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States . . . 23
Powderham, Devon, England . . . 49
Pownel, Bennington, VT . . . 12
Preakness, Bergen, New Jersey . . . 18
Presteigne, Radnor, Wales . . . 13
Preston Capes (a, Northamptonshire, England . . . 137
Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England . . . 137
Preston, New London, Conn. . . . 138, 140–141
Preston, New London, Connecticut . . . 138–139
Preston, New London, CT . . . 137, 188–189
Preston, Norwich, Connecticut . . . 136–137
Preston, Suffolk, England . . . 137
Prob Bergen Coun, NJ . . . 94
Prob Beyle, Province Drenthe, Netherlands . . . 95
Prob Eng . . . 159
Prob Leiden, S Holland, Netherlands . . . 133
Prob Netherlands . . . 94
Prob Of, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 187
Prob. Brixton, Devon County, England . . . 163
Prob. Chardstock, Dorset, England . . . 157
Prob. Charlestow, Middlesex . . . 181
Prob. Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 102
Prob. Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 162
Prob. Hopewell, Cumberland, PA . . . 28
Prob. Saybrook, Middlesex, CT . . . 147
Prob. Windsor, Hartford, CT . . . 146
Prob., Warwick, England . . . 140
Probably Chelmsf, , MA . . . 29
Probably England . . . 141
Probably, Massachusetts . . . 62, 191
Probley, England . . . 62, 191
Probley, Massachusetts . . . 62, 191
Probley, Woburn, Fairfield, Connecticut . . . 62, 191
Providence, Providence, Rhode Island . . . 47, 50
Providence, Providence, RI . . . 12, 57
Providence, RI . . . 185–186

Provo, Utah, UT . . . 22
Provo, Utah, Utah, United States . . . 17
Puddletown, , England . . . 158
Queens, New York, British Colonial America . . . 4
Rainhill, Lancashire, England . . . 150
Raleigh, Devon, England . . . 49
Ramsey, Eng. . . . 75
Ramsey, Essex, , England . . . 75
Ramsey, Essex, England . . . 75
Randlett, Uintah, Utah . . . 1
Randolph Co., VA. . . . 28
Randph Co. Nc . . . 28
Raritan Dutch Re, Somerset, NJ . . . 25
Readington Tsp., Hunterdon, New Jersey . . . 113
Readsboro, Bennington, Republic of Vermont . . . 15
Redenhall, Nov., England . . . 180
Reedsboro, Bennington, VT . . . 15
Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA . . . 190–192
Rehoboth, Bristol, Essex . . . 192
Rehoboth, Bristol, MA . . . 64, 191
Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass . . . 64
Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. . . . 190, 192
Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts . . . 192
Rexbury/Andover, Suffolk/Essex, Mass. . . . 138
Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, United States . . . 2
Ridge, Wiltshr, Engl . . . 21
Rochester, Plymouth, MA . . . 72
Rochester, Plymth, MA . . . 72
Rocky Hill, Connecticut . . . 75
Rodnorshire, Wales . . . 13
Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT . . . 1
Rossmead, West, Meath, Ireland . . . 32
Rowan Co, North Carolina . . . 27
Rowe, Essex, MA . . . 138
Rowley, , Eng? . . . 155
Rowley, , Massachusetts . . . 184
Rowley, Essex Co, MA . . . 155
Rowley, Essex, MA . . . 68–69, 156
Rowley, Essex, Mass . . . 155

Rowley, Essex, Mass. . . . 69, 184
Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 156
Rowley, Yorkshire, England . . . 155
Roxbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 154
Roxbury, Suffolk, MA . . . 187
Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass . . . 154
Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass. . . . 154
Royden, Essex, Eng. . . . 108
Roydon, , , England . . . 108
Roydon, Essex, , England . . . 108
Roydon, Essex, England . . . 108
Salcomb Regis, Devonshire, Eng. . . . 141
Salcombe, Regis, Devonshire, England . . . 190
Salem, , Mass. . . . 136
Salem, Essex, MA . . . 64
Salem, Essex, Mass . . . 64
Salem, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 164
Salem, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 164, 169
Salisbury, , NY . . . 12
Salisbury, Essex, MA . . . 166–167, 169–170, 182
Salisbury, Essex, Mass . . . 182
Salisbury, Hrknr, NY . . . 12
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT . . . 26–27
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah . . . 1
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Usa . . . 1
Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah . . . 1
Sampford Little, , Essex, England . . . 144
Sandwich, Kent, England . . . 148
Sanford, Cnjs, CO . . . 1
Sanpete, Utah Territory, United States . . . 28
Sawbridgewort, Herts, England . . . 161
Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England . . . 161
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England . . . 161
Saybrook, Middlesex, Conn . . . 147
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut . . . 147
Saybrook, Middlesex, CT . . . 147
Scipio, Oneida, NY . . . 26
Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island . . . 29
Scituate, Providence, RI . . . 29

Scituate, Wyndom, RI . . . 29
Scotland . . . 178
Scotland, United Kingdom . . . 3
Scott, Illinois, United States . . . 5
Sea, Morowali, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia . . . 36
See Notes, Grainger, Tenn . . . 10
Seelbach, , Germany . . . 172
Seelbach, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia . . . 172
Semer, Suffolk, England . . . 137
Shalford & Meesi, Essex, England . . . 142
Shalford, Essex, Eng . . . 142
Shalford, Essex, England . . . 142
Sharpenhoe, Kent, England . . . 143
Sharpenhoe, Streatley, Bedfordshire, England . . . 143
Sharpenow, Kent, England . . . 143
Shaston, Dorset, England . . . 40
Shea Hall, East Riding, Yorkshire, England . . . 32
Sheffield, Co. Yorkshire, England . . . 147
Shelburne, Franklin, MA . . . 29
Shelton, Bedford, England . . . 143
Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 154
Sherborn, Nantucket, Massachusetts . . . 168
'S-Hertogenbosch, North Brab., Netherlands . . . 89
Shewsbury, , England . . . 105
Shirwell, Devonshire, England . . . 47, 49
Shropshire, England . . . 138
Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts . . . 6
Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia . . . 172
Six Mile Run Dut, Somerset, NJ . . . 25
SLC, Salt Lake, Utah . . . 1
Slotterdam, Bergen, New Jersey . . . 18
Sluis, Zeeland, Neth. . . . 92
Somerset Co, New Jersey, United States . . . 23
Somerset Co., NJ . . . 25
Somerset, England . . . 185
South Hadley Fal, Hmpshr, MA . . . 158
South Kingston, , RI . . . 71
South Ouram, Halifax, York County, England . . . 101
South Ouram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England . . . 101

South Weald, Essex, England . . . 160
Southampton, Hampshire, England . . . 49
Southampton, Virginia, United States . . . 41
Southwalk, Surrey, Eng. . . . 61
Spencer, Kentucky . . . 11
Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States . . . 5, 42
Springfield, , Mass . . . 138
Springfield, Hampden, MA . . . 153
Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts . . . 138
St Clair Twp., Columbiana, Ohio . . . 23
st clair, columbiana, ohio, united state . . . 23
st clair, columbiana, ohio, united states . . . 23
St David, Somerset, England . . . 65
St Giles, , England . . . 61
St Marys Church, Bridport, Dorset, Eng . . . 71
St Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, Eng . . . 75, 160
St Pauls Parish, Hanover, Virginia, United States . . . 2
St Pauls Parish, New Kent, Virginia, USA . . . 37
St Pauls, Hanover, Virginia, United States . . . 36
St Stephen'S Par, Northumberland, Virginia . . . 177
St. Albans, , England . . . 60
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England . . . 60
St. Andrew, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA . . . 153
St. Andrew's, County Dublin, Ireland . . . 5
St. Charles, Bear Lake, ID . . . 29
St. Clair Twp., Columbiana, Ohio . . . 23
St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio . . . 23
St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio, United States . . . 23
St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio, USA . . . 23
St. Claire, Colombia, Ohio, United states . . . 23
St. Edmonds, , , England . . . 75, 159–160
St. James, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 159
St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England . . . 75, 159–160
St. Johnsdevises, Wiltshire, England . . . 156
St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri . . . 23
St. Mary'S, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England . . . 63
St. Mary'S, Mills, IA . . . 18
St. Micheal, Cornhill, London, England . . . 143
St. Simon & Jude, Norwich, England . . . 146

St. Thomas, Wiltshire, England . . . 63
St.Andrews, Northover, England . . . 45, 50
St.Annes, Goochland, Va. . . . 16
Staffe Hill, Cumberland, England, England . . . 57
Staley, Randolph, North Carolina . . . 28
Stamford, Fairfield, , Connecticut . . . 107
Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng . . . 103, 105
Stapleford, Cheshire, England . . . 103
Staplegrove, Somerset, England . . . 76, 110
Staten Island, , New York . . . 91
Stephney, Middlesex, Eng . . . 101
Stepney, London, Middlesex, England . . . 40
Stockport, Cheshire, England . . . 72
Stonington, , CT . . . 136
Stonington, , Mass. . . . 136
Stonington, New London, Conn. . . . 134
Stonington, New London, Connecticut . . . 25, 135–137
Stonington, New London, CT . . . 136
Stonington, Nl, Conn . . . 71
Stonington, N-Lndn, CT . . . 25
Stow, Middlesex, MA . . . 188–189
Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 188
Stradbally Abbey, County Laois, Ireland . . . 38
Stratford, , CT . . . 75, 97–98, 160
Stratford, Fairfield, Conn . . . 97–98
Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut . . . 97–98
Sudbury, Middlesex, MA . . . 159
Sudbury, Middlesex, MA . . . 40
Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 40
Suffolk, England . . . 75, 159–160
Suffolk, England -OR- Sto, New London . . . 137
Sugar Creek, Lee, Iowa . . . 13
Sullivan Co., Tennessee, United States . . . 17
Sundon, Beds, Eng . . . 106
Sundon, Beds, England . . . 106
Surrey, Prince George, Virginia . . . 24
Surry Co., NC . . . 5
Surry, North Carolina, United States . . . 5
Sussex, England . . . 36

Swampscott, , Mass. . . . 136
Swampscott, Essex, MA . . . 136
Swansea, Bristol, MA . . . 190–191
Swansea, Bristol, Mass. . . . 190
Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States . . . 66
Sydenham Damerel, Devon, England . . . 43
Sydenham, Devon, England . . . 43
Tattershall Cast, Lincolnshire, England . . . 185
Taunton Manor, Pitminster, Somerset, England . . . 76, 110
Taunton, Bristol, England . . . 71
Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts . . . 55–56
Taunton, Brstl, MA . . . 56
Taunton, Plymouth Colony, Mass. . . . 71
Taunton, Plymouth, MA . . . 71
Taunton, Somerset, Eng. . . . 140
Taunton?, , Ma? . . . 71
Tennessee, United States . . . 4, 8–9
Tenterden, , Kent, England . . . 189
Terrytown, Westchester, New York . . . 15
Thatcher, Graham, AZ . . . 1, 29
Thaxted, Co Essex, England . . . 144
Thaxted, Essex, , England . . . 144
Thaxted, Essex, England . . . 142, 144
The Hague, S Holland, Netherlands . . . 91
The Hague, South Holland, Netherlands . . . 91
Thompson, Windham, Conn . . . 15
Tobaro, Canada . . . 25
Topsfield, Essex, MA . . . 139, 166
Topsfield, Worcester, Mass . . . 66–67
Totnes, Devon, Eng . . . 153
Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancaster, England . . . 150
Tredigar, Monmouth, England . . . 137
Trigg, Kentucky, United States . . . 8
Trupach . . . 171
Trupbach (Near S, Westfalen, Prussia (Grmn.) . . . 172
Trupbach, , Germany . . . 172
Trupbach, , Grmn. . . . 172
Trupbach, Siegen, Westphalia, Pr. . . . 172
Trupbach, Westfalen, (Pr) Grmn . . . 172

Turriff, Aberdeen, Scotland . . . 34
Tyrell County, NC . . . 24
Ulster, Tyrone, Ireland . . . 34
Upper Houses, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 78
Uxbridge, Worcester, Mass. . . . 68
Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts . . . 69
VA . . . 24, 79, 118
Vernal, Uintah, UT . . . 1
Vernal, Uintah, Utah . . . 1
Vevay, Switzerland, IN . . . 12
Virginia . . . 115
Virginia, United States . . . 2, 7–8, 17, 37, 41–42, 44
Vorchten, Geld, Neth. . . . 129
Vorchten, Geld, Netherlands . . . 129
W. Kirby, Cheshire, Eng. . . . 101–102
W. Pennsboro, Cumberland, PA . . . 28
W.D. 1 May 1677 . . . 83
W.P., Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts . . . 47, 49, 190, 192
Wales . . . 137
Wallingford, CT . . . 162
Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. . . . 137
Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut . . . 162
Wallingford, New Haven, CT . . . 162
Waltham (Great), Essex, Eng . . . 144
Wapping Hall, London, England . . . 163–164
Wardend, Warwickshire, England . . . 140
Ware Co., Hertford, , England . . . 108
Ware, , , England . . . 108
Ware, Hrtfrd, Engl . . . 108
Warren County, KY . . . 24
Warren, Bristol, R.I. . . . 29
Warren, NC . . . 24
Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island . . . 51
Warwick, Kent, RI . . . 12, 51–52
Warwickshire, England . . . 70
Wasatch, Utah Territory, United States . . . 22
Washington Count, IN . . . 26
Waterton, Mass . . . 188
Watertown, , Massachusetts . . . 134

Watertown, , Massachussetts . . . 189
Watertown, MA . . . 134
Watertown, Mddlsx, Mass. . . . 134
Watertown, Middlesex, MA . . . 188
Watertown, Middlesex, Mass . . . 134
Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 189
Watertown, Newbury, Plymouth . . . 184
Wd . . . 79
Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn . . . 72
Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 72
Weidenau . . . 171
Weidenau, Nassau Seigen, Germany . . . 171
Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts . . . 183
West Buffalo Tow, Northumberland, PA . . . 23
West Kirby, Cheshire, England . . . 102
West Kirby, Chestershire, Eng. . . . 101–102
West Parish, Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England . . . 161
West Point, Gloucester, Virginia . . . 122
West Point, King William, Virginia . . . 122
West Valley, Salt Lake, Utah . . . 1
Westchester, , Cheshire, , Eng . . . 149
Westchester, Cheshire, England . . . 149
Westford, , MA . . . 29
Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States . . . 23
Westover, Ety, Virginia . . . 122
Westriding, Yorkshire, England . . . 101
Wethersfield, , Connecticut . . . 100
Wethersfield, , CT . . . 160
Wethersfield, Conn. . . . 76, 110
Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn . . . 76, 161
Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 72, 75–76, 110, 159–160
Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct . . . 75, 137, 159–160
Wethersfield, N.Havn, CT . . . 78, 102
Wethersfield?, , CT . . . 73
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA . . . 65, 187
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusets . . . 153
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts . . . 55–56
Weymouth, Nrflk, MA . . . 152
Weymouth, Suffolk, MA . . . 71

Whaplode, Lincoln, England . . . 179
Wherewell, Hamps, England . . . 63
Wherewell, Hamps., England . . . 63
White County, IL . . . 28
White Creek, Washington, NY . . . 25
Wicomico, Northumberland, VA . . . 177
Will Probated . . . 156
Will Proved . . . 107
Williamsburg City, Virginia, United States . . . 42
Williamsburg, , Virginia . . . 120
Willistown, Chester County, PA . . . 124
Wiltshire, , Eng . . . 63
Wiltshire, England . . . 42
Wimbish, , Essex, England . . . 144
Windham, Windham, CT . . . 146–147
Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 142–143
Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts . . . 146
Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut . . . 142
Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 142–143, 146
Windsor, Hartford, CT . . . 142, 146
Windsor, Htfd, CT, Ag80 . . . 143
Winewick, , , England . . . 72
Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, United States . . . 1
Wininick, Lancashire, England . . . 72
Winwick, Lancashire, Eng . . . 190
With Her Brother, & His Sister . . . 162
Woburn, , Massachusetts . . . 60
Woburn, Bedshire, England, Great Britain . . . 184
Woburn, Fairfield, Connecticut . . . 62, 191
Woburn, Middlesex, MA . . . 60, 62–63, 181, 191
Woburn, Middlesex, Mass . . . 60
Woburn, Middlesex, Mass . . . 181
Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts . . . 60, 181–182
Wolburn, , Mass . . . 181
Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England . . . 161
Wood Ditton, England . . . 161
Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ . . . 16
Woodbury, , Connecticut . . . 98
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT . . . 98

Worcester, Massachusetts, United States . . . 15
Worstead, Norfolk, Eng. . . . 176
Worstead, Norfolk, England . . . 176
Worstead, Norfolkshire, England . . . 176
Wp . . . 127
Wp 20 Nov 1694 . . . 100
Wrington, Somerset, England . . . 47, 49
Wymering, Hampshire, England . . . 20
Wymondham, Norfolk, England . . . 102
Yarmouth, , MA . . . 165
Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA . . . 148, 165
Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. . . . 148
Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts . . . 165
Yarmouth, New England . . . 165
Yellow Creek, Dickson, Tennessee, USA . . . 8
York River, York, Virginia . . . 122
York, Graham, Arizona . . . 1
York, Mason, Virginia, United States . . . 38
York, virginia, United states . . . 38
Yorkshire East Riding, England . . . 32